



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

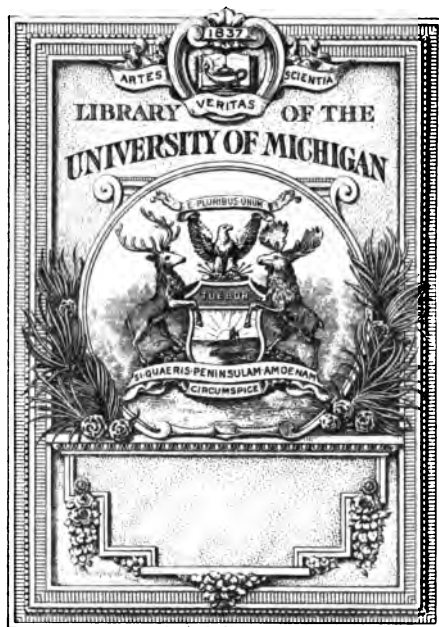
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

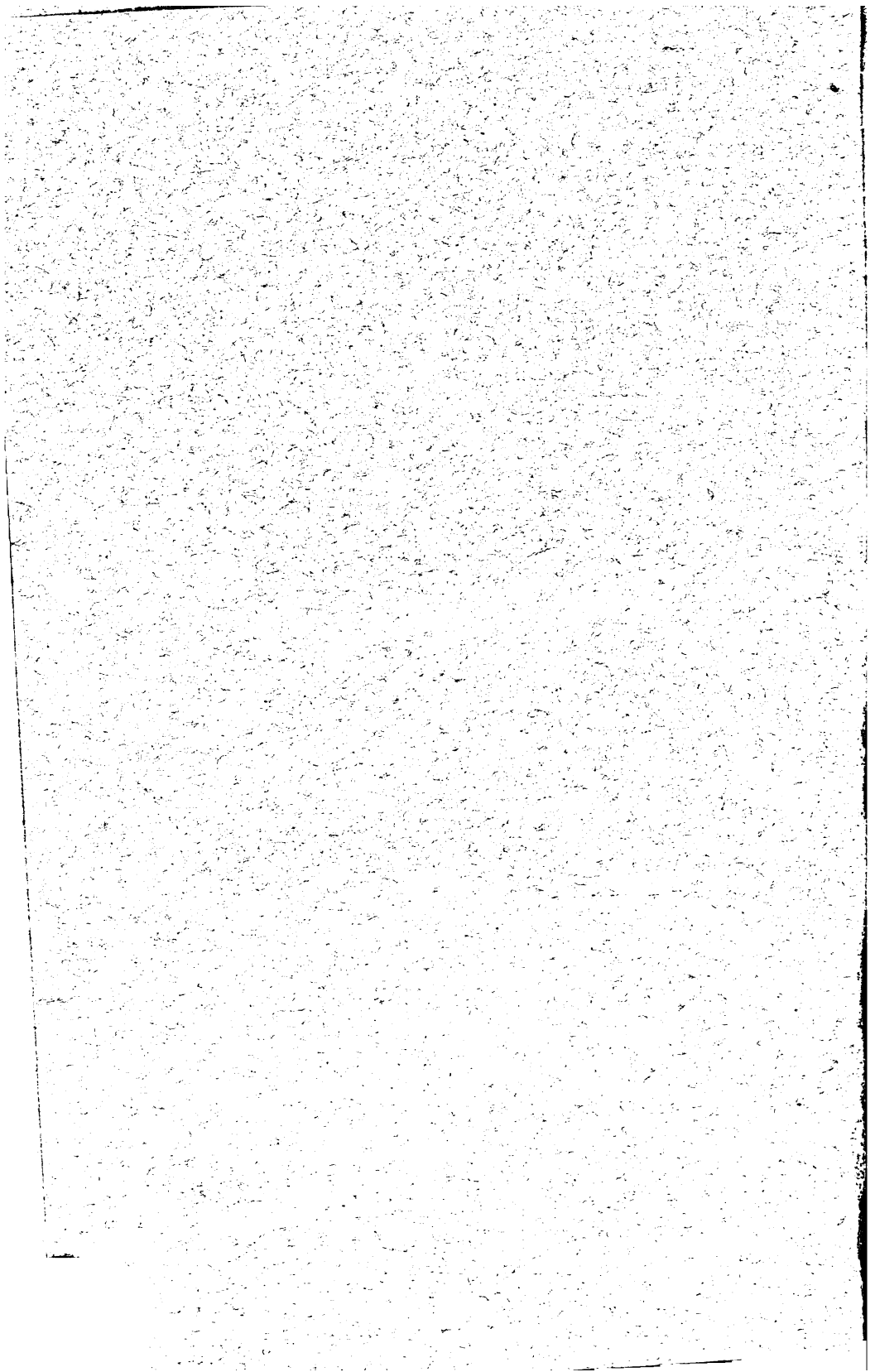
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



QD

28

G-573





11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

GMELIN'S CHEMISTRY.

The Concluding Volume (the 18th) of the

HAND-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY,

Translated and Edited by

HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S.,

Is now ready.

HARRISON AND SONS,

BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES,

59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

October 20, 1871.

Messrs. HARRISON and Sons have to announce that, in accordance with the arrangements made with the Council of the Cavendish Society, they have completed the above important work.

Subscribers are informed that this, the concluding volume, together with the Index, will be forwarded to all those who have paid their subscription for the year 1864.

Several of the volumes being now out of print, and others very scarce, subscribers desirous of completing sets are requested to make early application.

Messrs. Harrison and Sons are enabled to offer, for a limited period, complete sets of the Organic Chemistry (12 volumes) for Four Guineas, or separate volumes at 10s. 6d. each.

59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

CAVENDISH SOCIETY PUBLICATIONS.

THE following Works can now be had of HARRISON and SONS, 95, Pall Mall, at the prices affixed:—

HAND-BOOK OF CHEMISTRY, by LEOPOLD GMELIN, translated and edited by HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S.

INORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 6 vols., demy 8vo, cloth. Some of these volumes are out of print. A new edition of vol. 1, and a few of vols. 4, 5, and 6, can be had to complete sets, 10s. 6d. each.

ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. 12 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, complete for £4 4s.; separate vols., 10s. 6d.

LIFE AND WORKS OF CAVENDISH, by Dr. GEORGE WILSON. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth 7s.

LIFE AND SCIENTIFIC RESEARCHES OF DALTON, by Dr. W. C. HENRY. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s.

LAURENT'S CHEMICAL METHOD, translated by Dr. OLDING, F.R.S. 1 vol., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMICAL AND PHYSICAL GEOLOGY, by GUSTAV BISCHOF, Ph.D. Edited, and in part translated from the Manuscript of the Author, by BENJ. H. PAUL, Ph.D. 3 vols., demy 8vo, cloth, £1 11s. 6d.

LEHMANN'S PHYSIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, translated and edited by Dr. G. E. DAY, F.R.S. *The first volume of this work is out of print.* The 2nd and 3rd vols., demy 8vo, cloth, 7s. each.

DR. OTTO FUNKE'S ATLAS OF PHYSIOLOGICAL PLATES. 7s.

HARRISON AND SONS,

BOOKSELLERS TO HER MAJESTY AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

59, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

Chem. Lab.

8037

INDEX



TO

GMELIN'S^{Leopold} HANDBOOK₂₁

OF

CHEMISTRY.

BY

HENRY WATTS, B.A., F.R.S., F.C.S.,

Editor of the Journal of the Chemical Society.

LONDON:

HARRISON, 59, PALL MALL,

BOOKSELLER TO HER MAJESTY, AND H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES.

1872.

LONDON :

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HER MAJESTY ST. MARTIN'S LANE.

INDEX

TO

GMELIN'S HANDBOOK OF CHEMISTRY.

N.B. *The figures in thick type denote the volumes.*

A.

<i>Abies balsamea</i> , Turpentine from....	18, 19	Acetamide, compounds of	12, 543
<i>Abies excelsa</i> , Oil from the seeds of	18, 316	" preparation of, from acetate of ammonia	12, 543
" Turpentine from	18, 18	" with Biacetamide	12, 546
<i>Abies peetinata</i> , Turpentine from	18, 18	Acetanilide	11, 314
Abietate of Ethyl	18, 7	Acetate, Acetic	8, 334
Abietates, metallic	18, 5	" of Allyl	10, 543; 13, 544
Abietic acid, formation of Sylvic acid from	17, 318	" Alumina	8, 303; 13, 443
Abietic Anhydride	18, 8	" Amarine	12, 197
Abietin	18, 7, 18	" Ammonia	8, 294
Abietinic Acid	18, 18	" Amyl	11, 69
Absolute strength of Affinity	1, 136	" Aniline	11, 262
" zero of Heat	1, 302	" Atropine	16, 455
Absorbent earths	3, 133	" Auric	8, 334
Absorption, compounds formed by	1, 86	" of Baryta	8, 301
" of Heat	1, 218	" Benzidine	11, 340
" Heat accompanying vaporization	1, 272	" Benzyl	12, 52
" Light	1, 165	" Benzylenc	12, 224
Absynthiin	17, 354	" Berberine	17, 195
Acacia, Oil of	14, 356	" Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 150
Acechloride of Platinum	9, 31	" Bichloromethylic	9, 231
Acediamine	12, 546	" Bichlorovinic	9, 235
Acediamine: Hydrochlorate	13, 535	" of Bismuth	8, 308
<i>Aceite d'Amacey</i>	14, 356	" Butyl	10, 107
Acephalæ, Byssus of	18, 372	" Cadmium	8, 310
Acephoric Acid	9, 6	" Capryl	13, 200, 587
Acephosgenic Acid	9, 7	" Cerium	8, 303
Aceplatinous Oxide	9, 37	" Cetyl	16, 375
Acetal	9, 38; 12, 519; 13, 452, 455, 476	" Chelerythrine	17, 159
" formation of Aldehyde from	13, 437	" Chelidonine	17, 166
Acetamidate of Mercury	12, 545	" Cholesteryl	18, 117
" Silver	12, 545	" Chromic	8, 306
Acetamide	9, 246; 13, 535	" Chromous	8, 305
		" of Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229, 613
		" Cinchonine	17, 216
		" Cobalt	8, 322
		" Cocaine	16, 303
		" Codeine	17, 86

B

Acetate of Corydaline	17, 609	Acetate of Morphine	16, 434
„ Cuminic	14, 156	„ Narcotine	15, 145
„ of Cumoglycol	14, 153	„ Nickel	8, 323
„ Cumylene	14, 153	„ Nicotine	14, 231
„ Cupric oxide	8, 323	„ Nitroharmaline	16, 125
„ Cupric oxide and ammonia	8, 326	„ Oxyacanthine	17, 199
„ Cupric oxide and lime	8, 328	„ Phloramine	15, 71
„ Cupric, with mercuric chloride	8, 332	„ Perchloromethylic	9, 233
„ Cuprous	8, 323	„ Perchlorovinic	9, 240
„ of Cyanethine	18, 237	„ of Picoline	11, 271
„ Ethyl	8, 498	„ Platinous	8, 334
„ Ethyl, action of terchloride of phosphorus on	10, 488	„ of Potash	8, 297
„ Ethyl, decomposition of, by potassium	8, 499	„ Potash, emission of light in the crystallisation of	1, 208
„ Ethylene	12, 502	„ Quadrichlorovinic	9, 238
„ Ethylene, basic ?	13, 430	„ of Quinidine	17, 301
„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 512	„ Quinine	17, 289
„ Ferric	8, 320; 13, 446	„ Quintichlorovinic	9, 238
„ Ferroso-ferric, use of crude, for steeping wood	7, 113	„ of Rhodium	8, 334
„ Ferrous	8, 320	„ Salicylous acid	12, 245
„ of Furfurine	10, 381	„ Septichlorovinic	9, 239
„ Glucina	8, 303	„ Sextichlorovinic	9, 238
„ Glycol	12, 502	„ of Silver	8, 333
„ Gold	8, 334	„ Solanine	18, 97
„ Harmaline	16, 119	Acetates of Soda	8, 299
„ Harmine	16, 107, 111	Acetate of Soda with mercuric cyanide	8, 333
„ Hydrargethyl	10, 532	„ Stannethyl	9, 99
„ Iron	8, 320	Acetates, Stannous and Stannic	8, 310
„ Iron, action of heat on	10, 512	Acetate of Stibethyl	10, 527
„ Jamaicaicne	17, 315	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 502
„ Lanthanum	8, 303; 12, 512	„ Strontia	8, 302
„ Lead	8, 310, 316	„ Strychnine	17, 502
„ Lead, neutral, compound of, with anacardate of lead	17, 521	„ Sycoceeryl	17, 44
„ Lead, neutral, electrolysis of	1, 463	„ Terchloromethylic	9, 232
„ Lime	8, 302	„ Terchlorovinic	9, 237
„ Lithia	8, 300	„ of Thorina	8, 305
„ Magnesia	8, 303	Acetates of Tin	8, 310
„ Manganous	8, 308	„ Titanium	8, 305
„ Mercuric	8, 332	Acetate, Uranic	8, 306
„ of Mercuric oxide and ammonia	8, 332	„ Uranous	8, 306
„ Mercuric, with mercuric cyanide	8, 332	Acetates of Uranium, double, 8, 307, 320, 333;	13, 442
„ Mercurous	8, 330	Acetate of Vanadium	8, 305
„ of Mercurous oxide and ammonia	8, 332	„ Yttria	8, 303
„ Methyl	8, 484	„ Zinc	8, 308
„ Methylene	18, 392	„ Zinco-uranic	8, 310
„ Methylstrychnine	17, 519	„ of Zirconia	8, 305
„ Molybdenum	8, 305	Acetates, Metallic	8, 294
		Acetic Acetate	8, 334
		Acetic Acid	12, 512
		„ aqueous	8, 293
		„ anhydrous	8, 334
		„ combinations of	8, 291
		„ decompositions of	8, 291
		„ expansion of, by heat	1, 231
		„ formation of	8, 283

Acetic Acid, formation of Marsh-	
gas by heating, with	
a fixed alkali	7, 252
„ glacial, impurities of	8, 287
„ glacial, percentage	
of, in aqueous acetic	
acid	8, 293
„ glacial, preparation of	8, 287
„ glacial, properties of	8, 290
„ impurities in	8, 289
„ literature of	8, 282
„ natural formation of	13, 442
„ occurrence of, in tur-	
pentine-water	13, 442
„ preparation	8, 284
„ production of Me-	
thyl by electrolysis	
of....	7, 247
„ sources of	8, 283
„ supposed relative	
position of atoms in	7, 33
„ synthesis of	13, 442
Acetic Anhydride	8, 334
„ compound of	
with Aldehyde	13, 440
Acetic Ether	8, 493
„ action of Chlorine on	13, 534
Acetic Salicylate	12, 282
Acetin	9, 496
Acetina, Glycolic	13, 429
Aceto-arseniate, Cupric	8, 329
Aceto-benzoate of Lead	12, 42
Acetobenzoic Ether	12, 52
Acetobenzolic Ether	12, 223
Acetobutyrate of Ethylene	13, 433
Acetobutyryn, Glycolic	13, 433
Acetochlorhydrin	9, 498; 13, 579
Acetochlorobromhydrin	13, 580
Aceto-cinnamic Anhydride	13, 293
Acetocuminic Anhydride	14, 156
Acetodichlorhydrin	13, 579
Acetoglucose	15, 331
Acetokinate of Lead	16, 231
Acetomannitan	15, 375
Acetomyristate of Lead	16, 213
Acetone	9, 1
„ and Ammonia, with	
Tannic acid....	15, 472
„ bichlorinated....	13, 464
„ brominated	13, 464
„ combinations of	9, 16
„ compound of, with	
bisulphite of ammo-	
nia	13, 469
„ compounds of, with al-	
kaline bisulphites	10, 522
„ constitution of	9, 4; 13, 462
„ decomposition of, by	
ammonia	9, 10

Acetone, decomposition of, by	
ammonia and sulphide	
of carbon	9, 14
„ decomposition of, by	
ammonia and sulphur	9, 12
„ decomposition of, by	
ammonia and sulphu-	
retted hydrogen	9, 14
„ decomposition of, by	
bichloride of platinum	9, 10
„ decomposition of, by	
bichromate of potash	9, 10
„ decomposition of, by	
bromine	9, 5
„ decomposition of, by	
chlorine	9, 4
„ decomposition of, by	
combustion....	9, 4
„ decomposition of, by	
hydrate of potash	9, 14
„ decomposition of, by	
hydrochloric acid	9, 8
„ decomposition of, by	
iodic acid	9, 8
„ decomposition of, by	
iodine and phosphorus	9, 9
„ decomposition of, by	
nitric acid	9, 8; 13, 468
„ decomposition of, by	
oil of vitriol	9, 8
„ decomposition of, by	
pentachloride of phos-	
phorus	9, 9; 13, 468
„ decomposition of, by	
phosphoric acid	9, 9
„ decomposition of, by	
phosphorus	9, 5
„ decomposition of, by	
potassium and sodium	
.....	9, 15; 13, 469
„ decomposition of, by	
quick lime	9, 16; 13, 471
„ decomposition of, by	
red heat	9, 4
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 231
„ formation of	9, 1
„ formation of Marsh-gas	
by heating with a	
fixed alkali	7, 252
„ Hexchlorinated	9, 5; 13, 467
„ insoluble compound of,	
containing carbon and	
phosphorus	9, 7
„ Monochlorinated	13, 463
„ Pentachlorinated	9, 5; 13, 465
„ preparation of	9, 1
„ properties of	9, 3
„ solution of Turpentine	
oil in	14, 271

Acetone, solution of Volatile oils			
in	7, 169		
Trichlorinated	13, 465		
Acetones	7, 44, 214		
Acetic acid	9, 37; 13, 473		
Acetonine	9, 10; 13, 378		
Acetonitrate of Baryta	13, 443		
Acetonitrate of Strontia	13, 443		
Acetonitrile	9, 294		
action of fuming sul-			
phuric acid on	12, 485		
preparation of	12, 542		
relation of, to Ful-			
minic acid	12, 553		
Acetonyl	9, 14		
Acetonylamide	9, 14		
Acetopropionate of Silver	9, 408		
of Soda	9, 405		
Acetosalicyl	12, 245; 13, 242		
Acetostannethyl	9, 101		
Acetosylamine	12, 541		
Acetothujenin	16, 246		
<i>Acetum concentratum</i>	8, 284		
<i>Acetum crudum</i>	8, 284		
<i>Acetum destillatum</i>	8, 284		
<i>Acetum Lythargyri</i>	8, 314		
<i>Acetum radicale</i>	8, 282		
<i>Acetum Saturni</i>	8, 314		
Acetureide	9, 292		
Acetyl, Benzoyl, and Sulphophenyl,			
Nitride of	12, 159		
Bromide	9, 187; 10, 536		
Bromide, action of, on			
glycerin	13, 580		
Bromide, expansion of, by			
heat	1, 227, 229		
Chloride	9, 191; 10, 536		
Chloride, action of, on			
anhydrous sulphuric			
acid	13, 455		
Chloride, compound of,			
with aldehyde....	13, 441		
Chloride, expansion of, by			
heat	1, 227, 229		
Chloride, produced by the			
action of chlorine on			
aldehyde	12, 533		
Chloride, reaction of, with			
sulphocyanide of potas-			
sium	10, 521		
Iodide 9, 185; 10, 537; 12, 531			
Perchloride	9, 194		
Peroxide	13, 446		
Salicylide	12, 240		
Sulphide	9, 35		
Thiacetate	9, 306		
Acetyl-asculetin	16, 26		
Acetylamine	12, 541		
Acetyl-benzoin	12, 175		
Acetyl-chrysophanic Acid	16, 177		
Acetyl-cinchonine	17, 234		
Acetylene, compound of, with			
hæmoglobin	13, 395		
Acetylia	13, 485		
Acetylum	10, 537		
Acetyl-mercaptan	8, 350		
Acetyl-neurine	13, 382		
Acetyl-phloroglucin	15, 71		
Acetyl-urea	9, 292		
<i>Achillea Millefolium</i> , Ferment-oil			
of	14, 406		
Achillein	18, 212		
Achmite	5, 286		
Acid, Abietic	18, 2		
Abietinic	18, 18		
Aboleic (of Berzelius)	12, 451		
Acephoric	9, 6		
Acephosgenic	9, 7		
Acetic	8, 282; 12, 512		
Acetonic....	9, 37; 13, 475		
Acetosaccharic	9, 258		
Acetylchrysophanic	16, 177		
Aconitanilic	11, 408		
Aconitic	11, 402		
Acrylic	9, 369		
Adipic	11, 423		
Aesciglycollic	18, 43		
Aesciglyoxalic	18, 43		
Aescinic	18, 35		
Aescioxalic	18, 44		
Albuminic	18, 302		
Albumin-sulphuric	18, 289		
Aldehydic	8, 181		
Allanturic ?	9, 447		
Allituric ?	9, 443		
Allophanic	9, 266		
Alloxanic	10, 160, 565		
Allyl-sulphuric	13, 543		
Allylxanthic	13, 544		
Aloeretic	12, 9		
Aloetic	12, 1, 10		
Aloisic ?	13, 216		
Alphajalapic	16, 411		
Alpha-orsellesic	12, 371		
Alpha-orsellic	12, 371		
Alphatoluic	17, 151		
Althionic	8, 431		
Amalic	11, 433		
Amidanisic	13, 143		
Amidobenzoic	12, 142		
Amidocuminic	14, 174		
Amidonitroxanilic	11, 313		
Amidoxypropionic	18, 368		
Ampelic	12, 272		
Amygdalic	15, 429		
Amylomalic	11, 79		
Amyloxalic	11, 73		
Amylphloretic	13, 315		

Acid, Amylphosphoric	11, 49	Acid, Benzænanthylic, anhy-	
„ Amylphosphorous	11, 48	drous	12, 462
„ Amylsalicylic	12, 260	„ Benzoglycolic	12, 61
„ Amylsulphuric	11, 55	„ Benzoic	12, 32
„ Amylsulphurous	11, 50	„ Benzoic, anhydrous	12, 93
„ Amyltartaric	11, 80	„ Benzolactic	12, 92
„ Amylxanthic	11, 60	„ Benzonitrobenzoic, anhy-	
„ Anacardic	17, 519	drous	12, 137
„ Anachuita-tannic	15, 511	„ Benzosulphuric	11, 155
„ Anchoic	13, 374	„ Benzo-valeric, anhydrous	12, 96
„ Anemonic	16, 268	„ Benzoylsalicylamic	12, 324
„ Angelic	10, 410	„ Beta-orsellesic	12, 371
„ „ anhydrous	10, 416	„ Beta-orsellie 12, 371, 377;	16, 295
„ Anilic	12, 306	„ Betuloretic	17, 403
„ Anilocyanic	11, 301	„ Biacetoguerceic	16, 489
„ Anilotic	12, 306	„ Biamidobenzoic	12, 149
„ Anisamic	13, 142	„ Biamidocuminic	14, 176
„ Anisic	13, 123	„ Biamidomeconic	12, 435
„ Anisoic	14, 503	„ Bibromacetic 12, 538;	13, 531
„ Aniso-nitranisic	13, 140	„ Bibromisatic	13, 71
„ Anisuric	13, 241	„ Bibromisatosulphurous	13, 72
„ Anisylous	13, 120	„ Bibromobutyric	10, 136
„ Anitrohumic	17, 474	„ Bibromocarbolic	11, 168
„ Anthranilic	12, 326	„ Bibromonaphthylodithionic	14, 33
„ Anthropic	16, 365	„ Bibromophoretic	13, 330
„ Antimonie	4, 330	„ Bibromosalicylic	12, 287
„ Antimonious	4, 329	„ Bibromostearic	17, 146
„ Antitartaric	10, 365	„ Bibromosulphonaphthalic	14, 33
„ Apocrenic 15, 158;	17, 469	„ Bichlorisamic	13, 113
„ Apocrenic (Mulder's)	17, 473	„ Bichlorisatic	13, 79
„ Apogluic	13, 365	„ Bichlorisatosulphurous	13, 81
„ Apophyllic	13, 154	„ Bichlorisatydic	13, 103
„ Arabic	15, 194	„ Bichlorobutyric	10, 140
„ Arachidic	17, 370	„ Bichlorocarbolic	11, 179
„ Araucaric	18, 20	„ Bichlorofilipelosic	15, 31
„ Argentoprussic	8, 28	„ Bichloronaphthylodithionic	14, 45
„ Arsenic	4, 262	„ Bichlorophthalic	13, 17
„ Arsenious	4, 253	„ Bichloropteritannic acid...	15, 502
„ Arseniovinic ?	8, 481	„ Bichlorosalicylic	12, 298
„ Arsenumethylic	13, 496	„ Bichlorosalicylous	12, 297
„ Arvic	17, 474	„ Bichlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 45
„ Aspartic	10, 230	„ Bichloro-sulphosomethylic	7, 302
„ Atherospermatannic	15, 514	„ Bichlorotannaspidic	15, 497
„ Atropic	16, 458	„ Biethyleyanuric	13, 564
„ Auric	6, 207	„ Biethylmeconic	12, 433
„ Axinic 16, 317;	17, 46	„ Biethylphosphoric	8, 401
„ Azelaic	17, 79	„ Biliary, from guano	18, 69
„ Azoleic	12, 451	„ Bimethylcitric ?	11, 463
„ Azulinic	11, 375	„ Binitrobenzoic	12, 134
„ Azulmic (Braconnot's)	17, 476	„ Binitrobromocarbolic	11, 208
„ Basic	16, 365	„ Binitrocarbolic	11, 205
„ Bebiric	17, 173	„ Binitroocuminic	14, 171
„ Benic	17, 558	„ Binitrodiphenamic	11, 345
„ Benic (Walter's)	16, 365	„ Binitro-ethylic	12, 555
„ Benz-acetic, anhydrous	12, 95	„ Binitrogentianic	16, 182
„ Benzamic	12, 142	„ Binitrometholic	12, 494
„ Benzhydrolie	17, 395	„ Binitrophoretic	13, 331
„ Benzilic	12, 182	„ Binitrosalicylic	12, 313
„ Benzimic	12, 146	„ Binitrosulphonaphthalic	14, 87

Acid, Bismuthic	4, 482	Acid, Camphoranilic	14, 482
„ Bisulphanilic	11, 298	„ Camphoric	14, 455
„ Bisulphetholic	12, 516	„ Capric	14, 485
„ Bisulphethosulphuric	8, 411	„ Caproic	11, 414
„ Bisulphobenzolic	11, 156	„ Caprylic	13, 190
„ Bisulpho-hydrokinonic	16, 240	„ Capsulæscic	16, 151
„ Bisulphometholic	12, 484	„ Carbanilic	12, 143, 326
„ Bisulphonaphthalic	14, 21	„ Carbazotic	11, 212
„ Bithiobenzolic	11, 237	„ Carbobenzoic	12, 47
„ Boheic	12, 473	„ Carbohydrokinonic	16, 235
„ Boracic	2, 97	„ Carbohumic acid....	17, 476
„ Bromacetic	12, 532	„ Carbolic	11, 139
„ Bromanilamic	11, 238	„ Carbomethylic	7, 290
„ Bromanilic	11, 171	„ Carbonic....	2, 89
„ Bromanisic	13, 132	„ Carbo-ulmic	17, 476
„ Bromaniso-nitranisic	13, 141	„ Carbovinic	8, 394
„ Bromerucic	17, 560	„ Carminic	16, 205
„ Bromeuxanthic	17, 535	„ Carmufellic	14, 208
„ Bromic	2, 277	„ Catechutannic	15, 515
„ Bromisatic	13, 70	„ Cathartic	18, 241
„ Bromobenzoic	12, 107	„ Ceric	18, 160
„ Bromoboracic	2, 281	„ Ceropic	18, 16
„ Bromocarbolic	11, 168	„ Cerosic	18, 82
„ Bromocinnamic	13, 294	„ Cerotic	18, 134
„ Bromocomenic	11, 392	„ Cerotyl-sulphuric	18, 137
„ Bromoguaiaretic	17, 245	„ Cetic	16, 365
„ Bromoleic	17, 101	„ Cetracic	17, 21
„ Bromomethylselenious	10, 492	„ Cetylene-sulphuric	16, 370
„ Bromonaphthylodithionic, see Acid Bromosulpho-naphthalic.		„ Cetyl-xanthic	16, 371
„ Bromophenasic	11, 168	„ Cevadic	18, 186
„ Bromophenesic	11, 168	„ Chelidonic	12, 413
„ Bromophenistic	11, 170	„ Chenocholic	18, 130
„ Bromoplatinic	6, 292	„ Chiococcic	18, 142
„ Bromopropionic	9, 428	„ Chloracetamic	9, 272
„ Bromopyromeconic	10, 445	„ Chloracetic	12, 537
„ Bromosalicylic	12, 285	„ Chloranilamic	11, 239
„ Bromosalicylous....	12, 284	„ Chloranilic	11, 190
„ Bromostannic	5, 84	„ Chloranistic	13, 135
„ Bromostannous	5, 84	„ Chloraniso-nitranisic	13, 142
„ Bromostearic	17, 145	„ Chlorazosuccic	10, 36
„ Bromosulphonaphthalic	14, 33	„ Chlorelayl-hyposulphuric	2, 340
„ Brunolic....	15, 163	„ Chloreluxanthic	17, 536
„ Butylsulphuric	10, 105	„ Chloric	2, 312
„ Butyric	10, 552; 13, 560	„ Chlorindoptenic	11, 181
„ Butyric	10, 77	„ Chlorisamic	12, 112
„ Butyric, anhydrous	10, 88	„ Chlorisatic	12, 75
„ Butyroleic	16, 365	„ Chlorisatosulphurous	12, 77
„ Butyrolimnodic, see Bog-butter.		„ Chlorisatydic	13, 101
„ Cacodylic	9, 327	„ Chlorobenzoic	12, 112
„ Caffeic	15, 504	„ Chlorocarbethamic	9, 229
„ Caffeitannic	15, 504	„ Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric	2, 340
„ Caincic	13, 143	„ Chloroceric	12, 139
„ Callutannic	15, 514	„ Chlorocinnamic	13, 295
„ Camphic	14, 353	„ Chlorochromic	4, 135
„ Campholic	14, 453	„ Chlorocomenic	11, 390
„ Camphoramic	14, 481	„ Chlorocrenanthic	12, 460
		„ Chlorofillicic	16, 128
		„ Chlorofilipelosic	15, 30
		„ Chloroform-hyposulphuric	2, 340

Acid, Chlorohumic	17, 465	Acid, Citric	11, 436
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, see Acid, Chlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Citridic	11, 402
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, see Acid Bichlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Citrobianilic	11, 468
„ Chlorohyposulphonaphthalic, see Acid, Terchlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Cobaltic ?	5, 328
„ Chloroleic	17, 101	„ Cocatannic	15, 518
„ Chloromethylselenious	10, 492	„ brown, from the husks of	
„ Chloronaphthalic	14, 65	Cocculus grains	14, 477
„ Chloronaphthistic, see Chloronaphthalic acid.		„ Coculostearic	16, 865
„ Chloroniceic	11, 176	„ Columbic	17, 529
„ Chloronitrobenzoic	12, 138	„ Comenamic	11, 393
„ Chlorophenesic	11, 178	„ Comenic	11, 382
„ Chlorophenisic	11, 181	„ Convolvulic	16, 156
„ Chloroplatinic	6, 294	„ Convolvulinolic	16, 151
„ Chloroplatinous	6, 293	„ Copaivic	17, 326
„ Chloropropionic	13, 559	„ Cornic	18, 221
„ Chlororhodic	18, 416	„ Cortepinitannic	15, 489
„ Chlorosalicylic	12, 296	„ Cotarnamic	16, 134
„ Chlorosalicylous	12, 294	„ Cotarnic	16, 134
„ Chlorostannic	5, 88	„ Coumaric	13, 317
„ Chlorastannous	5, 84	„ Crenic	15, 158; 17, 466
„ Chlorostearic	17, 146	„ Crenic (Mulder's)	17, 473
„ Chlorosuccilic	9, 273	„ Croconic	10, 388
„ Chlorosulphobenzoic	12, 117	„ Cuminamic, see Acid	
„ Chlorosulphobenzolic	11, 175	Amidocuminic.	
„ Chlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 38	„ Cuminic	14, 148
„ Chloro-sulphosomethylic	7, 301	„ Cuminuric	14, 160
„ Chlorous	2, 305	„ Cupric ?	5, 413
„ Chloroxalovinic	9, 245	„ Curic	18, 19
„ Chloroxynaphthalesic, see Acid, Perchloronaphthalic.		„ Curiuvic	18, 20
„ Chlorosuccic	9, 429	„ Cyaneluric	9, 382
„ Chloroxynaphthalic, see Acid, Chloronaphthalic.		„ Cyanic	8, 61
„ Cholesteric	13, 157	„ „ with bitter almond	
„ Cholic	16, 46	oil	12, 28
„ Choloïdanic	16, 412	„ Cyanuric	9, 449
„ Choloïdic	16, 52	„ Cyanylic	9, 461
„ Chromic	4, 116	„ Damaluric	12, 436
„ Chrysammic	12, 1	„ Dialuric	10, 155
„ Chrysanilic	12, 329	„ Digitalic	16, 339
„ Chrysanisic	12, 302	„ Digitalinic	16, 339
„ Chrysatrie	12, 12	„ Digitaloic	14, 529
„ Chrysophanic	16, 171; 18, 241	„ Dilituric	10, 181
„ Cimicic	16, 284	„ Dinitrobenzoic	12, 134
„ Cinchonine-sulphuric	16, 232	„ Dinitro-ethylic	12, 555
„ Cinchonatannic	15, 479	„ Dinitro-methylic	12, 494
„ Cinnamic	13, 268	„ Dinitrophenyl-citraconamic	11, 325
„ Cissotannic	15, 516	„ Disulphometholic	12, 484
„ Citracobinitranilic	11, 325	„ Dithiobenzolic	11, 237
„ Citraconanilic	11, 323	„ Dithionaphthyllic, see Acid	
„ Citraconic	10, 417	sulphonaphthalic.	
„ Citranelic	11, 465	„ Dithionic	2, 174
		„ Doeglic	17, 179
		„ Dracic	13, 123
		„ Draconic	13, 123
		„ Dulcitararic	15, 388
		„ Elaidic	17, 74
		„ Elaeric	17, 367
		„ Ellagic	16, 183
		„ Epiglycerobitararic	13, 532
		„ Erucadic	17, 552

Acid, Erucic	17, 549	Acid, Gallic	12, 396
„ Erythric	12, 381	„ Gallotannic	15, 449
„ Erythroleic	12, 359	„ Gambodie	17, 416
„ Etheric	8, 180	„ Gardeniatannic	15, 520
„ Ethionic	8, 432	„ Gentianic	16, 178
„ Ethylbibromosalicylic	12, 290	„ Geoceric....	17, 445; 18, 141
„ Ethylbichlorosalicylic	12, 299	„ Georetic	17, 444
„ Ethylbinitrophloretic	13, 333	„ Gingkoic	18, 82
„ Ethylbinitrosalicylic	12, 319	„ Glaucomelanic	15, 14
„ Ethylbromosalicylic	12, 286	„ Globularitannic	16, 83
„ Ethylcamphoric	14, 465	„ Glucic	13, 237
„ Ethylcarbohydrokinonic	16, 240	„ Glucohexacitric	15, 334
„ Ethylcomenic	11, 389	„ Glucosuccinic	15, 333
„ Ethylhemipinic	14, 434	„ Glucotetartartaric	15, 333
„ Ethylmeconic	12, 431	„ Glutamic	18, 437
„ Ethylmucic	11, 511	„ Glyceric	13, 568
„ Ethylnitrosalicylic	12, 312	„ Glycerobitartrac	13, 582
„ Ethyloxamic	9, 262	„ Glycerocitric	13, 583
„ Ethylphloretic	13, 314	„ Glyceromonotartaric	13, 581
„ Ethylphosphoric 8, 399; 13, 456		„ Glycerosuccinic	13, 581
„ Ethylphosphorous	8, 397	„ Glycerotertartaric	13, 582
„ Ethylpteritannic	15, 503	„ Glyceroxalic	13, 581
„ Ethylsalicylamic	12, 323	„ Glycocholic	18, 56
„ Ethylsalicylic	12, 259	„ Glycocholonie	18, 62
„ Ethylsulphobenzoic	12, 63	„ Glycolic	12, 508; 13, 535
„ Ethylsulphuric	8, 415	„ Glyoxylic	12, 505; 13, 434
„ Ethylsulphurous	8, 408	„ Graphitic	14, 517
„ Ethyltannaspidic	15, 499	„ Gratioloic	16, 471
„ Ethyltrithionic	12, 513	„ Guaiacic	11, 397; 17, 252
„ Euchroic	10, 18	„ Guaiaconic	17, 155
„ Eugenie	14, 201	„ Guaiaretic	17, 241
„ Euphrasiatannic....	15, 518	„ Gurgunic	17, 545
„ Euxanthic 15, 343; 17, 530		„ Gyrophoric	16, 295
„ Evernic	16, 443	„ Hederic	15, 527
„ Everninic	16, 445	„ Hederitannic	15, 527
„ Evernitic	16, 547	„ Helianthic, or Heliantho-	
„ of Faraday's smouldering		tannic	15, 345, 522
baryta-salt	14, 20	„ Hemipinic	14, 430
„ Fatty, C ¹⁸ H ³⁶ O ⁴	17, 181	„ „ acid produced	
„ Ferric ?	5, 201	by decomposi-	
„ Ferriprussic	7, 449	tion of	14, 432
„ Ferroprussic	7, 429	„ Hippuric....	12, 69
„ Filicic	16, 126	„ Hircic	10, 89
„ Filimelisulphuric	15, 26	„ Hordeic	15, 49
„ Filinoleic	18, 74	„ Humic	17, 458, 478
„ Filipelolic	15, 25	„ Humin-nitric	17, 461
„ Flavindic	13, 91	„ Humocrenic	17, 466, 475
„ Fluoboric	2, 363	„ Humopie	16, 145
„ Formic	7, 268	„ Hyænic....	18, 106
„ Formobenzoic	12, 57	„ Hydantoic ?	10, 250
„ Fulminic 9, 295; 12, 551		„ Hydrabietic	18, 8
„ Fulminuric	10, 556	„ Hydriodic	2, 261
„ Fumaric	10, 22	„ Hydriodous	2, 261
„ Fumic	17, 476	„ Hydrobromic	2, 279
„ Fungic	10, 227	„ Hydrobromous	2, 279
„ Gaedinic....	16, 319	„ Hydrochloric	2, 319
„ Galitannic	15, 519	„ Hydrochloric, solubility of	
„ Gallactic....	15, 229	silver chloride in	6, 428
„ Gallamic....	12, 435	„ Hydrochlorosaccharic	9, 252

Acid, Hydrochromocyanic	.... 7, 420	Acid, Iodacetic	.... 13, 529
" Hydrocobaltidcyanic	.... 7, 492	" Iodic	.... 2, 253
" Hydrocyanic	.... 7, 378, 389	" Iodocinnamic	.... 13, 293
" Hydrocyanic, with bitter		" Iodomethylselenious	.... 10, 402
almond oil	.... 12, 28	" Iodoplatinic	.... 6, 291
" Hydroferricyanic	.... 7, 449	" Iodoplatinous	.... 6, 290
" Hydroferrocyanic	7, 429; 9, 506	" Iodopyromeconic	.... 10, 443
" Hydrofluoboric	.... 2, 364	" Iodosalicylic	.... 12, 283
" Hydrofluosilicic	.... 3, 366	" Iodostannic	.... 5, 83
" Hydroiridicyanic	.... 8, 60	" Iodostannous	.... 5, 82
" Hydroleic	.... 17, 89	" Iodous ?	.... 2, 252
" Hydromargaric	.... 17, 89	" Ipecacuanhic	.... 15, 523
" Hydromargaritic acid	.... 17, 88	" Ipomeic	.... 14, 493
" Hydromellonic	9, 386; 10, 545	" Isamic	.... 13, 109
" Hydropersulphocyanic	.... 8, 103	" Isatic	.... 13, 54
" Hydropiperic	.... 15, 11	" Isatinamic	.... 13, 109
" Hydroplatinocyanic ?	.... 8, 44	" Isatosulphurous	.... 13, 56
" Hydroselenic	.... 2, 241	" Isethionic	8, 428; 10, 518
" Hydroselenocyanic	.... 8, 122	" Isobiglycoethylenic	.... 15, 232
" Hydrosulphocyanic	.... 8, 70	" Isocetic	.... 16, 365
" Hydrosulphomellonic		" Isotartaric	.... 10, 330
9, 472; 10, 548		" Itaconanilic	.... 11, 324
" Hydrosulphocarbonic	.... 2, 206	" Itaconic	.... 10, 424
" Hydrosulphuric	.... 2, 195	" Jalapic	.... 16, 408
" Hydrosulphurous	.... 2, 193	" Jalapinolic	.... 16, 400
" Hydrotelluric	.... 4, 404	" Japonic	.... 12, 394
" Hydrothiocyanic	.... 8, 113	" Kalisaccharic	.... 13, 237
" Hydrothio-sulphopruissic	8, 98	" Kinic	.... 16, 222
" Hydroxalic	.... 11, 513	" Kinotannic	.... 15, 525
" Hydruilic	.... 10, 158	" Kinovatannic	.... 15, 346
" Hyocholic	.... 18, 100	" Kinovic	15, 345; 18, 24
" Hyoglycocholic	.... 18, 101	" Kinovous	.... 15, 32
" Hyperspiroylic	.... 12, 246	" Lactamic	.... 11, 471
" Hypoacetyulous	8, 499; 9, 43	" Lactic	.... 11, 472
" Hypobenzoyulous	.... 12, 48	" Lactic, anhydrous	11, 435, 501
" Hypobromous ?	.... 2, 276	" Lactucic	.... 16, 278
" Hypochloric	.... 2, 309	" Lævo-camphoric	.... 14, 463
" Hypochlorous	.... 2, 294	" Lævoracemic	.... 10, 365
" Hypogæic	.... 16, 317	" Lævotartaric	.... 10, 365
" Hyponitric	.... 2, 380	" Lampic	.... 8, 180
" Hypophosphorous	.... 2, 113	" Lantanuric ?	.... 9, 445
" Hypopicrotoxic	.... 14, 477	" Lauric	.... 15, 43
" Hyposulpharsenious	.... 4, 271	" Laurostearic, <i>see</i> Acid,	
" Hyposulphindigotic	.... 13, 45	Lauric.	
" Hyposulphoglutic	.... 14, 23	" Lecanoric	.... 12, 377
" Hyposulphonaphthalic, <i>see</i>		" Leditannic	.... 15, 527
Acids, Sulphonaphthalic		" Lepargylic	.... 13, 374
and Bisulphonaphthalic.		" Leucic	15, 58, 536
" Hyposulphophosphoric	.... 2, 212	" Leucoturic	.... 9, 444
" Hyposulphophosphorous	.... 2, 209	" Lichenic	.... 16, 195
" Hyposulphuric	.... 2, 174	" Lignosulphuric	.... 15, 164
" Hyposulphurous	.... 2, 160	" Lignohumic	.... 17, 474
" Igasuric	.... 10, 229	" Limettic	.... 14, 519
" Ilicic	.... 16, 511	" Linoleic	.... 16, 305
" Imasatic	.... 13, 109	" Lipic	.... 10, 434
" Indigotic	.... 12, 306	" Lithic	.... 10, 456
" Inosinic	.... 11, 119	" Lithofellic	.... 17, 375
" Insolinic	.... 13, 318	" Lizaric, <i>see</i> Alizarin.	

Acid, Madic	16, 866	Acid, Methylselenious	10, 491
„ Malamyllic	11, 79	„ Methylternitrosalicylic	12, 319
„ Malanilic	11, 329	„ Methyltetrasulphuric	
„ Maleic	8, 151	10, 497; 12, 484	
„ Malic	10, 205	„ Metoleic	17, 88
„ Malomethyllic	10, 227	„ Molybdic	4, 55
„ Malonic	13, 560	„ Molybdic, with Fluxes, be-	
„ Malovinic	10, 227	haviour of	4, 73
„ Mandelic	12, 57	„ Molybdic, sulphates of	4, 62
„ Manganic	4, 208	„ Monochloroacetic 9, 192; 12, 537	
„ Mannitartaric	15, 377	„ Monomethylcitric	11, 463
„ Mannitic	15, 382	„ Moringic	17, 74
„ Mannito-bisulphuric	15, 371	„ Morintannic	15, 473
„ Mannito-tersulphuric	15, 371	„ Mucic	11, 502
„ Margaric	16, 472	„ C ¹³ H ¹³ Cl ³ O ⁶ , formed by the	
„ Margarosulphuric	17, 88	action of PCI ³ on mucic	
„ Mechloic	14, 425	acid	11, 523
„ Meconamidic	12, 434	„ Mycomelic	10, 182
„ Meconic	12, 421	„ Myristic	16, 209
„ Meconic, crystallised	12, 426	„ Myronic 10, 50; 15, 946, 418	
„ Meconin-hyponitric	14, 443	„ Nanceic	11, 472
„ Medullic	17, 540	„ Naphthalocyanic	14, 118
„ Melampyrosulphuric	15, 392	„ Naphthalasulphocyanic	14, 119
„ Melanic	11, 163	„ Naphthesic	14, 27
„ Melanuric	10, 548	„ Napththionic	14, 110
„ Melissic	13, 152	„ from Naphthylamine	13, 352
„ Melissyl-sulphuric	13, 152	„ Narcotinic	16, 148
„ Mellitic	10, 1	„ Nartheic	18, 236
„ Mesaconic	10, 427	„ Nicotic	10, 229
„ Mesityl-hypophosphorous 9, 28		„ Niobic	4, 16
„ Mesityl-phosphoric 9, 29		„ Nitrilic	12, 306
„ Mesitylsulphuric		„ Nitranisic	13, 137
9, 29; 12, 518; 13, 344		„ Nitric	2, 386
„ Mesoxalic	9, 425	„ Nitrobenzoic	12, 122
„ Metacetic, or Metacetic 9, 402		„ Nitrobenzoic, anhydrous	12, 137
„ Metagallic	15, 458	„ Nitrobichlorocarbolic	11, 210
„ Metagummic	15, 205	„ Nitrobromopheniseic	11, 208
„ Metalignohumic	17, 474	„ Nitrocapric	14, 500
„ Metamargaric	17, 88	„ Nitrocaprylic	13, 217
„ Metapectic	15, 411	„ Nitrocarbolic	11, 203
„ Metaphosphoric	2, 125	„ Nitrochloroniceic	11, 204
„ Metatartaric	10, 327	„ Nitrocholic ?	9, 503
„ Methionic 8, 435; 12, 484		„ Nitrocinnamic	13, 300
„ Methylbromosalicylic	12, 289	„ Nitrococussic	13, 25
„ Methylbichlorosalicylic	12, 299	„ Nitrocuminic	14, 170
„ Methylbinitrosalicylic	12, 317	„ Nitrodracyleic	13, 23
„ Methylbithionic	12, 488	„ Nitro-euxanthic	17, 537
„ Methylbromosalicylic	12, 286	„ Nitrofrangulic	16, 79
„ Methylcamphoric	14, 463	„ Nitrohippuric	12, 129
„ Methylchlorosalicylic	12, 297	„ Nitrohydrilic	10, 159
„ Methylthionic, see Acid,		„ Nitroleucic	11, 431
Methylbithionic.		„ Nitromaric	17, 325
„ Methylhyposulphuric	2, 341	„ Nitromuriatic	2, 476
„ Methylnitrosalicylic	12, 311	„ Nitronaphthylthionic, see	
„ Methyloxamic	9, 261	Acid, Nitrosulphonaphthalic.	
„ Methylphosphoric	12, 482	„ Nitrophenesic	11, 205
„ Methylphosphorous	12, 481	„ Nitrophenisic	11, 212
„ Methylsalicylic	12, 255	„ Nitrophenylpyrotartramic	11, 329

Acid, Nitrophthalic	18, 27	Acid, Parapectic	15, 810
" Nitropicric	11, 212	" Paratarctic	10, 846
" Nitropropionic	9, 430	" Paratartralic	10, 861
" Nitroprussic	8, 129	" Parellic	16, 298
" Nitrosaccharic	9, 253	" Pectic	15, 401
" Nitrosalicylamic....	12, 333	" Pectolactic	15, 231
" Nitrosalicylic	12, 305	" Pectosic	15, 400
" Nitrosalicylic, hydrated....	12, 308	" Pelargonic	18, 869
" Nitrosalicylous	12, 304	" Pelopic	4, 20
" Nitrosopelargonic	13, 371	" Pentathionic	2, 162
" Nitrostilbic	12, 173	" Persauric....	6, 209
" Nitrosulphonaphthalic	14, 84	" Perchloric	2, 816
" Nitrosulphoxylic	13, 137	" Perchloronaphthalic	14, 69
" Nitrosulphuric	2, 444	" Perchloroxynaphthalic, <i>see</i>	
" Nitrotartaric	10, 845	Acid Perchloronaphthalic.	
" Nitrotoluylic	13, 22	" Perechromic	6, 120
" Nitroveratric	13, 356	" Periodic	2, 259
" Nitrous	2, 380	" Permanganic	4, 209
" Nitroxybenzoic	12, 313	" Permesitylo-sulphuric	9, 30
" Enanthic	12, 454	" Persulphomolybdic	4, 61
" Enanthylic	12, 451	" Peruric	10, 484
" Enanthylic, anhydrous	12, 462	" Pervanadic ?	4, 89
" Oleic	17, 62	" Phenic	11, 139
" Oleophosphoric	16, 483	" Phenous....	11, 139
" Oleosulphuric	17, 88	" Phenyl-carbamic	12, 826
" Ombellic	13, 123	" Phenyl-citraconamic	11, 323
" Opianic	14, 427	" Phenyl-citramic	11, 465
" Opiansulphurous	14, 426	" Phenyl-citrobiamic	11, 468
" Orsellic	12, 371	" Phenyl-disulphamic	11, 298
" Osmiamic	6, 413	" Phenyl-disulphodiamic	11, 237
" Osmic	6, 407	" Phenyl-itaconamic	11, 324, 408
" Oxalic	13, 514	" Phenyl-sulphamic	11, 296
" Oxalosaccharic	9, 259	" Phenyl-phthalamic	13, 31
" Oxalovinic	9, 183	" Phenyl-pyrotartaric	11, 328
" Oxaluric....	9, 440	" Phloretamic	13, 835
" Oxamic	9, 259; 13, 535	" Phloretic	13, 307
" Oxamylic	11, 73	" Phocenic	11, 21
" Oxanilic	11, 310	" Phosphacetic	9, 6
" Oxatolylic	17, 153	" Phosphoglyceric....	9, 492
" Oxuric	10, 169	" Phosphoric	2, 121
" Oxybenzoic	12, 273	" Phosphorus	2, 115
" Oxychlorocitric	11, 470	" Phosphovinic	8, 399
" Oxyeuminic	14, 151	" Phthalamic	13, 30
" Oxyphenic	11, 379	" Phthalic	13, 10
" Oxypicric	11, 22	" Phycic	18, 238
" Oxypinitannic	15, 487	" Phyetoleic	16, 317
" Oxyporphyrin	17, 184	" Pichuric, <i>see</i> Acid, Lauric.	
" Oxysalicylic	16, 239	" Picramic....	11, 243
" Oxyxanthic	8, 461	" Picric	11, 211
" Palmic	16, 366	" Pimaric	17, 323
" Palmitic....	16, 350	" Pimelic	12, 463
" Palmitonic	16, 366	" Pinic	18, 9
" Papaveric	16, 128	" Pinicortannic	15, 491
" Parabanic	9, 442	" Pinitannic	15, 488
" Paracamphoric	14, 463	" Pinitartaric	15, 214
" Paracomenic	11, 410	" Pinonic	18, 20
" Paraglycocholic	13, 61	" Piperic	15, 7
" Paramidic	10, 20	" Pipitzaholic	16, 264
" Paramucic	11, 512	" Pityxylonic	15, 493

Acid, Polychromatic	11, 1	Acid, Rheadic	16, 527
„ Polygalic, <i>see</i> Senegin.		„ Rhodizonic	10, 398
„ Porphyric	17, 183	„ Rhodotannic	15, 530
„ Propæscinic	18, 38	„ Rhustannic	15, 531
„ Propionic		„ Ricinelaiddic	17, 135
9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558		„ Ricinoleic	17, 131
„ Propyloxanthic	9, 399	„ Roccellic....	16, 474
„ Proteinchlorous	18, 265	„ Rosacic	10, 200
„ Protein-sulphuric	18, 257	„ Rosolic	11, 153
„ Protic	18, 335	„ Ruberythric	16, 42
„ Protocatechuic	16, 238	„ Rubiacic....	16, 50
„ Pseudoacetic	9, 414	„ Rubianic	15, 348; 16, 38
„ Pteritannic	15, 500	„ Rubic	12, 394
„ Purpuric....	10, 191	„ Rubichloric	16, 66
„ Pyrocitric	10, 417	„ Rubindenic	13, 109
„ Pyrogallic	11, 398	„ Rufigallic	12, 412
„ Pyroguacacic	12, 350; 17, 252	„ Rufimoric	15, 476
„ Pyroleic, <i>see</i> Acid, Sebacic.		„ Rubitannic	15, 532
„ Pyroligneous	7, 258; 15, 149	„ Ruthenic	6, 399
„ Pyrolivilic	14, 206	„ Rutic, <i>see</i> Rutin.	
„ Pyromaric	17, 325	„ Sabadillic	18, 186
„ Pyromeconic	10, 438	„ Saccharic	11, 513
„ Pyromellitic	10, 14	„ Saccharohumic	17, 474
„ Pyromorittannic	11, 379	„ St. Evre's, prepared from	
„ Pyromucic	10, 383	chloroniceic acid	10, 404
„ Pyrophosphoric	2, 126	„ Salicylamic	12, 320
„ Pyræracemic	9, 424	„ Salicylic....	12, 246
„ Pyræricinic	17, 142	„ Salicylic, anhydrous	12, 282
„ Pyrotartanilic	11, 328	„ Salicylous	12, 235
„ Pyrotartaric	11, 83	„ Salicylous, with alkaline	
„ Pyrotartarie, anhydrous....	11, 101	bisulphites	12, 241
„ Pyrotartaronitrilic	11, 328	„ Salicyluric	12, 331
„ Pyrotartranilic	11, 328	„ Santalic	16, 259
„ Pyrotartronitrilic	11, 329	„ Sarcolactic	11, 498
„ Pyroterebilic	11, 432	„ Sebacic	14, 493
„ Pyruvic	9, 418	„ Sebamie	14, 501
„ Quadrichlorobutyric	10, 141	„ Selenic	2, 239
„ Quadrichloronaphthylodi-		„ Selenious	2, 236
thionic, <i>see</i> Acid, Qua-		„ Sinapic	14, 520
drichlorosulphonaph-		„ Sinapolic	17, 552
thalic.		„ Solaneic	} <i>see</i> Potato-
„ Quadrichlorosuccinic	10, 142	„ Solanostearic	
„ Quadrichlorosulphonaph-		fat.	
thalic	14, 62	„ Spiroylic	12, 246
„ Quadrichlorotannaspidic....	15, 499	„ Stannic	5, 71
„ Quadrichlorovalerianic	11, 103	„ Stannic: anomalous hy-	
„ Quercetic	16, 488	drate of	5, 73
„ Quercitartaric	15, 216	„ Stannic: ordinary hy-	
„ Quercitric	16, 496	drate of	5, 74
„ Quinine-sulphuric	17, 307	„ Stearic	17, 103
„ Quinovatannic	15, 434	„ Stearidic....	17, 78
„ Quintichlorocarbolic	11, 184	„ Stearophanic	16, 366
„ Racemic	10, 346	„ Stilbesic....	12, 181
„ Racemic, anhydrous	10, 361	„ Stilbic	12, 182
„ Racemomethylic....	10, 362	„ Stilbous	12, 178
„ Racemovinic	10, 363	„ Stillistearic	16, 366
„ Ratanhiatannic	15, 529	„ Styphnic....	11, 228
„ Retene-bisulphuric	17, 12	„ Suberamic	13, 221
„ Rhamnotannic	15, 530	„ Suberanilic	13, 222
		„ Suberic	13, 204

Acid, Succinanic	11, 317	Acid, Sulphorufic	13, 68
" Succinic	10, 108	" Sulphosaccharic	9, 252; 15, 530
" Succinic, anhydrous	10, 135	" Sulphosalicylic	12, 275
" Sulphacetic	8, 436	" Sulphosinapic	10, 33
" Sulphacetothymic	14, 420	" Sulphosomethylic	7, 295
" Sulphacetylic	8, 412	" Sulphosomethylic, terchlorinated	7, 351
" Sulphallylic	13, 543	" Sulphostannic	5, 80
" Sulphamidonic	15, 104	" Sulphostannous	5, 78
" Sulphamylic	11, 55	" Sulphosuccinic	10, 129
" Sulphanilic	11, 296	" Sulphotelluric	4, 406
" Sulphanisic	13, 128, 586	" Sulphotellurous	4, 405
" Sulphantimonie	4, 354	" Sulphoterebic	14, 277
" Sulplantimonious, amorphous	4, 340	" Sulphothymic	14, 419
" Sulplantimonious, crystallised	4, 337	" Sulphotoluic	12, 230
" Sulpharsenic	4, 277	" Sulphotungstic	4, 33
" Sulpharsenious	4, 273	" Sulphotungstous	4, 32
" Sulphetheric	10, 518	" Sulphovinic	8, 415
" Sulphetherisulphuric	8, 435	" Sulphovinic, formation of from alcohol	8, 222
" Sulphindigotic	13, 58	" Sulphovinic, constitution of	10, 515
" Sulphisatanous	13, 105	" Sulphoviridic	13, 66
" Sulphobenzoeic	12, 230	" Sulphoxanthic	8, 466
" Sulphobenzoic	12, 53	" Sulphoxyarsenic	4, 280
" Sulphobenzolic	11, 155	" Sulphoxylic	13, 117
" Sulphobenzovinic	12, 63	" Sulphoxyphosphoric	2, 220
" Sulphobutyllic	10, 105	" Sulphuric	2, 175
" Sulphocamphoric	13, 379	" " ethylated	13, 414
" Sulphocaprylic	13, 196	" Sulphurous	2, 168
" Sulphocarbomethylic	7, 298	" Sulphydic	2, 195
" Sulphocinnamic	13, 278	" Sylvic	17, 318
" Sulphocumolic	13, 344	" Sylvolic	18, 1
" Sulphocymenic or Sulphocymolic	14, 188	" Taigutic	16, 521
" Sulphodracylic	12, 230	" Tannaspidic	15, 496
" Sulphoflavic	13, 68	" Tannecortepinic	15, 492
" Sulphofulvic	13, 68	" Tannic	15, 449
" Sulphoglyceric	9, 494	" Tannic, from fruits	15, 519
" Sulphoglycolic	13, 428	" Tanningenic	12, 388
" Sulphomesitylo-sulphuric	9, 30	" Tannomelanic	12, 412
" Sulphometanethic	14, 200	" Tannopic	15, 491
" Sulphomethylic	7, 305	" Tannoxylic	12, 437
" Sulphonaphthalic	14, 13	" Tantalac	4, 2
" Sulphonaphthalidamic, <i>see</i> Acid, Sulphonaphthylamic		" " Borate of	4, 4
" Sulphonaphthonic, <i>see</i> Acid, Sulphonaphthalic		" " Hydrochlorate of	4, 6
" Sulphonaphthylamic	14, 109	" " Hydrofluatate of	4, 8
" Sulphophenic	11, 157	" " Phosphate of	4, 4
" Sulphophenylbenzoic	12, 158	" " Sulphate of	4, 5
" Sulphophenylic	11, 155	" Tantalous	4, 2
" Sulphophloretic	13, 313	" " containing Tungsten	4, 45
" Sulphophoenicic	13, 95	" Tartaric	10, 265
" Sulphophosphoric	2, 217	" " Anhydrous	10, 337
" Sulphophosphorous	2, 215	" " Inactive	10, 369
" Sulphophosphovinic	8, 466	" Tartralic	10, 333
" Sulphopianic	14, 432	" Tartramie	10, 344
" Sulphopropylic	9, 399	" Tartramylic	11, 80
" Sulphopurpuric	13, 67	" Tartrelie	10, 333
		" Tartromethylic	10, 338

Acid, Tartronic	10, 345	Acid, Turpetholic	17, 455
„ Tartrovinic	10, 340	„ Tyrosine-sulphuric	13, 362
„ Taurochenocholic	13, 131	„ Ulmic	15, 158
„ Taurocholic	13, 63	„ Ulmic (Boullay's)	17, 462
„ Taurylic	11, 154	„ Ulmic (Mulder's)	17, 472
„ Telluric	4, 400	„ Ulmic (Peligot's)	17, 466
„ „ Hydrochlorate of	4, 413	„ Uramilic	10, 190
„ Tellurous	4, 397	„ Ureo-carbonic	7, 377
„ Terbromocarbolic	11, 170	„ Uroerythric	13, 408
„ Terbromosalicylic	13, 291	„ Uric	10, 455
„ Terchloracetic	9, 209	„ Uroxanic	10, 478
„ Terchloracarbolic	11, 181	„ Usnic	17, 48
„ Terchlorofillic	13, 129	„ Uvic	10, 346
„ obtained from bihydrochlorate of terchloronaphthalin by the action of nitric acid	14, 67	„ Vaccinic	11, 421
„ Terchlorophthalic	13, 17	„ Valerianic	11, 21
„ Terchloropteritannic	13, 502	„ „ anhydrous	11, 37
„ Terchlorosulphonaphthalic	14, 54	„ Valeric	11, 21
„ Terchlorotannaspidic	13, 498	„ Valerotannic	13, 533
„ Terchlorovalerianic	11, 103	„ Vanadic	4, 86
„ Terebentic	14, 255	„ „ Behaviour of with fluxes	4, 100
„ Terebentilic	13, 118	„ „ Phosphate of	4, 90
„ Terebenzic	13, 183	„ Veratric	13, 354
„ Terebic	13, 467	„ Vinomellitic ?	10, 13
„ Terebilic	13, 467	„ Vulpic	17, 149
„ Terechrysic	11, 424	„ Xanthamyllic	11, 60
„ Terephthalic	13, 13	„ Xanthic	8, 448
„ Ternitranisic	13, 143	„ Xanthomethyllic	7, 293
„ Ternitrocarbolic	11, 211	„ Xanthopinic	14, 436
„ Ternitrocresylic	11, 228	„ Xanthoproteic	13, 264
„ Ternitrogenitannic	13, 182	„ Xanthotannic	15, 533
„ Tetrathionic	2, 164	„ Xylochloric	13, 534
„ Thiabetic	9, 355; 13, 446	„ Zumic	11, 472
„ „ anhydrous	9, 356	Acid-albumin, Eichwald's	13, 343
„ Thioformic	13, 479	„ Panum's	13, 261
„ Thiomelanic	8, 240	Acidifying Principle, <i>see</i> Oxygen.	
„ Thionaphthamic	14, 115	Acids, action of Phosphorus Terchloride on	10, 487
„ Thionuric	10, 183	„ and bases, heat developed in the combination of	1, 296
„ Thiotolamic	13, 343	„ development of electricity by combination of, with one another	1, 330
„ Thujetic	10, 244	„ development of electricity by combination of, with bases	1, 331
„ Thymoëlic	13, 37	„ development of electricity by combination of, with water	1, 320
„ Titanic	3, 471	„ Amidated	7, 197
„ „ Hydrate of	3, 475	„ Animal	7, 197
„ Toluolsulphuric	13, 230	„ combination of, with water	2, 63
„ Toluyllic	13, 8	„ Copulated or Conjugated	7, 206
„ Torfic	17, 474	„ Fatty	7, 229
„ Torfocrenic	17, 475	„ „ natural occurrence of	13, 387
„ Torfoxyerenic	17, 475	„ „ separation of	13, 210
„ Trichloronaphthylodithionic, <i>see</i> Acid Terchlorosulphonaphthalic.		„ Organic	7, 196
„ Trigenic	9, 311	„ „ action of ammonia on	7, 141
„ Trithionic	2, 166		
„ Tungstic	4, 26		
„ Tungstic, behaviour of with fluxes	4, 42		
„ Turpethic	17, 454		

- Acids, Organic, Anhydrides of 7, 198
 " " basicity of 7, 197
 " " bibasic 7, 203—205
 " " compounds of Urea
 with 13, 405
 " " copulated 7, 221—226
 " " destructive distil-
 lation of 7, 81
 " " hypothetically an-
 hydrous 7, 13
 " " mixture of, with
 volatile oils and
 camphor 7, 168
 " " monobasic 7, 202, 204
 " " reactions of with
 metallic oxides 7, 209
 " " salts of 7, 207
 " " solubility of in
 alcohol 8, 274
 " " tribasic 7, 204—205
 " Polybasic, Glycerides of 13, 580
 " Polythionic 2, 168
 " Solid fatty, separation of 15, 46
 " Vegetable 7, 196
Acidum aceti crystallisatum 8, 282
 " *boracis* 2, 97
 " *borussicum* 7, 389
 " *muraticum* 2, 319
 " " *oxigenatum* 2, 289
 " *salis* 2, 319
 " *spirosum* 12, 235
 " *sulfuricum* 2, 175
 " *sulfurosum* 2, 168
 " *uvicum* 10, 346
 " *vitrioli phlogisticatum* 2, 168
 " *vitriolicum* 2, 175
 Acolyctine 18, 178
 Aconitanilic acid 11, 408
 Aconitate of Ethyl 11, 408
 Aconitates, metallic 11, 405—407
 Aconitic acid 11, 402
 Aconitine 18, 173
 " salts of 18, 176
 Aconitobianil 11, 409
Aconitum Napellus, preparation
 of Aconitic acid from 11, 403
 Acorin 18, 213
 Acorns, sugar of 15, 215
 " volatile oil of 14, 357
 Acrene series 9, 363
 Acid principle of the Daphnads 17, 178
 " principles of Digitalis 14, 531
 " principle of White Mustard 14, 527
 Acrol 9, 365
 Acrolein 9, 365
 " action of water on 13, 551
 Acrylates, metallic 9, 371
 Acryl-compounds, *see* Allyl-com-
 pounds 10, 543
 Acrylic acid 9, 369
 Acrylic Ether 9, 372
 Acryl-resins 9, 368
 Actynolite 3, 405
 Adansonin 18, 213
 Adhesion 1, 20—30
 " between elastic fluids 1, 20—26
 " between elastic fluids
 and solids 1, 26
 " between liquids 1, 27
 " between liquids and
 solids 1, 27—30
 " between solids 1, 30
 " phenomena, develop-
 ment of heat accom-
 panying 1, 300
 Adhesive attraction 1, 20
 Adipate of Ethyl 11, 424
 Adipates, metallic 11, 423
 Adipic acid 11, 422
 Adipocere 16, 390
 Adularia 3, 442
 Aegyrine 5, 280
 Aërated vegetable alkali 3, 14
 Aeschynite 3, 478
 Aescigenin 18, 37
 Aesciglycol 18, 43
 Aesciglycolal 18, 43
 Aesciglycollic acid 18, 43
 Aesciglyoxal 18, 43
 Aesciglyoxalic acid 18, 43
 Aescinic acid 18, 35
 Aescioxalic acid 18, 44
 Aescorcein 18, 45
 Aescorcin 18, 45
 Aesculetin 15, 23
 " compounds obtained
 from 18, 44, 45
 " hydrated 16, 25
 " metallic compounds
 of 16, 25
 Aesculin 15, 341; 16, 19
 " hydrated 16, 22
Aesculus Hippocastanum, oil of
 the seeds of 17, 97
Aether 7, 190
 " *sulfuricus* 8, 171
Aethiops martialis 5, 193
 " *per se* 6, 9
Afer 7, 190
 Affinity 1, 31—159
 " alternating 1, 125
 " chemical results of 1, 88
 " columns of 1, 144
 " of composition 1, 85
 " elective double 1, 119, 140
 " simple 1, 33, 117
 " fundamental notion of 1, 33
 " history of 1, 33

Affinity, influence of, on combination	1, 35—111	Air, Atmospheric, properties of	2, 402
„ influence of, on decomposition	1, 111—136	„ Atmospheric, weight of a litre of	1, 281
„ influence on, of condensation	1, 37	„ crystallisation influenced by access of	1, 9
„ influence on, of contact	1, 36	„ dephlogisticated	2, 20
„ influence on, of electricity	1, 37	„ destruction of organic germs in, by passing it through a red-hot tube	7, 109
„ influence on, of expansion	1, 37	„ effect of exclusion of, in arresting fermentation	7, 99
„ influence on, of light	1, 37	„ heavy inflammable	7, 249
„ influence on, of liquidity and gaseity	1, 36	„ „ combustible	7, 249
„ influence on, of temperature	1, 36	„ hepatic	2, 195
„ Kant's theory of phenomena of	1, 159	„ inflammable	2, 42
„ latent	1, 124	„ magnetic relations of	1, 516
„ mediating	1, 35	„ and Mercury, comparison of the expansion of by heat	1, 225
„ origin and nature of phenomena of	1, 145—159	„ nitrous	2, 377
„ predisposing, decompositions by	1, 124	„ rarefied, electric conducting power of	1, 312
„ range of	1, 34	„ vital	2, 20
„ reciprocal	1, 125—133	Air-gun light	1, 206
„ „ apparent cases of	1, 132	„ -pistol	2, 59
„ reciprocal, illustrations of	1, 129	„ -pump light	1, 205
„ „ influences affecting	1, 125	„ -pyrometer	1, 226
„ separating	1, 124	„ -thermometer	1, 226
„ strength of	1, 136—145	Ajwakaphul, <i>see</i> Thymol.	
„ synonyms of	1, 33	Akcethine	9, 12
„ tables of	1, 138, 140	Alabaster	3, 201
„ theories of	1, 31; and 145—159	Alanine	9, 434
„ of individual substances, theory of	1, 160	Alantin	16, 112
„ works and memoirs relating to	1, 31	Alban	17, 342
Agalmatolite	3, 419, 452	Albertus Magnus	1, 4
Agaricin	18, 122, 213	Albite	3, 443
Aggregation, attraction of	1, 6	Albukasis	1, 3
Age or Axin	17, 47	Albumin, coagulated solution of in aqueous ammonia	18, 293
Aginin	17, 47	Albumin, coagulation of	18, 277, 284
Agitation, crystallisation effected by	1, 9	„ composition of	18, 281
Aggregation, state of, in organic compounds	7, 45	„ decomposition of, by dry distillation	18, 287
Aggregation of compounds, state of	1, 86	„ of Eggs, <i>see</i> Egg-albumin.	
Agricola, George	1, 4	„ non-coagulation of, by rennet	18, 302
<i>Agrostemma Githago</i> , preparation of Saponin from the seeds of	16, 86	„ of Plants, <i>see</i> Plant-albumin.	
Air, alkaline	2, 416	„ supposed occurrence of, in milk	18, 275, 307
„ Atmospheric, memoirs relating to	2, 370	„ oxidation of, by permanganate of potash	18, 288
„ Atmospheric, composition of	2, 403—415	„ precipitation of, by carbonic, phosphoric, and boracic acids	18, 289
		„ precipitation of, by tannic acid	15, 473
		„ preparation of	18, 275, 282

- Albumin, preparation of, leucine
 from 11, 428
 „ properties of 18, 276, 283
 „ purification of, by dialysis 18, 282
 „ putrefaction of 18, 287
 „ reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 279, 292
 „ reaction of, with alcohol 18, 301
 „ reactions of, with alkalis 18, 279, 294
 „ reactions of, with alumina salts 18, 296
 „ reaction of, with arsenious acid 18, 296
 „ reaction of, with baryta water 18, 296
 „ reactions of, with bismuth salts 18, 297
 „ reaction of, with bromine 18, 288
 „ reaction of, with carbolic acid 18, 301
 „ reactions of, with copper oxides and salts 18, 297
 „ reaction of, with creosylic alcohol 18, 302
 „ reaction of, with dextrin.... 18, 302
 „ reaction of, with ether 18, 301
 „ reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 300
 „ reaction of, with chloride of gold 18, 300
 „ reaction of, with gum-arabic 18, 302
 „ reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 278, 290
 „ reaction of, with iodic acid 18, 290
 „ reactions of, with iron salts 18, 297
 „ reactions of, with lead oxide and salts 18, 297
 „ reaction of, with lactic acid 18, 272
 „ reaction of, with lime 18, 296
 „ reactions of, with mercury salts 18, 298
 „ reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 292
 „ reaction of, with ozonised air 18, 287
 „ reactions of, with platinum salts.... 18, 300
 „ reaction of, with potash 18, 294
- Albumin, reaction of, with silver
 nitrate 18, 300
 „ reaction of, with strontia-water 18, 296
 „ reaction of, with sulphate of lime 18, 296
 „ reaction of, with sulphuric acid 18, 298, 289
 „ reaction of, with tannic acid 18, 302
 „ reaction of, with tin salts 18, 297
 „ reactions of, with zinc salts 18, 297
 „ saline solutions of, precipitation of, by phosphoric, acetic, lactic, oxalic, and tartaric acids 18, 293
 „ of serum 18, 274
 „ soluble, not obtained free from ash 18, 283
 „ vegetable 18, 426
 Albuminates, metallic 18, 303, 306
 Albuminic acid 18, 302
 Albumino-saline solutions, reactions of 18, 261
 Albuminose 18, 268, 323
 Albumin-peptone 18, 337
 „ -sulphuric acid, insoluble 18, 290
 „ -sulphuric acid, soluble 18, 289
 Albuminous substances, *see* Proteides.
 „ substances, fermentation and putrefaction of 7, 97
 Alchemists, most renowned 1, 3, 6
 Alchemy, foundation of 1, 3
 Alcohol, absolute, preparation of
 7, 197; 13, 415
 „ action of bromide and iodide of ethyl on 13, 418
 „ action of metallic chlorides, bromides, and iodides on 13, 418
 „ action of hydriodic acid on 13, 417
 „ action of hydrobromic acid on 13, 417
 „ action of hydrochloric acid on 7, 35, 146; 13, 417
 „ action of sulphuric acid and sulphates on 10, 515; 13, 419
 „ adulteration of volatile oils with 7, 161
 „ compounds of 8, 257

Alcohol of crystallisation, compounds containing	8, 257	Alcohol, decomposition of, by chlorochromic acid	8, 247
„ compounds of, with carbon, boron, phosphorus, and sulphur	8, 263	„ decomposition of, by chlorosulphuric acid....	8, 246
„ compounds of, with nitrogen	8, 265	„ decomposition of, by chromic acid....	8, 243
„ compounds of, with organic bodies	8, 272	„ decomposition of, by combustion	8, 206
„ compounds of, with oxygen and hydrogen	8, 258	„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate	8, 247
„ compounds of, with selenium, iodine, and chlorine	8, 264	„ decomposition of, by corrosive sublimate and lime	8, 245
„ constitution of	8, 200	„ decomposition of, by the electric spark	13, 415
„ conversion of, into chloral	7, 34	„ decomposition of, by electricity	8, 202
„ conversion of, into water and ether	7, 35	„ decomposition of, by fluoride of arsenic	8, 246
„ copulated acids produced by	7, 224	„ decomposition of, by fluoboric acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by alkalis	8, 253	„ decomposition of, by fluosilicic acid	8, 246
„ decomposition of, by aqua regia	13, 416	„ decomposition of, by hydrobromic and hydriodic acids....	8, 253
„ decomposition of, by arsenic acid	8, 243	„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid	8, 246
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum	8, 248	„ decomposition of, by hydrofluoric acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of platinum and excess of potash	8, 245	„ decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid	8, 220
„ decomposition of, by bichloride of tin	8, 250	„ decomposition of, by iodine	8, 215
„ decomposition of, by boracic acid	8, 243	„ decomposition of, by mercuric salts	8, 255
„ decomposition of, by bromic acid	8, 221	„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	8, 217
„ decomposition of, by bromine	8, 214	„ decomposition of, by nitric oxide	8, 217
„ decomposition of, by chloric acid	8, 220	„ decomposition of, by osmic acid	8, 245
„ decomposition of, by chloride of aluminum	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by oxide of manganese and sulphuric acid	8, 244
„ decomposition of, by chloride of arsenic	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by pentachloride of antimony	8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chloride of boron	8, 246	„ decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	8, 242
„ decomposition of, by chloride of cyanogen	8, 256	„ decomposition of, by phosphorus	8, 216
„ decomposition of, by chloride of lime	8, 214	„ decomposition of, by potassium and sodium	8, 254
„ decomposition of, by chloride of silicium	8, 247	„ decomposition of, by protochloride of iron	8, 250
„ decomposition of, by chloride of zinc	8, 252	„ decomposition of, by protochloride of platinum	8, 247
„ decomposition of, by chlorine	8, 211		

- | | |
|--|--|
| Alcohol, decomposition of, by
protochloride of sul-
phur 8, 246 | Alcohol, slow combustion of, in
contact with heavy
metallic oxides, earths,
and charcoal... .. 8, 210 |
| „ decomposition of, by
protochloride of tin 8, 252 | „ slow combustion of, in
contact with metallic
wires and laminae 8, 209 |
| „ decomposition of, by
a red heat 8, 201 | „ slow combustion of, in
contact with platinum-
black 8, 208 |
| „ decomposition of, by
selenious acid 8, 221 | „ slow combustion of, in
contact with spongy
platinum 8, 209 |
| „ decomposition of, by
sesquichloride of iron 8, 249 | „ separation of, from
water by distillation 8, 262 |
| „ decomposition of, by hy-
drated sulphuric acid 8, 222 | „ separation of, from water,
by passage of through
membranes 8, 260 |
| „ decomposition of, by an-
hydrous sulphuric acid 8, 221 | „ separation of, from
water by exposure to
cold 8, 260 |
| „ decomposition of, by
terchloride of phos-
phorus 8, 246 | „ solutions of metallic
compounds in 8, 265 |
| „ decomposition of, by ter-
chloride of vanadium 8, 247 | „ solution of turpentine
oil in.... .. 14, 271 |
| „ decomposition of, by
terchloride of chromium 8, 246 | „ solution of volatile oils in 7, 168 |
| „ decomposition of, by
uranic sulphate 8, 245 | „ supposed relative posi-
tions of atoms in 7, 33 |
| „ decomposition of, by
vanadic acid 8, 245 | „ tables showing the rela-
tion between strength
and boiling-point of.... 8, 261 |
| „ defuselisation of 13, 415 | „ tables showing the rela-
tion between strength
and density of 8, 259 |
| „ flame fed with oxygen 2, 29 | „ vapour, tension of, at
different temperatures 1, 262 |
| „ formation of, 8, 195 | „ and water, mixtures of 8, 268 |
| „ „ from ole-
fiant gas 10, 511 | „ Allylic 10, 544; 13, 540 |
| „ formation of acetic
acid by combustion of,
in contact with platini-
um black 8, 285 | „ Amylic, sources 11, 9 |
| „ formation of ether and
water from 8, 225 | „ Benzoic 12, 18 |
| „ formation of oxalic
acid from 13, 514 | „ Benzyllic 12, 18 |
| „ formation of sulpho-
vinic acid from 8, 222 | „ Butylic 10, 71 |
| „ hydrated, preparation of 8, 195 | „ Campholic 14, 332 |
| „ hydrated, preparation
of, from mangold-
wurzel 13, 414 | „ Caproic 11, 413 |
| „ literature and history.... 8, 194 | „ Caprylic 13, 183, 587 |
| „ mixtures of, with ether 8, 273 | „ Cerotyllic 18, 133 |
| „ „ with wood-
spirit.... .. 8, 273 | „ Cetyllic 16, 344 |
| „ preparation of chloral
from.... .. 9, 201 | „ Cinnamic 13, 256, 286 |
| „ preparation of ethylene
from.... .. 8, 163 | „ Cresylic 12, 229 |
| „ properties of 8, 199 | „ Cuminic 14, 143 |
| „ resolution of, into water
and olefant gas 7, 34 | „ Cymylic 14, 143 |
| „ slow combustion of, in
contact with iridium-
black 8, 209 | „ Hexylic 11, 413 |
| | „ Melissic 18, 150 |
| | „ Mesitic 9, 1 |
| | „ Methylic 7, 258 |
| | „ Methylic, synthesis of.... 12, 477 |
| | „ Octylic.... .. 13, 183, 587 |
| | „ Propylic 9, 398 |
| | „ Sycocerylic 17, 43 |

Alcohol, Tertiary	9, 398	Aldehyde, Chloracetic....	18, 140
Alcoholate of Baryta	13, 422	„ Cinnamic	13, 258
„ Calcium-chloride	8, 267	„ Cumic	14, 144
„ Lime-nitrate	8, 267	„ Euodic	14, 529
„ Magnesia-nitrate	8, 268	„ Lauric	15, 43
„ Magnesium-chloride	8, 268	„ Mesitic	9, 26
Alcoholates	8, 257	„ Oenanthylic	12, 446
Alcoholic fermentation	15, 265	„ Palmitic	18, 349
Alcoholic Potash, action of, on		„ Propionic	9, 400
chlorine-compounds	13, 421	Aldehyde-ammonia	8, 280
„ solutions	8, 257	„ -ammonia, bisulphite of	9, 287
Alcoholometer, Gay-Lussac's	1, 11	„ resin	17, 456
Alcoholometers	8, 260	Aldehydes	7, 25
Alcohol-radicals	7, 170	„ action of ammonia	
„ from Boghead		on....	7, 140, 142
„ cannel coal	13, 386	„ composition and clas-	
„ compounds of,		sification of	7, 192
with earth-metals	13, 492	„ properties of	7, 193
Alcohols, action of phosphorus		Aldehydic Acid	8, 181
terchloride on	10, 487	Aldides, <i>see</i> Aldehydes.	
„ constitution and pro-		<i>Alectorolophus hirsutus</i> , bitter of	18, 239
perties of	7, 191	Alembics	1, 288
„ expansion of, by heat		Aleurone	18, 385
1, 226—231		Alizarin	14, 129
„ formation of, in vinous		„ compounds of, with	
fermentation	15, 265, 276	metallic oxides	14, 139
Alcornine	18, 214	„ compound of, with ve-	
<i>Alcyonum exos</i> , phosphorescence		rantin	16, 60
of	1, 186	„ formation of, from	
Aldehyde	8, 274; 9, 518; 13, 437	rubian	16, 36
„ action of chlorine on	12, 535	„ hydrate	14, 138
„ action of sulphurous		„ preparation of, from	
acid gas on	13, 441	madder	14, 133; 16, 33
„ combinations of	8, 277	„ preparation of, from	
„ compound of, with		rubian	14, 133
acetic anhydride	13, 440	Alizarites, metallic	14, 139
„ compound of, with		Alkali, aerated vegetable	3, 18
chloride of acetyl	13, 441	„ definition of	3, 3
„ decompositions of	8, 277; 13, 439, 440	„ mild mineral	3, 78
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 231	„ mineral	3, 74
„ formation and prepara-		„ produced by oxidation of	
tion of	8, 275	creatine	9, 378
„ formation of, from		vegetable	3, 10
acetal	13, 437	<i>Alkali vegetale fixum</i>	3, 14
„ formation of, from		Alkali, volatile	2, 416
sulphovinic acid	13, 438	Alkali-metals	3, 2
„ liquid isomeride of	8, 281	„ „ action of, on or-	
„ preparation of	13, 439	ganic compounds	7, 145
„ properties of	8, 277	Alkaline Air	2, 416
„ solid and fusible iso-		„ Bihydrosulphates	2, 226
merides of	8, 281	„ Bisulphites, compounds	
„ solid and infusible		of, with acetone	10, 522
isomeride of	8, 281	„ Bisulphites, compounds	
„ supposed relative po-		of, with bitteralmond oil	12, 27
sition of atoms in	7, 32	„ Bisulphites, compounds	
„ Capric	14, 489	of, with cinnamic alde-	
„ Caprylic	13, 187	hyde....	13, 263
„ Cetyllic	16, 349	„ Bisulphites, compounds	
		of, with cuminal	14, 147

Alkaline Earths	3, 133	Alkarsin with Mercuric Chloride	9, 324
" Hydrates, action of, on		" with Nitrate of Silver	9, 325
compound Ethers	13, 388	Alkaptone	13, 412
" Hydrosulphates	2, 225	<i>Alkohol Aceti</i>	8, 282
Alkalis	2, 39	<i>Alkohol Vini</i>	8, 194
" electrolysis of	1, 458	Alkophyr	13, 337
" fixed, action of, on or-		Allanite	3, 427
ganic compounds	7, 133	Allantoic Acid	10, 260
" fixed, peculiar behaviour		Allantoin	10, 259
of organic compounds		" metallic compounds of	10, 262
containing nitrogen or		Allanturic Acid?	9, 447
chlorine towards	7, 158	Allituric Acid?	9, 443
" organic, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		Allophanate of Amyl?	11, 74
" less soluble or earthy	3, 133	" Ethyl	9, 267
" reactions of, with cy-		Allophanates, metallic	9, 267
anogen	7, 387	Allophane	3, 413
" vegetable, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		" Opaline	3, 411
Alkaloid, bitter, of Carapa-bark	17, 314	Allophanic Ether	9, 267
" bitter, of Copalche-bark	17, 314	Alloxan	10, 171
" from <i>Pteris aquilina</i>	10, 410	" decomposition of	10, 171
" Stenhouse's, from kid-		" hydrates of	10, 177
ney beans	10, 408	" preparation of, from	
" from the seeds of		uric acid	10, 171
<i>Vitex Agnus Castus</i>	18, 212	Alloxan, preparation of Murexide	
Alkaloids, artificial preparation		from	10, 194
of	7, 178	" properties of	10, 171
" combinations of	7, 181	Alloxanates, metallic	10, 161—169
" decompositions of	7, 181	Alloxanic acid	10, 160, 565
" electrolysis of aque-		Alloxantin	10, 186
ous solution of	7, 182	" compound of, with	
" history of	7, 176	urea	13, 405
" literature of	7, 175	" hydrated	10, 190
" natural, preparation		" preparation of Murex-	
of	7, 177	ide from	10, 194
" non-existence of ready-		Alloys, expansion of certain, in	
formed ammonia in		solidifying	1, 256
" odour of	7, 180	" two solidifying points of	1, 256
" precipitation of, by in-		of Aluminium	3, 239
organic bases, salts,		" Antimony	4, 392
&c.	7, 183	Alloy of Antimony, Bismuth,	
" precipitation of, by		and Tin	5, 104
organic acids and		Alloys of Arsenic	4, 316
salts	7, 183	" Barium	3, 166
" precipitation of, by		" Bismuth	4, 450
tannic acid	7, 177; 15, 473	Alloy of Bismuth and Copper	5, 477
" properties of	7, 180	Alloys of Bismuth, Lead, and	
" salts of	7, 182	Tin	5, 180
" solubility of, in alcohol		Alloy of Bismuth and Silver	6, 193
" non-oxygenated, com-		Alloys of Cadmium	5, 66
position of	7, 186	" Calcium	3, 220
" oxygenated, compo-		Alloy of Cobalt and Iron	5, 354
sition of	7, 187	" Cobalt and Tin	5, 354
" of Escholtzia	17, 162	" Copper and Barium?	5, 462
" Sanguinaria	17, 162	" Copper and Cadmium	5, 481
Alkanet-red	17, 17	" Copper and Iron	5, 489
Alkargen	9, 327	" Copper, Iron, and Zinc	5, 496
Alkarsin	9, 320	" Copper and Lead	5, 484
" with Mercuric Bro-		" Copper, Lead, Tin, and	
mide	9, 323	Zinc	5, 488

Alloy of Copper and Manganese	5, 468	Alloy of Platinum and Barium	6, 327
„ Copper and Molybdenum	5, 467	„ Platinum and Bismuth	6, 333
„ Copper, Nickel, and Zinc	5, 497	„ Platinum and Cadmium	6, 335
„ Copper and Potassium	5, 456	„ Platinum and Copper	6, 337
Alloys of Copper and Tin	5, 481	„ Platinum, Copper, and Zinc	6, 338
Alloy of Copper and Tungsten	5, 466	„ Platinum and Gold	6, 339
Alloys of Copper and Zinc	5, 477	„ Platinum and Iron	6, 336
„ Glucinum	3, 302	„ Platinum and Lead	6, 335
Alloy of Gold and Bismuth	6, 238	„ Platinum and Molybdenum	6, 331
„ Gold and Cobalt	6, 246	„ Platinum and Nickel	6, 337
„ Gold and Copper	6, 246	„ Platinum and Palladium	6, 358
„ Gold, Copper, and Zinc	6, 246	„ Platinum and Potassium	6, 320
„ Gold and Iron	6, 245	„ Platinum and Silver	6, 339
„ Gold and Lead	6, 245	„ Platinum and Sodium	6, 323
„ Gold and Manganese	6, 237	„ Platinum and Tungsten	6, 331
„ Gold and Molybdenum	6, 237	„ Platinum and Tin	6, 335
„ Gold and Nickel	6, 246	„ Platinum and Vanadium	6, 331
„ Gold and Potassium	6, 226	„ Platinum and Zinc	6, 333
„ Gold and Silver	6, 247	Alloys of Potassium	3, 72
„ Gold, Silver, and Copper	6, 251	„ Rhodium	6, 368
„ Gold, Silver, and Palladium	6, 358	„ Rhodium and Lead	6, 368
„ Gold and Tin	6, 239	„ Silicium	3, 465
„ Gold and Tungsten	6, 237	Alloy of Silver and Barium	6, 181
„ Gold and Zinc	6, 239	„ Silver and Copper	6, 197
„ Iridium and Copper	6, 392	„ Silver and Iron	6, 195
„ Iridium and Gold	6, 393	„ Silver and Lead	6, 194
„ Iridium and Lead	6, 392	„ Silver and Molybdenum	6, 183
„ Iridium and Silver	6, 392	„ Silver and Nickel	6, 196
Alloys of Iridium and Platinum	6, 393	„ Silver, Antimony, and Potassium	6, 192
Alloy of Iridium and Tin	6, 391	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 177
„ Iron and Aluminum	5, 275	„ Silver and Tin	6, 194
„ Iron and Barium	5, 273	„ Silver and Tungsten	6, 182
„ Iron and Glucinum	5, 274	„ Silver and Zinc	6, 194
„ Iron and Lead	5, 315	„ Sodium and Zinc	5, 44
„ Iron and Magnesium	5, 274	Alloys of Tantalum	4, 14
„ Iron and Potassium	5, 264	„ Tellurium	4, 426
„ Iron and Tin	5, 314	„ Tin and Bismuth	5, 104
„ Iron and Zinc	5, 312	Alloy of Tin and Potassium	5, 95
„ Lead and Bismuth	5, 178	„ Tin and Sodium	5, 98
„ Lead and Potassium	5, 160	Alloys of Tin and Zinc	5, 105
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 162	„ Titanium	3, 488
Alloys of Lead and Tin	5, 179	„ Tungsten	4, 47
„ Lead, Tin, and Zinc	5, 181	„ Uranium	4, 194
Alloy of Lead and Zinc	5, 179	„ Vanadium	4, 104
Alloys of Lithium	3, 132	„ Zinc	5, 51
„ Magnesium	3, 254	Alloy of Zinc and Bismuth	5, 51
„ Manganese	4, 248	„ Zinc and Cobalt	5, 353
„ Molybdenum	4, 80	„ Zinc and Potassium	5, 42
Alloy of Nickel and Bismuth	5, 393	Allyl	13, 538
„ Nickel and Cobalt	5, 397	„ Acetate	10, 543; 13, 544
„ Nickel and Copper	5, 497	„ Alcohol	10, 544; 13, 540
Alloys of Nickel and Iron	5, 394	„ Benzoate	12, 841; 13, 545
Alloy of Nickel and Lead	5, 394		
„ Nickel and Tin	5, 394		
„ Nickel and Zinc	5, 394		
Alloys of Palladium	6, 355—357		

Allyl Bibromide	....	13, 542	Alumina-salts (<i>continued</i>): Ali-	
„ Biniodide	....	13, 541	zarite	.... 14, 140
„ Butyrate	....	13, 545	„ Amylosulphate	.... 11, 58
„ Carbonate	....	13, 543	„ Apocrenate	.... 17, 470
„ Cyanate	....	13, 544	„ Arseniate	.... 4, 310
„ Iodide	....	13, 541	„ Azelaate	.... 17, 81
„ Oxide	....	9, 363; 13, 539	„ Benzoate	.... 12, 40
„ Oxalate	....	13, 545	„ Borates	.... 3, 309
„ Oxamate	....	13, 546	„ Bromate	.... 3, 315
„ Persulphide (?)	....	9, 377	„ Camphorate	.... 14, 461
„ Sulphide	....	13, 372; 13, 540	„ Carbonate	.... 3, 308
„ Sulphocyanide	....	13, 544	„ Chlorate	.... 3, 316
„ Terbromide	....	13, 542	„ Cinnamate	.... 13, 275
„ Valerate	....	13, 545	„ Citrate	.... 11, 452
„ and Silver, Nitrate of	....	9, 364	„ Metaphosphate	.... 3, 311
Allylamine	....	13, 547	„ Mucate	.... 11, 507
Allyl-mercaptan	....	13, 541	„ Nitrates	.... 3, 318
Allyl-naphthyl-sulphocarbamide	14, 122		„ Oxalates	.... 9, 135
Allyl-sulphuric Acid	....	13, 543	„ Perchlorate	.... 3, 317
Allyl-urea	....	13, 546	„ Phosphates	.... 3, 309
Allyl-xanthic Acid	....	13, 544	„ Phosphite	.... 3, 309
Almond Legumin	....	13, 433	„ Pyrogallate	.... 11, 401
Almond Oil	....	17, 92	„ Pyrophosphate	.... 3, 311
Aloeretic Acid	....	12, 9	„ Pyrotartrate	.... 11, 92
Aloes	....	17, 618	„ Rhodizionate	.... 10, 402
„ artificial bitter of	....	12, 1	„ Selenites	.... 3, 314
„ preparation of picric acid			„ Silicates	.... 3, 411
from	....	11, 213	„ Silicate of, with fluoride	
of aluminum	....	13, 12	of silicium, or fluoride	
Aloetic Acid	....	12, 1—10	of aluminum	.... 3, 419
Aloin	....	13, 461	„ Suberate	.... 13, 210
Aloisic Acid ?	....	13, 216	„ Succinate	.... 10, 122
Aloisol	....	13, 214	„ Sulphates	.... 3, 312
Alouchi resin	....	17, 396	„ Sulphindigotate	.... 13, 64
Alphajalapic Acid	....	13, 411	„ Sulphites	.... 3, 311
Alphanese	....	5, 471	„ Tannate	.... 15, 466
Alpha-orcein	....	12, 368	„ Tantalate	.... 4, 14
Alpha-phloretin	....	16, 10	„ Tartrate	.... 10, 291
Alpha-quercetin	....	16, 494	„ Tellurate	.... 4, 425
Alpha-quinidine	....	17, 295	„ Tellurite	.... 4, 425
Alphatoluic Acid	....	17, 151	„ Tungstate	.... 4, 45
Alphene, sulphide	....	9, 394	„ Valerate	.... 11, 33
Alstonia bitter	....	13, 214	„ Vanadate	.... 4, 103
Althæa, soft resin of	....	17, 446	„ Zirconate	.... 3, 349
Althæin	....	10, 240	„ and Ammonia, car-	
Alternating affinity	....	1, 125	bonate of	.... 3, 318
Althionates	....	3, 432	„ and Ammonia, sulphate	
Aludels	....	6, 2	of	.... 3, 318
Alum, Ammonia	....	3, 318	„ and Ammonia, tartrate	
„ Basic Potash	....	3, 323	of	.... 10, 292
„ Cubic	....	3, 323	„ and Baryta, oxalate	
„ Potash	....	3, 303, 321	of	.... 9, 135
„ Soda	....	3, 325	„ and Ethylamine, Sul-	
„ Spirit of	....	3, 322	phate	.... 13, 481
„ use of, for steeping wood	7, 113		„ and Ferric Oxide, sul-	
Alumina	....	3, 304	phite of	.... 5, 277
„ behaviour of, with fluxes	3, 325		„ and Ferrous Oxide,	
Alumina-salts	....	3, 307	sulphate of	.... 5, 276
„ Acetate	....	3, 303; 13, 443	„ and Lithia, phosphate of	3, 326

Alumina and Lithia, sulphate of	3, 326	Aluminium, Chloride of with phosphuretted hydrogen	3, 317
„ and Magnesia, phosphate of	3, 328	„ Chloride, hydrosulphate of	3, 317
„ and Magnesia, sulphate of	3, 329	„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486; 13, 408
„ and Manganous Oxide, silicate of	4, 245	„ Fluoride of, with alumina	3, 317
„ and Manganous Oxide, sulphate of	4, 242	„ Fluoride of, with hydrofluat of ammonia	3, 320
„ and Methylamine, sulphate	13, 481	„ Hydrated Chloride of, with alumina	3, 316
„ and Platinic Oxide, sulphate of	6, 330	„ Hydrated Fluoboride	3, 318
„ and Potash, carbonate of	3, 321	„ Hydrated Fluoride	3, 317
„ and Potash, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Oxide	3, 304
„ and Potash, sulphate of	3, 321	„ Phosphide	3, 309
„ and Potash, tartrate of	10, 292	„ Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 55
„ and Soda, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Selenide	3, 314
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate of	3, 325	„ Sulphide	3, 311
„ and Soda, sulphate of	3, 325	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85
„ and Strontia, oxalate of	9, 135	„ Telluride	4, 425
„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of	5, 46	„ and Copper, fluoride of	5, 464
„ with Fluoride of Aluminium	3, 317	„ and Iron, alloy of	5, 275
„ with Hydrated Chloride of Aluminium	3, 316	„ „ carbide of	5, 276
Aluminate of Ammonia	3, 318	„ and Lithium, fluoride of	3, 327
„ Baryta	3, 327	„ and Molybdenum	4, 78
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 345	„ and Nickel, fluoride of	5, 316
„ Cupric oxide	5, 464	„ and Potassium, chloride of	3, 323
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 275	„ and Potassium, fluoride of	3, 324
„ Glucina	3, 329	„ and Sodium, chloride of	3, 326
„ blue Iridium Oxide?	6, 291	„ and Sodium, fluoride of	3, 326
„ Lead-oxide, hydrous	5, 165	„ and Zinc, fluoride of	5, 46
„ Lime	3, 327	Alum-stone	3, 323
„ Magnesia	3, 328	Aluminous Augite	3, 403
„ Magnesia, with Silicate of Magnesia	3, 462	Alyxia-camphor	14, 357
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 386	Amalic acid	11, 433
„ Potash	3, 320	Amalic acid, decomposition-product of	14, 505
„ Soda	3, 325	Amalgam of Aluminium	6, 110
„ Strontia	3, 327	„ ammoniacal	6, 67
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 46	„ of Antimony	6, 120
Aluminite	3, 312	„ Antimony and Lead	6, 127
Aluminum	3, 303	„ Arsenic	6, 116
„ -alloys	3, 329	„ Barium	6, 105
Aluminum-amalgam	6, 110	„ Bismuth	6, 122
Aluminum, Arsenide	4, 310	„ Bismuth and Lead	6, 127
„ Bromide	3, 314	„ Bismuth, Tin, and Lead	6, 128
„ Chloride	3, 315	„ Cadmium	6, 124
„ Chloride of, with ammonia	4, 20	„ Calcium	6, 107
		„ Iridium	6, 392

Amalgam of Cobalt	6, 129	Amide of Potassium	3, 67
" Copper	6, 131	" Sodium	3, 116
" Gold	6, 247	Amides	7, 24
" Gold and Silver	6, 251	" Cyanic	9, 253
" Iron	6, 128	Amidobenzoate of Ethyl	12, 148
" Lead	6, 126	" Methyl	12, 146
" Lithium	6, 105	Amidobenzoates, metallic	12, 145
" Magnesium	6, 108	Amidobenzoic acid	12, 142
" Manganese	6, 115	Amido-bromide of Mercury	6, 83
" native	6, 199	Amido-chlorides of Mercury	6, 84
" of Nickel	6, 130	Amidocuminate of Ethyl	14, 176
" Osmium	6, 422	Amidocuminic acid	14, 174
" Palladium	6, 357	Amidogen	2, 416
" Platinum	6, 338	" -acids	7, 197
" Potassium	6, 97	" Bromide	2, 469
" Potassium and So-		" Chloride	2, 470
dium	6, 105	" Iodide	2, 465
" Silver	6, 198	" Nuclei	7, 170
" Sodium	6, 103	" " aldehydes of	7, 195
" Strontium	6, 106	" substitution of, for	
" Tellurium	6, 121	hyponitric acid	7, 75
" Tin	6, 124	" substitution of, for	
" Tin and Bismuth....	6, 126	oxygen	7, 75
" Tin and Lead	6, 127	theory (Kane's)	2, 429
" Tin and Zinc	6, 126	Amido-iodide, mercuric	6, 81
" Zinc	6, 122	Amidon	15, 73, 94
" Zirconium	6, 110	Amidonitrocitraconanil	11, 326
Amalgamation of Gold-ores	6, 201	Amidonitraniline	11, 293
" Silver-ores	6, 134	Amidonitroxanil	11, 313
Amaniline	11, 330	Amidonitroxanilic acid	11, 313
Amandin	18, 435	Amidophenase	11, 246
Amanitin	18, 214	Amidosulphobenzene	11, 347
Amarine	12, 194	Amidoxychloride, mercuric	6, 88
Amarone	12, 208	Amodoxypropionic acid	18, 368
Amarythrin	12, 374, 976	Amisatin	18, 115
Amber	17, 430	Amilates	15, 100
Amber-camphor	14, 510	Ammelide	9, 476; 10, 548
" oil	14, 323	Ammelide, formation of, by the	
" preparation of succinic		action of anhydrous phosphoric	
acid from	10, 110	acid on urea	13, 403
Ambrein	18, 120	Ammeline	9, 474; 10, 348
Ambrite	17, 433	Ammoline, properties of	11, 275
Amethanes	7, 220	" preparation of	11, 265
American petroleum, hydrocar-		Ammon, sulphates of	2, 455-461
bons obtained from	16, 532	Ammon-argentammonium, oxal-	
American process of amalgamation	6, 134	ate	13, 529
Amiano naphtha	16, 439	Ammonia, action of, on organic	
Amianth	3, 407	compounds	7, 140
Amidanisate of ammonium	13, 144	" " of, on zinc	
" silver	13, 144	ethyl....	13, 503
Amidanisic acid	13, 143	Ammonia-alum....	3, 318
Amide, mercuric, compounds of		" " with Potash Alum	3, 323
with basic mercuric nitrate....	6, 94	" aqueous	2, 423
Amide, mercuric, with mercuric		" bases, action of zinc-	
bromate	6, 83	ethyl on	13, 503
Amide, mercuric, with trisul-		" -chrome-alum	4, 142
phate of mercuric oxide	6, 79	" compounds of	2, 426
Amide, mercurous, with trisul-		" compound of, with	
phate of mercurous oxide?	6, 78	aesculetin	16, 25

Ammonia, compound of, with		Ammonia, compound of, with	
Antimonic Oxide	4, 371	Zinc-arsenate	5, 50
„ compound of, with		„ with Zinc-oxide	5, 35
Chloride of Alumi-		„ with Zinc-sulphate....	5, 37
nium	3, 320	„ decompositions of	2, 421
„ with Chromium Ter-		„ formation of	2, 417
fluoride	4, 143	„ formation of, in the	
„ with Cobaltous Ox-		eremacausis of ni-	
alate	9, 161	trogenous organic	
„ and Cupric Oxide,		bodies	7, 92, 94
Acetate of	8, 326	„ formation of, in fer-	
„ and Cupric Oxide,		mentation and pu-	
Carbonate of	5, 448	trefaction	7, 97
„ with Cupric Oxa-		„ formation of, by the	
late	9, 165	action of nitric acid	
„ with Cupric Cyanu-		on organic com-	
rate	9, 455	pounds	7, 124
„ with Cupric Oxide	5, 447	„ gas, absorption of,	
„ with Cupric Sulpho-		by volatile oils	7, 168
cyanide	8, 94	„ gas, liquefaction and	
„ with Cuprous Oxide	5, 447	solidification of	2, 420
„ with Cuprous Sulpho-		„ gas, maximum ten-	
cyanide	8, 93	sion of, at different	
„ with Cyanide of Mer-		temperatures 1, 261 ;	2, 503
cury	8, 17	„ gas, properties of	2, 420
„ with Ethylchloride		Ammonia-iron alum	5, 262
of Platinum	8, 390	„ -manganese alum	4, 233
„ with Ferrocyanide of		„ memoirs relating to....	2, 369
Zinc	7, 490	„ presence of, in the air	2, 411
„ with Glyoxal	12, 504	„ preparation of	2, 420
„ with Mellitate of Pal-		„ reaction of, with cy-	
ladium	10, 13	anogen in aqueous	
„ with Mercurous Bro-		solution	7, 388
mate ?	6, 83	„ real, amount of, in	
„ with Naphthionate of		aqueous ammonia	
Silver	14, 115	of different densities	2, 425
„ with Enanthol	12, 449	„ -salts	2, 426
„ with Oxalate of Nickel	9, 163	„ -salts, solubility of, in	
„ with Oxide of Cad-		alcohol	8, 265
mium	5, 61	„ Acetates	8, 294
„ with Phosphoric Oxide	2, 440	„ Aconitates	11, 405
„ with Phlorizon	16, 16	„ Alloxanate	10, 161
„ with Platinocyanide		„ Aluminate	3, 318
of Cobalt	8, 55	„ Amidanitate	13, 144
„ with Platinocyanide		„ Amylphosphate	11, 51
of Copper	8, 56	„ Amylsulphate	11, 56
„ with Platinocyanide		„ Amylsulphite	11, 53
of Nickel	8, 55	„ Amylxanthate	11, 61
„ with Protocyanide of		„ Anacardate	17, 521
Palladium	8, 59	„ Anchoate	13, 375
„ with Platinocyanide		„ Angelate	10, 415
of Silver	8, 58	„ Anisate	13, 126
„ with Platinocyanide		„ Antimonates	4, 372
of Zinc	8, 55	„ Antimonite....	4, 372
„ with Prussian blue....	7, 445	„ Antitartrate	10, 367
„ with Rue-oil	14, 492	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
„ with Silver - cyanu-		„ Apophyllite	13, 155
rate	9, 457	„ Arachidate	17, 371
„ with Silver-oxide	6, 172	„ Argentate	6, 172

Ammonia-salts (continued): Ar-		
gento-bromate	....	6, 175
gento-chromate	....	6, 184
gento-hyposulphate	....	6, 174
gento-nitrite	....	6, 176
gento-perchlorate	....	6, 176
gento-seleniate	....	6, 175
gento-sulphate	....	6, 174
Arsenates	....	4, 287
Arsenites	....	4, 287
Aspartate	....	10, 234
Aurate	....	6, 222
Aurite	....	6, 222
Benzoate	....	12, 38
Benzoglycolate	....	12, 66
Bibromobutyrate	....	10, 137
Bibromophloretate	....	13, 331
Bichlorosulphosome-		
thylate	....	7, 303
Bichromate of, with		
protochloride of		
mercury	....	6, 115
Biethylmeconate	....	12, 434
Bihydrotellurate	....	4, 414
Binitrobenzoate	....	12, 135
Binitrophloretate	....	13, 332
Binitrosalicylate	....	12, 315
Bisulphetholate	....	12, 516
Bisulphite, compound		
of, with Acetone	....	13, 469
Bisulphite, with Ani-		
sylous acid	....	13, 122
Bisulphite with Bitter		
Almond oil	....	12, 27
Bisulphite, with Cu-		
minol	....	14, 147
Bisulphite, with Gly-		
oxal	....	12, 504
Bisulphite, with Ni-		
trobenzaldide	....	12, 121
Bisulphite, with (En-		
anthol	....	12, 449
Bisulphite, with Rue		
oil	....	14, 492
Bisulpho - hydrokino-		
nate	....	16, 241
Bisulphometholate	....	12, 484
Bithiobenzolate	....	11, 237
Borates	....	2, 435
Bromacetate	....	12, 533
Bromate	....	2, 469
Bromomercurate	....	6, 82
Butyrate	....	10, 84
Camphorates	....	14, 456
Caprate	....	14, 487
Caproate	....	11, 416
Carbolate	....	11, 151
Carbonates	....	2, 430
Cetrarate	....	17, 24

Ammonia, Chelidonate	....	12, 415
Chloracetate	....	11, 70
Chloranilate	....	11, 241
Chloranilate	....	11, 191
Chlorate	....	2, 480
Chlorite	....	2, 479
Chlorobenzoate	....	12, 114
Chloroborate	....	2, 481
Chlorocarbonate	....	2, 480
Chlorocinnamate	....	13, 296
Chloromercurite	....	6, 83
Chloroniceate	....	11, 177
Chlorosulphosomethy-		
late	....	7, 301
Cholate	....	12, 49
Chromate	....	4, 141
Chromite	....	4, 140
Chrysanilate	....	12, 331
Cinnamate	....	13, 274
Citraconate	....	10, 419
Citrates	....	11, 445
Cobalto-bromate ?	....	5, 341
Cobalto-hyposulphate	....	5, 339
Cobalto-nitrate	....	5, 342
Comenamate	....	11, 394
Comenate	....	11, 384
Crenate	....	17, 467
Cuminate	....	14, 150
Cupro-bromate	....	5, 452
Cupro-fumarate	....	10, 30
Cupro-hyposulphate	....	5, 448
Cupro-iodate	....	5, 452
Cupro-mellitate	....	10, 11
Cupro-nitrate	....	5, 455
Cupro-sulphate	....	5, 449
Cyanate	....	8, 65
Cyanurate	....	5, 452
Dialurate	....	10, 157
Elaïdate	....	17, 77
Ellagate	....	16, 187
Ethionate	....	8, 493
Ethylsulphite	....	8, 408
Ethylsulphobenzoate	....	12, 63
Euchroate	....	10, 20
Eugenate	....	14, 204
Euxanthate	....	17, 533
Ferrite ?	....	5, 260
Fluoborate	....	2, 489
Formiate	....	7, 276
Formiate of, with		
Cyanide of Mercury	....	8, 26
Fulminurate	....	10, 558
Fumarate	....	10, 25
Gallate	....	12, 405
Gambodate	....	17, 417
Glycerate	....	13, 570
Glycocholate	....	18, 59
Glyoxalate	....	12, 506 ; 13, 434
Hempinate	....	14, 431

Ammonia, Hippurate	12, 75	Ammonia, Metatartrate	10, 328
" Hydriodate....	2, 468	" Methybinetrosalicylate	12, 310
" Hydriodite	2, 468	" Molybdate	4, 66
" Hydrobromate	2, 469	" and Zinc Molybdate	5, 48
" Hydrobromate of,		" Mucate	11, 504
containing sesqui-		" Muriate	2, 478
chloride of iron	5, 262	" Mycomelate	10, 183
" Hydrochlorate	2, 478	" Naphthionate	14, 112
" Hydrochlorate and		" Niccolate	5, 379
Stannite	5, 95	" Niccolo-iodate	5, 382
" Hydrofluates	2, 488	" Niccolo-nitrate	5, 384
" Hydrofluates of, with		" Niccolo-sulphate	5, 381
Fluoride of Alumi-		" Nitrate	2, 490
num	3, 320	" Nitrite	2, 489
" Hydrofluates of, with		" Nitrobenzoate	12, 123
Sesquifluoride of		" Nitrobichlorocarbolate	11, 210
Chromium	4, 143	" Nitrocinnamate	13, 301
" Hydroseleniates	2, 464	" Nitrococussate	13, 26
" Hydrosulphates	2, 451	" Nitrohippurate	12, 130
" Hydrosulphate of,		" Nitrophthalates	13, 29
with Tersulphide of		" Nitrosalicylate	12, 308
Chromium	4, 142	" Nitrosalicylite	12, 305
" Hydrosulphite	2, 452	" Nitrosopelargonate....	13, 372
" Hydrosulphocarbonate	2, 463	" Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
" Hypochlorate ?	2, 480	" Enanthate	12, 456
" Hypochlorite	2, 479	" Enanthylate	12, 453
" Hypohydrosulphate	2, 452	" Oleate	17, 69
" Hypohydrosulphite....	2, 453	" Osmiamate	6, 415
" Hypophosphite	2, 441	" Osmiate	6, 415
" Hyposulpharsenite	4, 288	" Opianate	14, 429
" Hyposulphate	2, 458	" Oxalates	9, 122
" Hyposulphite	2, 454	" Oxamate	13, 536
" Hypovanadate	4, 96	" Oxanilate	11, 311
" Iodate	2, 409	" Oxurate	10, 170
" Iodide?	2, 467	" Palmitate	16, 360
" Iodomercurate	6, 80	" Pectate	15, 406
" Iodomercurite	6, 80	" Pelargonate	13, 370
" Isamate	13, 110	" Perchlorate....	2, 480
" Isatosulphite	13, 56	" Phosphates....	2, 441
" Isethionate....	8, 429	" Phosphite	2, 441
" Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 234	" Phthalamate	13, 30
" Isotartrate	10, 331	" Phthalate	13, 12
" Itaconate	10, 426	" Picramate	11, 244
" Jalapinolate	16, 402	" Picrate	11, 220
" Kinate	16, 227	" Piperate	15, 9
" Kinovate	18, 25	" Platinate	6, 296
" Lactamate, acid	11, 471	" Permanganate	4, 231
" Lactate	11, 481	" Plumbite	5, 158
" Leucate	15, 60	" Propionate	9, 405
" Lichenate	16, 196	" Purpurate	10, 192
" Malate	10, 213	" Pyrogallate....	11, 400
" Maleate	8, 151	" Pyromucate	10, 385
" Mandelate	12, 58	" Pyrophosphate	2, 442
" Meconate	12, 427	" Pyrotartrates	11, 87
" Mellitate	10, 3	" Racemate	10, 349
" Mercurate	6, 77	" Rhodiate	6, 364
" Mesaconate....	10, 428	" Rhodizonate	10, 400
" Meta-antimoniate	4, 372	" Roccellate	16, 476
" Metaphosphate	2, 442	" Rubianate	16, 40

Ammonia, Saccharate	11, 516	Ammonia and Alumina Tartrate	10, 292
„ Salicylate	12, 250	„ and Arsenious acid,	
„ Salicylite	12, 230	„ Racemate	10, 355
„ Sebates	14, 497	„ and Arsenious acid,	
„ Selenites	2, 464	„ Tartrate	10, 296
„ Silicate	3, 368	„ and Baryta, Carbonate	3, 163
„ Stannate	5, 93	„ and Cerous oxide, Car-	
„ Stearate	17, 107	„ bonate	3, 272
„ Styphnate	11, 231	„ and Cerous oxide, Sul-	
„ Suberate	13, 208	„ phate	3, 272
„ Succinate	10, 115	„ and Chromic oxide,	
„ Sulphanilate	11, 297	„ Carbonate....	4, 142
„ Sulphates	2, 462	„ and Chromic oxide,	
„ Sulphate of, with		„ Sulphate	4, 142
„ cupric malate	10, 225	„ and Cobalt oxide,	
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 62	„ Carbonate....	5, 339
„ Sulphisatanate	13, 106	„ and Cobalt-oxide, Ni-	
„ Sulphites	2, 457	„ trate	5, 342
„ Sulphocamphorate	13, 379	„ and Cobalt-oxide,	
„ Sulphocarbonate	2, 462	„ Sulphate	5, 340
„ Sulphophenicate	13, 96	„ and Cupric oxide,	
„ Sulphophosphate	2, 463	„ Chromate	5, 468
„ Sulphosalicylite	12, 276, 277	„ and Cupric oxide,	
„ Sulphosomethylate....	7, 299	„ Sulphates	5, 450
„ Sulphosuccinate	10, 130	„ Cupric oxide, and	
„ Sulphotellurite	4, 415	„ Magnesia, Sulphate	5, 463
„ Sulphotoluate	12, 231	„ and Ferric oxide, of	
„ Sulphovinate	8, 419	„ Carbonate....	5, 260
„ Sylvate	17, 320	„ and Ferric oxide,	
„ Tannate	15, 463	„ Phosphate	5, 261
„ Tantalate	4, 8	„ and Ferric oxide, Sul-	
„ Tartrate....	10, 344	„ phate	5, 262
„ Tartrates	10, 273	„ and Ferrous oxide,	
„ Tartrelate	10, 334	„ Phosphate....	5, 260
„ Tartromalate, acid	10, 274	„ and Ferrous oxide,	
„ Tartrovinat	10, 341	„ Sulphate	5, 261
„ Tellurates	4, 414	„ and Glucina, Carbonate	3, 300
„ Tellurites	4, 414	„ and Glucina, Oxalate	13, 520
„ Terchloracetate	9, 211	„ and Lead-oxide, Hy-	
„ Terchlorosulphosome-		„ posulphite....	5, 158
„ thylate	7, 352	„ and Lead, Malate	10, 224
„ Thiocetate	13, 448	„ and Lead-oxide, Sul-	
„ Thionaphthamate	14, 116	„ phate	5, 159
„ Thionurate	10, 184	„ and Lithia, Phosphate	3, 132
„ Titanate	3, 483	„ „ Sulphate	3, 132
„ Toluylate	13, 9	„ and Lime, Arseniate	4, 306
„ Tungstate	4, 37	„ „ Malate	10, 219
„ Uranate	4, 183	„ and Magnesia, Arse-	
„ Urate	10, 467	„ niate	4, 307
„ Uroxanate	10, 478	„ and Magnesia, Borate	3, 245
„ Usnate	17, 50	„ and Magnesia, Car-	
„ Valerate	11, 30	„ bonate	3, 244
„ Vanadiates	4, 97	„ and Magnesia, Hypo-	
„ Vanadite	4, 96	„ Sulphite	3, 247
„ Xanthate	8, 451	„ and Magnesia, Meta-	
„ and Acetone, with		„ phosphate....	3, 247
„ tannic acid	15, 472	„ and Magnesia, Nitrate	3, 248
„ and Alumina, Carbon-		„ and Magnesia, Ox-	
„ ate of	3, 318	„ alate	9, 132

Ammonia and Magnesia, Phosphate	3, 254	Ammonia and Osmium-sesquioxide, Nitrate	6, 416
„ and Magnesia, Phosphite	3, 245	„ and Osmium-sesquioxide, Sulphate	6, 415
„ and Magnesia, Sulphate	3, 248	„ and Palladious Oxide, Nitrate	6, 353
„ and Magnesia, Sulphite	3, 247	„ and Platinous Oxide, Sulphite	6, 298
„ and Manganic Oxide, Sulphate	4, 233	„ and Potash, Citrate	11, 446
„ and Manganous Oxide, Arseniate	4, 315	„ and Potash, Oxalate ?	9, 126
„ and Manganous Oxide, Carbonate	4, 231	„ and Potash, Pyrophosphate....	3, 71
„ and Manganous Oxide, Hydrochlorate	4, 233	„ and Potash, Racemate	10, 350
„ and Manganous Oxide, Phosphate	4, 231	„ and Potash, Sulphate	3, 71
„ and Manganous Oxide, Sulphate	4, 233	„ and Potash, Tartrate	10, 280
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Acetate	8, 332	„ and Potash, Tungstate	4, 40
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Hydrofluatate	6, 91	„ and Silver-oxide, Cyanurate	9, 457
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Hyposulphite	6, 78	„ and Silver-oxide, Hyposulphite	6, 173
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Sulphate	6, 80	„ and Silver-oxide, Sulphite	6, 174
„ and Mercuric Oxide, Tungstate	6, 111	„ and Soda, Antitartarate	10, 367
„ and Mercurous Oxide, Acetate	8, 332	„ and Soda, Arseniate	6, 298
„ and Mercurous Oxide, Nitrate	6, 91	„ and Soda, Citrate	11, 448
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Carbonate	4, 68	„ and Soda, Phosphate	3, 118
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Hydrofluatate	4, 69	„ and Soda, Pyrophosphate	3, 118
„ and Molybdic Oxide, Tungstate	4, 79	„ Soda, and Manganous Oxide, Pyrophosphate	4, 240
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Carbonate	4, 68	„ and Soda, Racemate	10, 351
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Hydrofluatate	4, 69	„ and Soda, Sulphate	3, 119
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Hydrochlorate	4, 69	„ and Soda, Tartrate....	10, 282
„ and Molybdous Oxide, Phosphate	4, 68	„ and Stannic Oxide, Nitrate	5, 95
„ and Nickel - oxide, Carbonate....	5, 379	„ and Thorina, Carbonate	3, 335
„ and Nickel - oxide, Hydrosulphate	5, 380	„ and Titanic Oxide, Carbonate	3, 480
„ and Nickel - oxide, Phosphate	5, 380	„ and Uranic Oxide, Acetate	8, 307
„ and Nickel - oxide, Racemate....	10, 359	„ and Uranic Oxide, Hydrochlorate	4, 186
„ and Nickel - oxide, Sulphate	5, 381	„ and Uranic Oxide, Sulphate	4, 185
„ and Nitric Oxide, Sulphite	2, 492	„ and Uranous Oxide, Carbonate	4, 184
		„ and Uranous Oxide, Chloride	4, 186
		„ and Vanadic Oxide, Carbonate	4, 98
		„ and Vanadic Oxide, basic Hydrobromate	4, 98

Ammonia and Zinc-oxide, Carbonate	5, 36	Ammonio-chloride of Cyanogen	8, 145
„ and Zinc-oxide, Metaphosphate	5, 37	„ „ Iridium	6, 381
„ and Zinc-oxide, Molybdate	5, 48	„ „ Iron	5, 262
„ and Zinc-oxide, Phosphate	5, 36	„ „ Lead	5, 159
„ and Zinc-oxide, Pyrophosphate	5, 37	„ „ Mercury	6, 83
„ and Zinc-oxide, Sulphate	5, 39	„ „ Nickel	5, 383
„ Ferrous Oxide and Zinc-oxide, Sulphate of	5, 314	„ „ Palladium	6, 351
„ and Zirconia, Carbonate of	3, 347	„ „ Phosphorus	2, 481
„ and Zirconia, Sulphate of	3, 347	„ „ Platinum	6, 305
„ separation of Ethylamine from	13, 480	„ „ Rhodium?	6, 364
„ sources of	2, 417	„ „ Silicium	3, 368
„ theories relating to	2, 428	„ „ Silver	6, 176
Ammoniacal Turpethum	6, 79	„ „ Strontium	3, 180
Ammonias, compound, formation of	7, 179	„ „ Sulphur 2, 483—487	
Ammonides	7, 23	„ „ Sulphur with ammonio-sulphide of nitrogen	2, 493
Ammonio-antimonious Antitartarate	10, 368	„ „ Tin	5, 93
„ „ Oxalate	9, 148; 13, 523	„ „ Titanium	3, 483
„ „ Tartrate	10, 298	„ „ Uranium	4, 186
Ammonio-argentic Benzosulphophenamidate	12, 157	„ „ Zinc	5, 41
„ „ Bisuccinamidate	10, 116	„ „ Zirconium	3, 347
Ammonio-azaphosphate, Ferric	5, 261	Ammonio-chlorobromide of Platinum	6, 306
Ammonio-bromate of Cadmium	5, 63	Ammonio-chloroplatinous Oxalate	9, 170
„ „ Nickel	5, 383	Ammonio-chromic Tartrate	10, 294
„ „ Zinc	5, 40	Ammonio-cinnamate of Barium	13, 275
Ammonio-bromide of Cadmium	5, 62	Ammonio-citrate of Lead	10, 456
Ammonio-bromides of Cobalt	5, 340	Ammonio-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 162
„ „ Copper	5, 452	„ „ Cyanide of	
Ammonio-bromide of Cyanogen	8, 139	„ „ Copper	8, 11
„ „ Mercury	6, 82	„ „ Cyanide of	
„ „ Nickel	5, 382	„ „ Nickel	7, 501
„ „ Phosphorus	2, 470	„ „ Cyanide of	
„ „ Silver	6, 175	„ „ Silver	8, 32
„ „ Strontium	3, 180	Ammonio-cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 163
„ „ Zinc	5, 40	Ammonio-cobaltous Oxalate	9, 162
Ammonio-cadmic Oxalate	10, 533	Ammonio-cupric Fulminate	10, 561
Ammonio-carbonate of Platinous Oxide	6, 298	„ „ Mellitate	10, 11
Ammonio-chlorides of Antimony	4, 373	„ „ Oxalate	9, 165; 10, 535
Ammonio-chloride of Arsenic	4, 289	Ammonio-cyanides of Copper	8, 3; 10, 505; 12, 497
„ „ Bismuth	4, 444	Ammonio-cyanide of Gold	8, 37
„ „ Cadmium	5, 63	„ „ Platinum	8, 45
„ „ Cobalt	5, 342	„ „ Silver	8, 29
„ chlorides Copper	5, 453	Ammonio-ferric Citrate	10, 358; 11, 457
		„ „ Oxalate	9, 158
		„ „ Racemate	10, 358
		Ammonio-ferridcyanide of Nickel	7, 500
		Ammonio-ferrrocyanide of Copper	8, 9
		„ „ Mercury	8, 24
		„ „ Nickel	7, 501
		Ammonio-fluoride of Arsenic	4, 290
		„ „ Boron	2, 489
		„ „ Silicium	3, 368
		Ammonio-gallates of Mercury	12, 411

Ammonio-hyposulphate of Cadmium	5, 61	Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen with Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur	2, 498
" " Nickel	5, 320	Ammonio-sulphocyanide of Cadmium	8, 87
" " Zinc	5, 37	" " Cobalt	8, 89
Ammonio-hyposulphite of Nickel	5, 380	" " Nickel	8, 90
" " Zinc	5, 37	" " Zinc	8, 86
Ammonio-iodate of Zinc	5, 40	Ammonio-uranic Oxalate	9, 145
Ammonio-iodide of Bismuth	4, 444	Ammonio-uranous Oxalate	9, 144
" Cadmium	5, 62	Ammonium	2, 428
" Cobalt	5, 340	" Amalgam	6, 67
" Copper	5, 450	" Auridecyanide	8, 38
" Cyanogen	8, 138	" Auroidcyanide	8, 37
" Lead	5, 159	" Bromide	2, 469
" Mercury	6, 80	" Bromo-ferrocyanide	7, 451
" Nickel	5, 381	" Chloride	2, 478
" Palladium	6, 350	" Chloride of, with Bicyanide of Platinum	8, 47
" Platinum	6, 299	" Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 17
" Silver	6, 175	" Chloride of, with Urea	13, 404
" Tin	5, 93	" Chloriridiate	6, 382
" Zinc	5, 40	" Chloro - ferrocyanide	7, 451
Ammonio-magnesian Oxalates	9, 158	" Chloromercurate	6, 84
Ammonio-maleate of Copper	8, 159	" Chloropalladiate	6, 353
Ammonio-manganous Oxalate	9, 147; 13, 521	" Chloropalladite	6, 352
Ammonio-mercuric Oxalate	13, 528	" Chloroplatinate	6, 307
Ammonio-mercuric and Ammonio-mercurous Benzoates	12, 44	" Chloroplatinite	6, 307
" " Camphorates	14, 462	" Chlororhodiate	6, 365
" " Citrates	11, 460	" Chlorostannate	5, 94
" " Suberates	13, 212	" Chlorostannite	5, 94
" " Tartrates	10, 323	" Chlorotellurate	4, 415
Ammonio-nickel Oxalate	9, 164	" Chlorotellurite	4, 415
Ammonio-nitrate of Platinic oxide ?	6, 311	" Cobaltidecyanide	7, 493
" Platinic oxychloride	6, 311	" Cuprocyanide	8, 3
" " Platinous oxide	6, 310	" Cyanide	7, 410
" " Silver-oxide	6, 177	" Ferricyanide	7, 452
Ammonio-oxalate of Silver-oxide	13, 529	" Ferrocyanide	7, 450
Ammonio-oxide of Iridium	6, 381	" Fluoride	2, 488
" " Mercury	6, 77	" Fluoplatinate	6, 310
" " Osmium	6, 415	" Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 99
" " Platinum	6, 296	" Iodide	2, 468
Ammonio-oxyplatinous Oxalate	9, 170	" Iodoplatinate	6, 300
Ammonio-palladious Oxalate	9, 171	" Iodostannite	5, 93
Ammonio-phosphate of Platinic oxychloride	6, 309	" Iodotellurate	4, 415
Ammonio-stannous Oxalate	9, 153	" Isatide	13, 53
Ammonio-sulphate of Cadmium	5, 62	" Nitroprusside	8, 130
" " Cobalt	5, 339	" Oxide, chrysindide of	12, 15
" " Copper	5, 448	" Periodide	2, 468
" " Manganese	4, 232	" Platinidecyanide	8, 47
" " Nickel	5, 380	" Platinocyanide	8, 46; 10, 566
" " Platinum	6, 298	" Platino - platinidecyanide	8, 46
" " Platinic oxychloride	6, 310—318	Ammonium-bases, decomposition of, by heat	7, 180
" " Silver	6, 174	Ammonium-salt of Pseudosulphocyanogen	8, 112
Ammonio-sulphides of Arsenic	4, 288		

Ammonium Selenide	2, 464	Ammonium and Silicium, Fluoride	3, 368
„ Selenocyanide	8, 122	„ and Silver, Chloride	6, 176
„ Sulphantimoniate	6, 372	„ and Silver, Chlorosulphate	13, 74
„ Sulpharsenates	4, 289	„ and Sodium, Sulpharsenate	4, 298
„ Sulpharsenite	4, 288	„ and Tantalum, Fluoride	4, 9
„ Sulphides	2, 451	„ and Titanium, Chloride	3, 484
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 76	„ and Titanium, Fluoride	3, 484
„ Sulphosinapate	10, 34	„ and Tungsten, Fluoride	4, 38
„ Sulphomolybdates	4, 48	„ and Vanadium, Chloride	4, 98
„ Sulphoplatinate	6, 298	„ and Zinc, Chloride....	5, 42
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 38	„ and Zinc, Cyanide....	7, 423
„ Sulphovanadate	4, 98	„ and Zinc, Iodide	5, 40
„ Sulphovanadite	4, 98	„ and Zinc, Malate....	10, 222
„ Sulphostannate	5, 93	„ -theory of Berzelius	2, 428
„ Thiocyanide	8, 114	Amniotic acid	10, 260
„ and Bismuth, Chloride	4, 444	Amorphism	1, 102—108
„ and Bismuth, Oxalate	18, 524	„ Ampere's theory of	1, 147
„ and Cadmium, Chloride	5, 63	„ difference of properties resulting from	1, 102
„ and Cobalt, Fluoride	5, 342	„ Fuchs's, theory of....	1, 103
„ and Copper, Chlorides	5, 453	Amorphous bodies	1, 8
„ and Copper, Fulminate	9, 800	„ bodies, method of producing	1, 103
„ and Copper, Styphnate	11, 235	„ and crystalline, substances, both	1, 184
„ and Gold, Chloride	6, 225	„ Phosphorus	2, 108
„ and Gold, Iodide	6, 225	„ Quinine (Winckler's)	17, 305
„ and Hydrogen, Selenide	2, 464	„ Sulphide of Mercury	6, 25
„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide	2, 452	Ampelic acid	12, 272
„ and Iodine, Chloride	2, 487	Amphibia, phosphorescence of	1, 182
„ and Iridium, Chlorides	6, 382	Amphibole	3, 405
„ and Iron, Chlorides	5, 263	Amphid salts	2, 15
„ and Lead, Chloride	5, 160	Amphilogite, or Didymite	8, 452
„ and Lead, Iodide	5, 159	Amphodelite	8, 433
„ and Lead, Tartrate..	10, 313	Amygdalate of Ethyl	15, 430
„ and Magnesium, Chloride	3, 248	Amygdalates, metallic....	15, 429
„ and Magnesium, Ferrrocyanide....	7, 485	Amygdalin	15, 341, 422
„ and Magnesium, Sulpharsenate	4, 308	„ amorphous	15, 424
„ and Mercury, Bromide	6, 83	„ decomposition of, by emulsin or synaptase	7, 98, 389
„ and Mercury, Chloride	6, 89	„ Döbereiner's, identical with Almond-legumin	18, 433
„ and Mercury, Iodide	6, 82	„ Hydrates of	16, 428
„ and Nickel, Chloride	5, 383	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> , fatty oil from the kernels of	17, 92
„ and Nickel, Cyanide	7, 498	Amyl	11, 3
„ and Nickel, Fluoride	5, 384	„ from Boghead Cannel Coal	13, 386
„ and Osmium, Chlorides	6, 416		
„ and Potassium, Ferrrocyanide	10, 503; 12, 496		
„ and Ruthenium, Chloride	6, 401		

Amyl, Acetate	11, 69	Amylic Alcohol, active and in-	
„ Allophanate	11, 74	„ active	11, 12
„ Arachidate	17, 375	„ combinations of	11, 17
„ Benzoate	12, 84	„ copulated acids	
„ Biborate	11, 47	„ produced by,	
„ Bibromacetate	18, 532	„ with Bisulphide	
„ Bioxysulphocarbonate	11, 62	„ of Carbon and	
„ Bisulphide ?	11, 40	„ Phosphorous Acid 7, 224	
„ Borate, Tribasic	11, 46	„ decompositions	
„ Bromacetate	12, 534	„ of	11, 14
„ Bromide	11, 42	„ expansion of, by	
„ Caproate	11, 419	„ heat	1, 226—231
„ Carbolate	12, 272	„ preparation of	11, 11
„ Carbonate	11, 45, 114	„ production of, in	
„ Chloride	11, 42	„ vinous ferment-	
„ Chloroformiate	11, 66	„ tation	15, 276
„ Cyanide	11, 67	„ properties of	11, 13
„ Cyanide, preparation of		Amylic Ethers	7, 220; 11, 7
„ Caproic acid from	11, 415	„ Glycol	13, 557
„ Cyanurate	11, 74	„ Oxide	11, 7
„ Formiate	11, 66	„ Mercaptan	11, 38
„ Hydrated Oxide	11, 9	Amyl-lepidine	14, 122
„ Hydrate	11, 6	Amyl-malates	11, 79
„ Iodacetate	13, 531	Amyl-nicotine	14, 238
„ Iodide	11, 41	„ -œnanthylic Ether	13, 202
„ Nitrate	11, 64	Amylogen	15, 94
„ Nitrite	11, 63	Amyloid	18, 334
„ Oxalate	11, 72	Amyl-oxalates	11, 73
„ Oxide	11, 7	Amyl-palmitic Ether	16, 380
„ Palmitate	16, 380	Amyl-phloretic Acid	13, 315
„ Phosphate, Tribasic	11, 527	Amyl-phosphates	11, 50
„ Phosphite	11, 47	Amyl-phosphoric Acid	11, 49
„ Pimelate	12, 466	Amyl-phosphorous Acid	11, 48
„ Salicylate, Neutral	12, 258	Amyl-piperidine	11, 124; 15, 17
„ Silicate, Bibasic	11, 65	Amyl-salicylic Acid	12, 260
„ Stearate	17, 123	Amyl-strychnine	13, 514
„ Sulphide	11, 38	Amyl-sulphates	11, 56—60
„ Sulphocarbonate	11, 60	Amyl-sulphites	11, 53
„ Sulphocyanide		Amyl-sulphuric Acid	11, 55
„ Terebilate	11, 68; 13, 461	Amyl-sulphurous Acid	11, 50
„ Valerate	12, 469	Amyl-tartaric Acid	11, 80
„ Valerate	11, 83	Amyl-tartrates	11, 82
Amylamine	11, 105	Amylum	15, 73
„ Carbonate	11, 106	Amyl-urea	11, 123
„ Chloroplatinate	11, 107	Amyl-urethane	11, 114
„ Hydrochlorate	11, 106	Amyl-xanthates	11, 61
„ Sulphate	11, 106	Amyl-xanthic Acid	11, 60
Amylaniline	11, 330	Amyrin	17, 397
Amylate of Benzylene	12, 222	Amyris, Elemi-resin obtained	
„ Methyl	11, 8	„ from various species of	17, 413
„ Octyl	13, 202	„ Caranna, resin of	17, 404
Amylbenzolic Ether	12, 222	„ Kataf, frankincense ob-	
Amyl-caprylic Ether	13, 202	„ tained from	17, 427
Amyl-cetylic Ether	16, 379	„ tomentosa, Tacamahac	
Amylcholine	13, 255	„ resin from	17, 430
Amylene	11, 1	Anacardates	17, 521
„ Biacetate	13, 558	Anacardic Acid	17, 519
„ Hydrate	13, 557	Anacardium Orientale, fatty oil	
Amylic Alcohol	11, 9	„ from the kernels of	17, 93

Anachuita-tannic Acid....	15, 511	Anhydride, Benzo-cuminic	14, 157
„ wood, resin of	17, 446	„ Benzo-eugenic	14, 211
Analysis of organic compounds,		„ Benzoic	12, 93
elementary or ultimate	7, 86	„ Benzo-myristic	16, 216
Analcides	7, 23	„ Benzo-pelargonic	13, 373
Analcime	3, 439	„ Benzo-stearic	17, 123
Anatase	3, 474	„ Butyric	10, 88
Anatomical preparations, preser-		„ Camphoric	14, 467
vation of	7, 117	„ Caproic	11, 421
Anatto, <i>see</i> Annatto.		„ Caprylic	13, 202
Anaximander, his theory of		„ Cinnamic	13, 292
the four elements	1, 3	„ Citraconic	10, 435
Anchietine	18, 187	„ Cuminic	14, 159
Anchusin or Anchusic Acid, <i>see</i>		„ Cumino-eugenic	14, 213
Alkanet-red.		„ Fumaric	10, 32
Anchoate of Ethyl	13, 376	„ Lactic	11, 435, 501
Anchoates, metallic	13, 375	„ Myristic	16, 217
Anchoic Acid	13, 374	„ Nitric	2, 389
Andalusite	3, 412	„ Nitrocinnamic	13, 302
Andesine	3, 439	„ Oenantho-cuminic	14, 159
Andirin	16, 518	„ Oenanthylic	12, 462
Anemonic Acid	16, 268	„ Pelargonic	13, 373
Anemonin	16, 265	„ Phthalic	13, 14
Anethol	14, 191	„ Pyrotartaric	11, 101
„ crystallised variety of....	14, 199	„ Racemic	10, 361
„ liquid variety of	14, 199	„ Roccellic	16, 477
„ oils almost wholly com-		„ Salicylic	12, 282
posed of	14, 195	„ Stearic	17, 181
„ and Quinine	17, 292	„ Succinic	10, 135
<i>Anethum Feniculum</i> , volatile oil		„ Sulphuric	2, 176
of	14, 192	„ Tartaric	10, 336
Angelate of Oreoselone	12, 98	„ Terchlorophthalic	13, 18
Angelates, metallic	10, 415	„ Tolu-eugenic	14, 212
Angelic Acid	10, 413	„ Valeric	11, 37
„ Ether	10, 417	Anhydrides	7, 24
Angelica bitter	18, 215	„ of Organic Acids	7, 193
„ oil	14, 357	Anhydrite	3, 200
„ root, wax of	18, 158	Anilamide	12, 333
„ root, preparation of		Anilate of Methylene	12, 311
valerianic acid from	11, 25	Aniline	11, 246
root, resin of	17, 446	„ decompositions	11, 250
Angelicin	17, 446	„ formation	11, 202, 246
<i>Angræcum fragrans</i> , preparation		„ preparation	11, 247
of cumarin from	13, 322	„ properties of	11, 249
Angustura-bark, false, prepara-		„ reaction with Thiocetic	
tion of brucine from	17, 573	acid	13, 450
Angustura-bark, hard resin of		reaction with Zinc-ethyl	13, 504
„ bitter	18, 215, 222	Aniline Salts	11, 256
„ oil	14, 357	„ Acetate	11, 262
Anhydracides	7, 24	„ Butyrate	11, 263
Anhydralydes	7, 24	„ Chloroaurate	11, 261
Anhydride, Abietic	18, 8	„ Chloroplatinate	11, 261
„ Acetic	8, 334	„ Citranilate	11, 467
„ Aceto-cinnamic	13, 293	„ Citrate	11, 462
„ Aceto-cuminic	14, 156	„ Citrobianilate	11, 469
„ Angelic	10, 416	„ with Fluoride of Silicon	11, 259
„ Anisic	13, 241	Gallate	12, 409
„ Aniso-eugenic	14, 213	„ Hydrated	11, 255
„ Benzo-cinnamic	13, 293	„ Hydriodate	11, 258

Aniline	Hydrobromate....	11, 258	Animine, preparation of	11, 265, 266
"	Hydrochlorate....	11, 259	Animine, properties of....	11, 273
"	Mellitate	11, 263	Anions	1, 431, 434
"	Mercury-compounds of	11, 261	Anisate of Ethyl	13, 130
"	Metaphosphate	11, 257	" Eugenyl	14, 213
"	Nitrate	11, 259	" Methyl	13, 129
"	Oxalate	11, 262	Anisates, metallic	13, 126, 584
"	Oxanilate	11, 312	Anise-camphor	14, 191
"	Phosphates	11, 256	Anisene....	13, 119
"	Picrate	11, 263	" Hydrochlorate ?	13, 131
"	Pyrophosphate	11, 257	Anise-oil	14, 195
"	Succinate	11, 263	" stearoptene of	14, 191
"	Sulphanilate	11, 298	Anishydramide....	13, 145
"	Sulphate	11, 258	Anisic Acid	13, 123
"	with Sulphate of Copper	11, 260	" Anhydride	13, 241
"	Sulphite	11, 258	Anisidine	13, 266
"	Sulphobenzolate	11, 263	Anisine....	13, 146
"	Sulphocyanate....	11, 262	Aniso-eugenic Anhydride	14, 213
"	Tartrate	11, 263	Anisoic Acid	14, 503
"	Urea	11, 303 ; 12, 166	Anisoïn....	14, 197
"	Violet, occurrence of in the Sea-owl or Lump-fish (<i>Aplysia depilans</i>)	18, 421	Anisol	13, 261
Anilocyanic Acid	....	11, 301	Aniso-nitranisic Acid	13, 140
Animal Acids ....	....	7, 197	Anisosalicyl	13, 242
"	body, classification of constituents of, according to Liebig	18, 255	Anisuric Acid	13, 241
"	body, electric currents in	1, 336	Anisyl Bromide	13, 132
"	earth	3, 192	" Chloride	13, 134
"	membranes, diffusion of gases through	1, 25	" Hydride	13, 120
"	membranes, fermentation of sugar in contact with	7, 99	" Phenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of	13, 145
"	organism, alleged existence of arsenic in	4, 250	Anisylous Acid....	13, 120
"	substances, occurrence of manganese in	4, 195	Antirohumic Acid	17, 474
"	substances, preservation of	7, 100	Annatto, effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95
"	substances, products of dry distillation of	18, 256	" red, resinous	16, 520
"	substances, putrefaction of	7, 97	Anode	1, 431
Animals, living, phosphorescence of	....	1, 181	Anorthite	3, 432
"	phenomena exhibited by the solid parts of, during putrefaction....	7, 103	Anoxoluin	18, 254
"	putrefying, phosphorescence of	1, 189	Anthemine	18, 187
Anisalcobol ....	....	13, 119	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> , bitter from the seeds of	18, 215
Anisaldehyde ....	....	13, 120	" <i>nobilis</i> , essential oil of	10, 412
Anisamide ....	....	13, 143	" <i>pyrethrum</i> , soft resin of	17, 447
Anisanilide ....	....	13, 145	Anthocyan	16, 522
Animé Oil ....	....	14, 358	Anthophyllite	3, 406
			Anthosiderite	5, 283
			Anthoxanthin	16, 513
			<i>Anthoxanthum odoratum</i> , preparation of cumarin from	13, 322
			Anthracene	16, 165
			Anthracenuse	16, 169
			Anthracite	2, 83
			Anthracoxene	17, 433
			Anthranilic Acid	12, 326
			Anthropic Acid	16, 365
			Antiar Upas, wax of	18, 158
			Antiarin	16, 217
			Antiar-resin	16, 218

Antichloristic Theory	2, 356	Antimonite of Cupric oxide	5, 475
Antigonite	3, 397	" Ferrous oxide	5, 310
Antimonial Amalgam	6, 120	" Potash	4, 375
" Blende	4, 359	" Lime	4, 389
" Copper-glance	5, 476	" Soda	4, 382
" Nickel	5, 372	" Stibethyl	9, 84
" Phosphorus	1, 194	Antimonites	4, 330
" Silver-blende	6, 190	<i>Antimonium crudum</i>	4, 337
" Saffron	4, 359	" <i>diaphoreticum ablu-</i>	
Antimoniate of Ammonia	4, 372	<i>tum</i>	4, 377
" Baryta....	4, 338	Antimoniuretted Hydrogen	4, 333
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	Antimony	4, 316
" Cupric oxide	5, 475	" Alloys	4, 392
" Ferrous oxide	5, 310	" Bismuth and Tin,	
" Lead-oxide	5, 175	alloys of	5, 104
" Lime	4, 389	" and Calcium, alloy....	4, 389
" Manganous oxide	4, 391	" and Gold, alloy	6, 238
" Mercuric oxide....	6, 120	" and Lead, alloy	5, 174
" Mercurous oxide	6, 120	" " amalgam	6, 127
" Nickel-oxide	5, 393	" and Magnesium, alloy	4, 390
" Potash....	4, 376	" and Potassium, alloy	4, 374
" Potash with Sul-		" Potassium and Silver,	
phantimoniate		alloys of	6, 192
of Potassium....	4, 381	" and Silicium, alloy....	4, 390
" Silver-oxide	6, 189	" Silver and Lead, sul-	
" Soda	4, 382	phide of	6, 195
" Stannic oxide	5, 103	" and Strontium, alloy	4, 389
" Uranous oxide	4, 391	" Ammonio-pentachlo-	
" Zinc oxide	5, 50	ride	4, 373
Antimoniates	4, 332	" Ammonio-terchloride	4, 373
Antimoniac Acid	4, 330	" Arsenide	4, 391
" Arsenate of	4, 392	" and Potassium, arse-	
" with Quinine	17, 284	nide of	4, 392
Antimonide of Bismuth	4, 439	" -bases, organic	7, 188
" Cobalt....	5, 353	" Bromide	4, 364
" Copper....	5, 474	" Chlorides	4, 365
" Copper and Po-		" and Cyanogen, chlo-	
tassium	5, 476	ride of	8, 146
" Copper and Lead		" and Potassium, chlo-	
Gold	6, 238	ride of	4, 381
" Hydrogen, solid ?	4, 332	" and Sodium, chloride	
" Iron	5, 310	of	4, 387
" Iron and Potas-		" conjugated ethyl-	
sium	5, 312	compound contain-	
" Lead	5, 174	ing	9, 79
" Lead and Tin	5, 180	" Croconate	10, 393
" Nickel	5, 392	" with Fluxes	4, 383
" Palladium	6, 356	" Fluorides	4, 371
" Platinum	6, 333	" Glass of	4, 360
" Potassium	4, 374	" Golden Sulphuret of	4, 354
" Silver	6, 189	" Grey Sulphide of	4, 337
" Sodium	4, 382	" and Hydrogen, com-	
" Tin	5, 103	pounds of	4, 322
" Zinc	5, 50	" Iodide	4, 362
Antimonio-uranic Tartrate	10, 309	" Iodide of, with Sul-	
Antimonious Acid	4, 329	phide of Antimony	4, 364
Antimonite of Ammonia	4, 372	" Iodosulphide	4, 363
" Baryta	4, 388	" Liver of	4, 355, 373, 383
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	" Oxides	4, 323

Antimony: Oxychloride	....	4, 367	Antimony and Sodium, tartrate	10, 307
„ Oxyarsenide	....	4, 362	„ and Strontium, tartrate	10, 307
„ Oxysulphide	....	4, 359	„ and Strychnine, tartrate	17, 504
„ Oxalate	....	13, 523	„ and Uranium, tartrate of	10, 308
„ Pentachloride	....	4, 369	„ Salts, double, containing organic acids	7, 210
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Bichloride of Sulphur	4, 370		„ Selenide	4, 362
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457		„ spots, and Arsenic spots, distinction between	4, 269
„ Pentachloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 412		„ Suboxide	4, 323
„ Pentachloride, Hydrocyanate of	8, 149		„ Sulpharseniate	4, 392
„ Pentachloride with Phosphuretted Hydrogen	4, 370		„ Sulphides	4, 336
„ Pentachloride with Tersulphide of Antimony	4, 370		„ Copper, and Lead, sulphide of	5, 487
„ Pentasulphide	4, 354		„ Sulpharsenite	4, 392
„ Phosphide	4, 335		„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 337
Antimony-salts	4, 327		„ Terbromide	4, 364
„ Arseniate	4, 392		„ Terchloride	4, 365
„ Arsenite	4, 392		„ „ action of, on glycol	13, 424
„ Chromate	4, 390		„ Terchloride, action of oxalic acid on	13, 515
„ Cinnamate	13, 276		„ Terchloride of, in combination with cumarin ?	13, 321
„ Molybdate	4, 390		„ Terchloride, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 270
„ Nitrate	4, 371		„ Terchloride of, with Sal-ammoniac	4, 374
„ Oxalate	9, 148		„ Terfluoride	4, 371
„ Phosphate	4, 336		„ Teriodide	4, 362
„ Phosphite	4, 336		„ Teroxide	4, 324
„ Pyrophosphate	4, 337		„ Teroxide, with Ammonia	4, 371
„ Sulphate	4, 360		„ Teroxide, with Cuprous Oxide	5, 474
„ Sulphite	4, 360		„ Teroxide, fused, electrolysis of	1, 459
„ Tannate	15, 466		„ Teroxide, hydriodate of	4, 363
„ Tartrate	10, 297		„ Teroxide, hydrobromate of	4, 365
„ Vanadate	4, 390		„ Teroxide, hydrochlorate of	4, 368
„ and Ammonium, tartrate	10, 298		„ Teroxide and Silica, hydrofluat of	4, 390
„ and Barium, tartrate	10, 307		„ Teroxide with Potash	4, 375
„ and Berberine, tartrate	17, 196		„ Teroxide with Soda	4, 382
„ and Brucine, tartrate	17, 584		„ Tersulphide	4, 354
„ and Calcium, tartrate	10, 308		„ Tersulphide, amorphous	4, 340
„ and Cinchonine, tartrate	17, 218, 610		„ Tersulphide, crystallised	4, 337
„ and Lead, tartrate	10, 313			
„ and Lithium, tartrate	10, 307			
„ and Potassium, racemate	10, 356			
„ and Potassium, tartrate	10, 299			
„ and Quinidine, tartrate	17, 302			

- Antimony, Tersulphide of, with Iodide of Antimony 4, 364
 „ Tersulphide of, with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
 „ Tetrafluoride and Pentachloride 4, 371
 „ Tetrasulphide ? 4, 354
 Antitartaric Acid 10, 365
 Antitartarate of Ammonia 10, 367
 „ Ammonio-antimonio 10, 368
 „ of Brucine 17, 584
 „ Cinchonine 17, 217
 „ Lime 10, 368
 „ Potassio-antimonio 10, 368
 „ of Quinine 17, 291
 „ Soda and Ammonia 10, 367
 „ Soda and Potash 10, 367
 „ Strychnine 17, 508
 Ant-oil, fatty 17, 93
 Ants, Oil of 14, 358
 Antipholistic Theory 1, 5; 2, 35
 Antiputrescent substances 7, 100
 Antirracrin 18, 215
 Antirrin 18, 215
 Antiseptics 7, 100
 Ants, oil of, artificial 10, 370
 „ preparation of formic acid from 7, 271
 Apatite.... 3, 219
 Apelaic Acid, *see* Azelaic Acid.
 Aphides, fats of 16, 398
 Aphrodisin 18, 41
 Apin 15, 341; 16, 94
Aplysia defilans, colouring-matter of 18, 421
 Apocrenic acid 15, 158; 17, 469
 „ (Mulder's) 17, 473
 Apogluic Acid.... 13, 365
 Apophyllates 13, 155
 Apophyllic Acid 13, 154
 Apophyllo-nitrate of Silver 13, 156
 Apophyllite 3, 393
 Aporetin 16, 176
 Aporicinic Acid, *see* Pyroricinic Acid.
 Apparatus for condensation of vapours 1, 288
 „ description of plate of 1, 13
 „ for measuring the circular polarisation of organic liquids.... 7, 65
 Appert's method of preserving meat, &c. 7, 100, 116
 Apples, preparation of malic acid from 10, 211
 „ diseased, ferment-oil of 14, 408
 Apple-tree, preparation of phlorizin from the root-bark of 16, 11
 „ wax from the root of 18, 161
 Apyrine 18, 187
 Apyrite.... 3, 454
Aqua phagadæmica 6, 9
 „ *regia* 2, 476
 Aqueous fusion of Salts 2, 64
 „ solutions 2, 65
 „ solutions, maximum density of 1, 225
 „ solutions, tables of boiling points of 1, 269, 278
Aquila mitigata, alba, caelestis, or mercurii 6, 45
 Arabates 15, 202
 Arabians, chemical knowledge of 1, 8
 Arabic Acid 15, 194
 Arachamide 17, 372
 Arachidate of Amyl 17, 375
 „ Ethyl 17, 373
 „ Methyl 17, 373
 Arachidates, metallic 17, 371
 Arachidic Acid.... 17, 370
 Arachins 17, 373, 374
Arachis hypogæa, oil of 16, 317
Arachnida, phosphorescence of 1, 182
 Arbol-a-Brea resin 17, 397
 Arbutin 15, 342, 419
Arbutus Uva Ursi, ursone in the leaves of 17, 361
Arcanum duplicatum 3, 39
Arcanum Tartari 3, 297
 Archil, effect of sunshine on the colour of 7, 95
 „ preparation of 12, 361
Araucaria brasiliensis, resin of 18, 19
 Araucauric Acid 18, 20
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, ericolin in 16, 29
Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi, resin from 15, 421
 Arcometer scales, relative values of 1, 10
 Arethase 9, 316
 Arfvedsonite 5, 280
Argemone mexicana, oil from seeds of 17, 93
 Argene, Sulphide of 9, 394
 Argentammonium, Isatide of 13, 54
 Argentan 5, 497
 Argentate of Ammonia.... 6, 172
 „ Potash 6, 178
 Argentic Salts, *see* Silver Salts.
 Argentiferous Lead, cupellation of 6, 133
 „ Lead, treatment of, by fractional crystallisation :

<i>Pattinson's process</i>		6, 133	Arsenethylum	9, 76
Argentiferous Gold		6, 247	Arsenethyls	9, 69
Argento-benzo-naphthionamide		14, 507	Arsenate of Alumina	4, 310
" -antimonic Tartrate		10, 326	" Ammonia	4, 287
" -bromate of Ammonia		6, 175	" Antimonic Acid	4, 392
" -chromate of Ammonia		6, 184	" Antimonic oxide	4, 392
" -chromic Oxalate		9, 169	" Baryta	4, 300
" -chromic Tartrate		10, 326	" Bismuth-oxide	4, 449
Argentocyanide of Cadmium		8, 31	" Casein	13, 314
" Calcium		8, 31	" Cerium	4, 308
" Cobalt		8, 32	" Chromic oxide	4, 312
" Copper ?		8, 33	" Cinchonine	17, 211
" Iron		8, 31	" Cobalt-oxide	5, 349
" Lead		8, 31	" Cupric oxide	5, 471
" Manganese		8, 31	" Ferric oxide	5, 307
" Mercury		8, 33	" Ferric oxide and	
" Nickel		8, 33	Lime	5, 309
" Potassium		8, 29	" Ferroso-ferric oxide	5, 306
" Zinc		8, 31	" Ferrous oxide	5, 305
Argento-hyposulphate of Ammonia		6, 174	" Glucina	4, 310
" -naphthionamide		14, 507	" Iridic oxide	6, 391
" -nitrate of Ammonia		6, 177	" Lead-oxide	5, 173
" -nitrite of Ammonia		6, 176	" Lead-oxide with	
" -perchlorate of Ammonia		6, 176	chloride of Lead	5, 174
" -prussic Acid		8, 28	" Lime and Ammonia	4, 306
" -seleniate of Ammonia		6, 175	" Lime and Magnesia	4, 308
" -sulphate of Ammonia		6, 174	" Magnesia	4, 307
Argentous Citrate		11, 461	" Magnesia and Ammonia	4, 307
<i>Argentum</i>		6, 132	" Manganous oxide	4, 314
<i>Argentum vivum</i>		6, 1	" Manganous oxide	
Argol		10, 276	and Ammonia	4, 315
Argyræscetin		18, 34	" Mercurous oxide	6, 117
Argyræscin		18, 38	" Molybdic acid	4, 311
<i>Argyritis</i>		5, 109	" Molybdic oxide	4, 311
Aribine		17, 561	" Molybdous oxide	4, 311
Aricine		17, 568	" Nickel-oxide	5, 390
<i>Aristolochia Clematitis</i> , bitter			" Palladious oxide	6, 356
principle of		18, 215	" Platonic oxide	6, 332
<i>Aristolochia Clematitis</i> , volatile			" Potash	4, 291
oil of		14, 532	" Potash, Electrolysis	
" resin		18, 216	of	1, 463
" wax		18, 158	" Iodide of Potassium	4, 294
" yellow		18, 216	" Quinine	17, 284, 616
Aristotle, his ideas on the			" Rhodic oxide ?	6, 367
nature of matter		1, 3	" Silica ?	4, 311
<i>Arnica montana</i> , soft resin of		17, 447	" Silver-oxide	6, 186
Arnica oil		14, 358	" Soda	4, 295
" -root, resins of		17, 363	" Soda and Ammonia	4, 298
" -wax		18, 158	" Soda and Potash	4, 299
" -yellow		17, 364	" Stannic oxide ?	5, 102
Arnicin		15, 342; 17, 361	" Stannous oxide ?	5, 102
Arnold de Villa Nova		1, 3	" Strontia	4, 302
Arquerite		6, 199	" Strychnine	17, 496
Arragonite		8, 186	" Thorina	4, 310
Arrow-poison of Guiana		17, 592	" Titanic oxide	4, 311
Arrow-root		15, 77	" Uranic oxide	4, 313
Arsenbiethyl		9, 72	" Uranic oxide and	
			Soda	4, 313

Arsenate of Uranous oxide	4, 313	Arsenic, in common sulphuric	
" Vanadic acid	4, 312	acid	2, 183
" Vanadic oxide	4, 312	Arsenical Amalgam	6, 116
" Yttria	4, 309	Arsenical Iron	5, 304
" Zinc-oxide	5, 49	" Phosphorus	1, 194
" Zinc-oxide with		" Pyrites	5, 304
Ammonia	5, 50	" Sal-ammoniac	4, 287
" Zirconia	4, 310	" Silver-blende	6, 188
Arsenates	4, 262	Arsenide of Aluminium	4, 310
" reaction of, with		" Antimony and Po-	
Tannic Acid	15, 466	tassium	4, 392
Arsenic	4, 248	" Bismuth	4, 449
" Acid	4, 262	" Cobalt	5, 348
" Acid, action of, on al-		" Cobalt with Sul-	
cohol	18, 243	phide of Cobalt	5, 351
" Acid and Potash, tar-		" Copper	5, 470
trate of	10, 286	" Glucinum	4, 310
" allotropic state of	4, 251	" Gold	6, 238
" Alloys	4, 316	" Hydrogen, solid	4, 264
" Ammonio-chloride	4, 289	" Iron	5, 303
" Ammonio-fluoride	4, 290	" Lead	5, 172
" Ammonio-pentasulphide	4, 289	" Lead and Potassium	5, 174
" Ammonio-tersulphide	4, 288	" Manganese	4, 314
" Bromide	4, 283	" Nickel	5, 388
" in cast-iron	5, 215	" Palladium	6, 356
" Chlorides	4, 205	" Platinum	6, 332
" Chlorides, solution of,		" Potassium	4, 290
in volatile oils	7, 168	" Propyl	9, 413
" compounds, solubility of		" Rhodium	6, 367
in alcohol	8, 270	" Silver	6, 186
" detection of, in sulphur	2, 156	" Sodium	4, 294
" Ether	8, 171	" Tin	5, 102
" Ethyl-bases containing	13, 492	" Zinc	5, 49
" Fluoride	4, 286	Arsenides, metallic, reduction of	
" Hydriodate of Teriodide	4, 283	silver chloride by	6, 428
" and Hydrogen, com-		Arsenosiderite	5, 309
pound of	4, 264	Arsenio-sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 308
" Iodides	4, 281	Arsenious Acid	4, 253
" Marsh's test for	4, 268	" aqueous solution	4, 257
" Methyl-bases contain-		compounds of,	
ing	13, 492	with other acids	4, 259
" Octodeca-sulphide	4, 279	" Hydrosulphate of	4, 274
" Oxides....	4, 252	" Oxalate of ?	9, 147
" Persulphide	4, 280	" Phosphate of	4, 271
" Phosphide	4, 271	" reaction of, with	
" in commercial phospho-		albumin	18, 296
rus	2, 104	" Sulphate of	4, 280
" ruby	4, 271	" Tartrate of ?	10, 296
" Selenide	4, 280	" Terhydrochlorate of	4, 285
" spots and Antimony spots,		and Ammonia, ra-	
distinction between	4, 269	cemate of	10, 355
" Sub-oxide	4, 252	" and Ammonia,	
" Sub-sulphide	4, 271	Tartrate of ?	10, 296
" Sulphide	4, 277	" and Potash, oxa-	
" and Sulphur, chloride of	4, 285	late of	13, 521
" Terchloride, expansion of		" and Potash, race-	
by heat	1, 226, 229	mate of	10, 356
" Terchloride of, with Bi-		" and Potash, tar-	
chloride of Tin	5, 108	trate of	10, 296

Arsenious Acid and Soda, race-	mate of	....	10, 356	Asarum Oil	....	....	14, 359
„	„ and Soda, tar-	trate of	....	Asbestos of Koruk	....	....	3, 397
„	Bromide	....	4, 283	„	ordinary	....	3, 407
„	Chloride	....	4, 285	„	variegated	....	3, 395
„	Fluoride	....	4, 286	Asbolin....	....	....	15, 159
„	Iodide	....	4, 281	Asclepione	....	....	17, 368
„	Oxide	....	4, 253	Ash of organic compounds	....	....	7, 85
„	Sulphide	....	4, 273	Ash-tree Bark, preparation of			
Arseniovinic Acid ?	....	....	8, 481	Fraxin from	....	....	16, 280
Arsenites of Ammonia	....	....	4, 287	Asparagine	....	....	10, 239
Arsenite of Antimonic Oxide	....	....	4, 392	„	with Cadmic oxide....	....	10, 247
„	Baryta	....	4, 300	„	Cupric oxide	....	10, 247
„	Bromide of Arsenic	....	4, 284	„	Hydrate	....	10, 244
„	Cobalt-oxide	....	5, 349	„	Hydrochlorate	....	10, 245
„	Cupric oxide	....	5, 470	„	with Lead-oxide	....	10, 247
„	Ferric oxide	....	5, 304	„	„ Lime	....	10, 246
„	Ferrous oxide	....	5, 304	„	„ Mercuric chlo-		
„	Lead-oxide	....	5, 173	„	ride	....	10, 248
„	Lime	....	4, 302	„	„ Mercuric oxide	....	10, 248
„	Magnesia	....	4, 307	„	Nitrate	....	10, 246
„	Mercuric oxide	....	6, 116	„	with Nitrate of Silver	....	10, 248
„	Mercurous oxide	....	6, 116	„	„ Potash	....	10, 246
„	Nickel-oxide	....	5, 390	„	„ Silver-oxide	....	10, 248
„	Potash	....	4, 291	„	Oxalate	....	10, 240, 249
„	Silver-oxide	....	6, 186	„	Sulphate	....	10, 245
„	Soda	....	4, 295	„	with Zinc-oxide	....	10, 247
„	Strontia	....	4, 302	Aspartates	....	....	10, 233
„	Strychnine	....	17, 495	Aspen, existence of populin in			
„	Teriodide of Arsenic	....	4, 282	the leaves and root of the	....	....	15, 441
Arsenites	....	....	4, 259	Aspertannic Acid	....	....	15, 512
„	reaction of, with			<i>Asperula odorata</i> , preparation			
„	tannic acid	....	15, 466	of benzoic acid from			
Arseniuretted Hydrogen	....	....	4, 264	the haulm of	....	....	12, 35
Arsenmethyl	....	....	13, 495	„	<i>odorata</i> , preparation		
Arsenmethylic Acid	....	....	13, 496	of coumarin from	....	....	13, 322
Arsenmethylethylum	....	....	9, 352	„	<i>odorata</i> , rubichloric		
Arsenmonomethyl	....	....	13, 495	acid in	....	....	16, 66
Arsentriethyl	....	....	9, 73	„	<i>odorata</i> , tannic acid		
Arsentrimethyl....	....	....	9, 351	from	....	....	15, 512
Arsidogen	....	....	9, 315	Asphalt....	....	....	17, 433
<i>Artemisia Absynthium</i> , bitter				<i>Aspidium Filix mas</i> , fatty oil			
principle of	....	....	17, 354	from the roots of	....	....	17, 93
<i>Artemisia Dracunculus</i> , volatile				„	<i>Filix mas</i> , filixoleic		
oil of	....	....	14, 192	acid in the roots of	....	....	17, 74
Arthanitin, see Cyclamin.				„	<i>Filix mas</i> , tannic		
Artichokes, green colouring mat-				acids from	....	....	15, 496
ter of	....	....	17, 7	Assamar, Reichenbach's	....	....	15, 248
Artificial bitter of Aloes	....	....	12, 1	„	Völckel's	....	15, 350
Artificial Felspar	....	....	3, 442	<i>Aster glutinosus</i> , soft resin of			
Arvic Acid	....	....	17, 474	the buds of	....	....	17, 447
<i>Asa dulcis</i> , see Benzoin.				<i>Asterias noctiluca</i> , phospho-			
Asafetida	....	....	17, 398	rescence of	....	....	1, 185
„	preparation of Styph-			Astringents, estimation of tannic			
„	nic acid from	....	11, 229	acid in	....	....	15, 456
„	volatile oil of	....	17, 399	Aspartate of Cinchonine	....	....	17, 216
Asarabaca-camphor	....	....	17, 357	„	Morphine	....	16, 435
Asarone	....	....	17, 357	„	Quinine	....	17, 290
				Aspartates, Metallic	....	....	10, 234—238
				Aspartic Acid	....	....	10, 230

- Asparagus**, preparation of Asparagine from 10, 241
Asparagine from 10, 240
Asparamide 5, 441
Atakamite 12, 101
Athamantin 12, 98
 " compound obtained from hydrochlorate of 12, 103
 " Hydrochlorate 15, 514
Atherospermatannic Acid 18, 187
Atherospermine 1, 259
Atmosphere terrestrial, how constituted 2, 402
Atmospheric Air 1, 260
 " pressure
Atomic number, circumstances which modify the 1, 52
 " number, definition of 1, 52
 " number of a compound, Gmelin's method of determining 1, 76
 " number of a compound, Schröder's method of determining 1, 75
 " number, the reciprocal of the atomic volume 1, 58
 " numbers of compound gases 1, 66
 " numbers of elementary gases 1, 53
 " numbers of solids and liquids 1, 68
 " theory, ancient 1, 146
 " theory, modern 1, 146
 " theory, Wollaston's argument for the correctness of 1, 148
 " volume 1, 57
 " volume, and specific gravity, Playfair and Joule's researches on 1, 83
 " weight 1, 42
 " weights, causes of difference in determination of 1, 45
 " weights of compounds 1, 59, 66, 68—72
 " weights of the elements 1, 43—52
 " weights of the elements, table of 1, 50
 " weights, Gerhardt's 7, 28
 " weights of metals in relation to their specific gravities 1, 84
 " weights, principles useful in determining 1, 47
 " weights, relation between oxygen and hydrogen, scales of 1, 44
 " weights, relations of, to volumes 1, 84—86
Atomic weights and densities, Filhol's calculations of relations between 1, 79
 " weights and densities, tables illustrating the relations between 1, 68—72; 84, 85
 " weights and densities of simple substances, relations between 1, 52—59
Atoms, compound 1, 42, 147
 " of compounds, heat-capacity of 1, 248
 " constitution of 1, 146
 " elementary, capacity for heat of 1, 243
 " elementary, relative position of, in compound organic atoms.... 7, 20
 " even numbers of elementary, in organic compounds 7, 6
 " forms of 1, 146
 " hypothesis of 1, 42, 145
 " surrounded by spheres of heat 1, 147
Atropa Belladonna, oil from the seed of 16, 314
Atropa Belladonna, colouring matter of the roots of 17, 1
Atropic Acid 16, 458
Atropine 16, 448
 " Salts 16, 454—456
Atrosin 17, 1
Attraction, adhesive 1, 20
 " of aggregation 1, 6
 " chemical 1, 33
 " cohesive 1, 6
 " of crystallisation 1, 8
 " of gravitation 1, 1
 " elective 1, 33
Atherosperma Moschatum, resin of the bark of 17, 447
Augite 3, 402
Augite, conchoidal 3, 429
Aurade or **Auradine**, *see* **Neroli-camphor**.
Aurate of Ammonia 6, 222
 " Baryta 6, 233
 " Lime with Chloride of Calcium 6, 234
 " Magnesia 6, 234
 " Potash 6, 226
 " Potash with Chloride of Potassium 6, 230
 " Soda with Chloride of Sodium 6, 233
 " Strontia with Chloride of Strontium 6, 234

<i>Aurelia</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 186	Aurous Iodide	6, 211
Auric Acetate	8, 334	„ Oxide	6, 205
„ Acid	6, 207	„ Sulphide	6, 210
„ Chloride	6, 215	„ Stannate ?	6, 239
„ Cyanide ?	8, 36	<i>Aurum mosaicum</i> , or <i>musicum</i>	5, 79
„ Iodate	6, 214	Aventurine-glass	3, 381
„ Iodide	6, 213	Avenin	18, 437
„ Molybdate	6, 237	Avornia	18, 217
„ Nitrate	6, 222	Axes of crystals	1, 15
„ Oxide	6, 207	„ magne-crystallic and mag-	
„ Oxide, hydrated	6, 209	neto-crystallic	1, 518, 519
„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 237	Axin, or Age	17, 47
„ Salts	6, 209	Axinic Acid	16, 317, 17, 46
„ Sulpharsenate	6, 238	Axinite	3, 453
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 238	<i>Azadirachta indica</i> , oil of the	
„ Sulphate	6, 211	Almonds of	17, 94
„ Sulphide	6, 210	Azaniline	11, 293
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 237	Azelaates, metallic	17, 81
„ Sulphotellurite	6, 238	Azelaic Acid	17, 79
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 237	Azerythrin	12, 359
Aurichalcite	5, 480	Azoanisyl, Nitride of	13, 145
Aurico-sodic Hyposulphite	6, 232	Azobenzene, Azobenzide or Azo-	
Auridecyanide of Ammonium	8, 38	benzol	11, 337
„ Silver	8, 42	Azobenzile	12, 220
„ Potassium	8, 41	Azobenzolide	12, 211
Auriferous Silver	6, 247	Azobenzoidin	12, 211
„ Telluride of Silver	6, 250	Azobenzolide	12, 205
Auripigment	4, 273	Azobenzoyl, Hydride of	12, 191
Aurite of Potash	6, 226	„ Hydrosulphate	12, 208
„ Ammonia	6, 222	„	12, 215
Aurocyanide of Ammonium	8, 37	Azolitimin ?	12, 364
„ Iron	8, 42	Azonaphthylamine, <i>see</i> Semi-	
„ Lead	8, 42	naphthylamine.	
„ Manganese	8, 42	Azo-nuclei	7, 170
„ Potassium	8, 38	„ Aldehydes of	7, 195
„ Silver	8, 42	Azophenylamine	11, 293
„ Tin	8, 42	Azophosphate, Cupric	5, 456
„ Zinc	8, 42	„ Ferric	5, 259
Auroso-barytic Hyposulphite	6, 233	„ Plumbic	5, 158
Auroso-sodic Hyposulphite	6, 231	Azote	2, 370
„ Sulphite	6, 232	Azoxybenzene	11, 341
Aurosulphide of Potassium	6, 227	Azulmic Acid	11, 375
„ Sodium	6, 230	„ (<i>Braconnot's</i>)	17, 476
„ Potash	6, 227	Azulmine	11, 375
Aurous Chloride	6, 215	Azure Copper ore	5, 415
„ Cyanide	8, 34		

B.

Badger-fat	16, 385	Balsam of Peru	17, 389
<i>Balanis misticetus</i> , oil from the		„ Tolu	17, 392
blubber of	16, 321	<i>Balsamea Canadensis</i> , turpen-	
„ <i>rostrata</i> , train oil from	17, 180	tine from	18, 18
Balanophora Wax	18, 158	<i>Balsamodendron</i> , Bdellium resin	
Baldwin's Phosphorus	1, 194	obtained from various species	
Balm oil	14, 359	of	17, 402
<i>Balneum Maris v. Mariæ</i>	1, 275	<i>Balsamodendron Myrrha</i> , resin	
Balsam of Copaiba	17, 327	of	17, 425
„ Mecca	17, 393	Banca Tin	5, 67

Bar Iron	....	....	5, 206	Barium Sulphides	....	....	3, 146
Bar Steel	....	....	5, 206	" Sulphide of, with Fluoride of Calcium	....	....	3, 218
Barberry-root, preparation of berberine from the bark of	....	....	17, 186	" Sulphide of, with Mustard-oil	....	....	10, 49
" preparation of oxyacanthine from	....	....	17, 197	" Sulphocyanide....	....	....	8, 84
Baregin....	....	....	18, 457	" Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	8, 96
Barilla ....	....	....	3, 78	" Sulphostannate	....	....	5, 99
Barium....	....	....	3, 133	" Sulphotungstate	....	....	4, 43
" Alloys....	....	....	3, 166	" Sulphovanadate	....	....	4, 101
" Amalgam	....	....	6, 105	" Thiocyanide	....	....	8, 114
" Bromide	....	....	3, 156	" and Carbon, Sulphide....	....	....	3, 153
" Bromide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	8, 22, 19	" and Copper, Salicylate	....	....	12, 254
" Bromo-aurate....	....	....	6, 233	" " Sulphide	....	....	5, 463
" Bromopalladite	....	....	6, 355	" " camphorate	....	....	13, 380
" Chloride	....	....	3, 157	" and Ethyl, Phosphites	....	....	9, 360
" Chloride of, with Aurate of Baryta	....	....	6, 234	" and Hydrogen, Sulphide	....	....	3, 149
" Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	8, 22, 19	" and Iron, Alloy	....	....	5, 273
" Chloride of, with Fluoride of Calcium and Sulphate of Baryta....	....	....	3, 219	" " Sulphide	....	....	5, 273
" Chloro-aurate	....	....	6, 233	" and Mercury, Bromide	....	....	6, 106
" Chloropalladite	....	....	6, 355	" " Chloride	....	....	6, 106
" Chloroplatinate	....	....	6, 327	" " Iodide	....	....	6, 106
" Chlorostannite	....	....	5, 99	" " Sulphide	....	....	6, 106
" Cobaltidecyanide	....	....	7, 495	" and Palladium, Alloy	....	....	6, 355
" and Copper, alloy of ?	....	....	5, 462	" and Platinum, Alloy	....	....	6, 327
" Cuprocyanide....	....	....	8, 7	" and Potassium, Ferri-cyanide	....	....	7, 481
" Cyanide	....	7, 417, 12, 495		" and Potassium, Ferrocyanide	....	....	7, 481
" Ferrocyanide	....	....	7, 480	" and Potassium, Sulphide	....	....	3, 164
" Fluoride	....	....	3, 161	" and Ruthenium, Sesquichloride	....	....	6, 404
" Hydrosulphocyanide	....	....	8, 101	" and Silicon, Fluoride	....	....	3, 387
" Hyposulpharsenite	....	....	4, 301	" and Silver, Alloy	....	....	6, 181
" Iodide	....	....	3, 154	" " Chloride	....	....	6, 181
" Iodide of, with Cyanide of Mercury....	....	....	8, 22	" and Zinc, Cyanide	....	....	7, 425
" Iodo-aurate	....	....	6, 233	" " Iodide	....	....	5, 45
" Iodo-platinate	....	....	6, 327	Bark of trees, formation of humus in	....	....	17, 459
" Iodostannite	....	....	5, 99	Barley-malt, preparation of dextrin from	....	....	15, 187
" Mellonide	....	....	9, 393	Barley-meal, oil of	....	....	17, 94
" -compound of Milk-sugar	....	....	15, 226	Barometer scale in millimetres and inches, table of	....	....	2, 499
" Nitro-prusside	....	....	8, 132	Baros-camphor	....	....	15, 332
" Peroxide	....	....	3, 138	Barsowite	....	....	3, 434
" Phosphide	....	....	8, 141	Baryta ....	....	....	3, 134
" Platinocyanide	....	8, 52; 10, 508		" Acetate	....	....	8, 301
" Platino-platinidcyanide	....	....	8, 52	" Acetate	....	....	13, 475
" Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	....	....	8, 266	" Acetonitrile	....	....	13, 443
" Selenide	....	....	3, 153	" Aconitites	....	....	11, 406
" Selenocyanide....	....	....	8, 123	" Acrylate	....	....	9, 371
" Sulphantimoniate	....	....	4, 388	" Albuminate	....	....	18, 306
" Sulphantimonite	....	....	4, 388	" Alcoholate	....	....	18, 422
" Sulpharseniate	....	....	4, 301	" Alloxanate	....	....	10, 163
" Sulpharsenite	....	....	4, 301	" Aloetate	....	....	12, 11
				" Althionate	....	....	8, 432

Baryta, Aluminate	8, 327	Baryta, Croconate	10, 394
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146	„ crystallised	3, 136
„ Amilate	15, 100	„ Cuminate	14, 150
„ Amylophosphate	11, 51	„ Cyanate	8, 67
„ Amylosulphate	11, 57	„ Cyanurate	9, 453
„ Amylosulphite	11, 53	„ Damalurate	12, 437
„ Amylotartrate	11, 82	„ Elaidate	17, 77
„ Anchoate	13, 375	„ Ellagate	16, 188
„ Anisate	13, 126, 584	„ Ethionate	8, 434
„ Antimoniate	4, 388	„ Ethylomeconate	12, 431
„ Antimonite	4, 388	„ Ethylolphosphate	8, 400
„ Arabate	15, 202	„ Ethylsulphite	8, 409
„ Arachidate	17, 371	„ Ethylotritrithionate	12, 514
„ Arseniate	4, 300	„ Euchroate	10, 20
„ Arsenite	4, 300	„ Eugenate	14, 205
„ Arsenmethylete	13, 497	„ Evernate	16, 444
„ Aspartate	10, 235	„ Ferrate	5, 273
„ Aurate	6, 233	„ with Fluxes	3, 164
„ Aurate of, with Chloride		„ Formiate	7, 277
of Barium	6, 234	„ Fulminurate	10, 560
„ Azelaate	17, 81	„ Fumarate	10, 26
„ Benate	17, 559	„ Gallate	12, 406
„ Benzoate	12, 59	„ -compounds of Glucose	15, 327
„ Benzoglycolate	12, 66	„ Glycocholate	18, 60
„ Biethylmeconate	12, 434	„ Glycolate	12, 509; 13, 437
„ Bimethylolphosphate	12, 483	„ Glyoxylate	13, 435
„ Binitroethylate	12, 557	„ -harmotome	3, 446
„ Binitrosalicylate	12, 316	„ Hippurate	12, 76
„ Bisulphite with Glyoxal	12, 505	„ Hydrate	3, 135
„ Borates	3, 140	„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458
„ Bromacetate	12, 533	„ Hydrochlorate and Stan-	
„ Bromate	3, 156	nite of	5, 99
„ Bromoplatinate	6, 327	„ Hydropiperate	15, 12
„ Butyrate	10, 555	„ Hydroselenite	3, 153
„ Butyrate	10, 85	„ Hyoglycocholate	18, 104
„ Camphorate	14, 459	„ Hypobromite	3, 156
„ Caprate	14, 847	„ Hypochlorite	3, 160
„ Caproate	11, 417	„ Hypophosphite	3, 141
„ Caprylate	13, 192	„ Hyposulphate	3, 151
„ Carbobenzoate	12, 47	„ Hyposulphite	3, 150
„ Carbolate	11, 152	„ Iodate	3, 154
„ Carbonates	3, 138	„ Isamate	13, 110
„ Chelidonate	12, 417	„ Isethionate	8, 430
„ Chenocholate	18, 130	„ Itaconate	10, 426
„ Chlorate	3, 160	„ Kinate	16, 228
„ Chlorite	3, 160	„ Lactate	11, 481
„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114	„ Laurate	15, 47
„ Chlorostannate	5, 99	„ Lecanorate	12, 379
„ Cholate	18, 50	„ Leucate	15, 60
„ Choloidate	18, 55	„ Maleates	8, 155
„ Chromate	4, 153	„ Malate	10, 215
„ Chrysammate	12, 4	„ Malonate	13, 561
„ Chrysophanate	16, 175	„ Mandelate	12, 59
„ Cimicate	16, 285	„ Manganate	4, 241
„ Cinnamate	13, 275	„ Mannitate	15, 383
„ Citraconate	10, 420	„ Margarate	16, 473
„ Citrates	11, 448—449	„ Meconate	12, 427
„ Comenamate	11, 394	„ Mellitite	10, 6
„ Comenate	11, 385	„ Mesaconate	10, 429

Baryta, Methionate	8, 435	Baryta, Stearate	17, 110
„ Methylsalicylate	12, 257	„ Styphnate	11, 232
„ Molybdate	4, 75	„ Suberate	13, 209
„ Monoarsenite	4, 300	„ Succinate	10, 119
„ Monochloracetate	12, 539	„ Sucrates	15, 284
„ Mucate	11, 506	„ Sulphacetate	8, 437
„ Myristate	16, 212	„ Sulphanilate	11, 298
„ Naphthionate	14, 113	„ Sulphate	3, 151
„ Niccolate	5, 386	„ Sulphate of, with Chloride of Barium and Fluoride of Calcium	3, 219
„ Nitrate	3, 163	„ Sulphate of, with Iridic Oxide	6, 391
„ Nitrite....	3, 162	„ Sulphetherate	10, 519
„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 124	„ Sulphindigotate	13, 63
„ Nitrosalicylite	12, 305	„ Sulphite	3, 150
„ (Enanthylate	12, 453	„ Sulphobenzoate	12, 54
„ Oleate....	17, 71	„ Sulphobenzolate	11, 156
„ Opianate	14, 429	„ Sulphocaprylate	13, 197
„ Osmiamate	6, 420	„ Sulphometholate	7, 299, 306
„ Oxalate	9, 128; 13, 516	„ Sulphosinapate	10, 35
„ Oxamate	13, 536	„ Sulphovinate	8, 422
„ Palmitate	16, 362	„ Sulphuret	3, 146
„ Pelargonate	13, 370	„ Sylvate	17, 320
„ Pentathionate	3, 150	„ Tannate	15, 465
„ Perchlorate	3, 161	„ Tantalate	4, 11
„ Periodate	3, 155	„ Tartarate	10, 285
„ Permanganate....	4, 241	„ Tartrelate	10, 335
„ Phloretate	13, 310	„ Tartrovinatate	10, 342
„ Phosphates	3, 144	„ Taurocholate	18, 68
„ Phosphites	3, 143	„ Thiacetate	13, 449
„ Phosphuret	3, 139	„ Toluylate	13, 9
„ Phthalate	13, 13	„ Trithionate	3, 150
„ Picrate	11, 211	„ Tungstate	4, 43
„ Pimelate	12, 465	„ Uranate	4, 190
„ Piperate	14, 10	„ Urate	10, 473
„ Platinatate	6, 327	„ Uroianate	10, 479
„ Plumbite	5, 163	„ Valerate	11, 32
„ Propionate	9, 405; 10, 554	„ Vanadiates	4, 101
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ Vulpate	17, 150
„ Pyromecconate	10, 441	„ Xanthate	8, 456
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	Baryta and Alumina, oxalate of	9, 305
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 90	„ and Ammonia, carbonate of	3, 163
„ Racemate	10, 352	„ and Aurous oxide, hyposulphite of	6, 233
„ Racemomethylate	10, 363	„ and Lime, butyrate of	10, 86
„ Racemovinate	10, 364	„ and Lime, carbonate of	3, 218
„ Ricinelaideate	17, 136	„ and Lime, compound of	3, 218
„ Ricinoleate	17, 133	„ and Lime, sulphate of	3, 218
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ with Magnesia ?	3, 253
„ Saccharates	11, 518	„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite of	6, 106
„ Salicylamate	12, 322	„ and Platinic oxide, sulphate of	6, 327
„ Salicylate	12, 251	„ and Potash, carbonate of	3, 164
„ Salicylite	12, 242	„ and Potash, nitrate of....	3, 164
„ Salicylurate	12, 332		
„ -salt, acid of Faraday's smouldering	14, 20		
„ Seleniate	3, 154		
„ Selenite	3, 153		
„ Silicate	3, 387		
„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420		
„ Stannate	5, 99		

Baryta and Potash, silicate of	3, 388	Beech-wood Vinegar, preparation	
„ and Potash, tartrate of	10, 286	of carbolic acid from	11, 139
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrite		Beef-fat, <i>see</i> Ox-fat.	
of	6, 181	Beef-marrow, medullary acid in....	17, 540
„ and Soda, metaphosphate		Beer, detection of strychnine in	17, 483
of	3, 165	Beer-vinegar	8, 284
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate		Beer-yeast	18, 459
of	3, 164	Bee's-wax	18, 154
„ -water	3, 136	„ preparation of Cerotic	
Barytes....	3, 134	acid from	18, 135
Baryto-calcite	3, 218	Beet, cane-sugar in	15, 240
„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 142	„ colouring matter of	16, 531
„ -ferric Oxalate	9, 160	„ preparation of Cane-sugar	
Basanmelane	5, 291	from	15, 242
Bases, development of electricity		„ -juice, preparation of Lactic	
by combination of, with		acid from	11, 477
acids	1, 321	Behen-oil	16, 386
„ development of electricity		Belladonna, preparation of As-	
by combination of, with		paragine from	10, 242
one another, with water		Bell-metal, &c.	5, 482
and with salts	1, 332	„ British	5, 488
„ hydrated	2, 63	Benate of Ethyl	17, 560
„ organic, <i>see</i> Alkaloids.		Benates, Metallic	17, 559
„ and Acids, heat developed		Benic acid	17, 558
in the combination of	1, 296	Benic acids (Walter's)	16, 365
Basicity of Organic Acids	7, 197	Benzacetosulphophenamide	12, 159
Bases volatile, from coal-tar oil	15, 156	Benzaldide?	12, 18
Basil-camphor	14, 359	Benzamate of Methyl	12, 147
Basil Valentine	1, 3	Benzamic Acid	12, 142
Bassia, Fats from various species of	16, 385	Benzamide	12, 139
Basic Acid	16, 365	Benzamil	12, 210
Bassorin	15, 206	Benzanilide	12, 155
Batrachite	3, 401	Benzene, decomposition of	11, 137
Battery, Galvanic or Voltaic, <i>see</i>		„ from Boghead cannel	
Galvanic Battery.		coal	13, 386
Baulite	3, 451	„ formation of	11, 134
Baumé's Hydrometer, scale of	1, 10	„ preparation of, from	
„ quick flux	3, 69	benzoic acid	11, 134
Bayberry camphor	15, 52	„ preparation of, from	
Bay fat	16, 393	coal-tar	11, 134
„ preparation of Lauric acid		„ properties of	11, 137
from	15, 44	„ purification of	11, 138
Bay oil	14, 360	„ solvent properties of	11, 138
Bdellium	17, 402	Benzhydramide....	12, 209
Beans, French, preparation of		Benzhydrolic acid	17, 395
Inosite from	15, 353	Benzidam	11, 246
„ volatile Oil of	14, 361	Benzidine	11, 338
Bear-berry, resin from	15, 421	Benzilam	12, 219
Bebiric acid	17, 173	Benzilates	12, 183
Bibirine	17, 170	Benzile	12, 184
Béchamp's Soluble Starch	15, 102	Benzile, hydrocyanate of	12, 185
Becher	1, 2	Benzilic Acid	12, 182
Beck's Hydrometer, scale of	1, 10	Benzilim	12, 218
Bequerel's Oxygen-circuit	1, 335	Benzilimide	12, 218
Becuiba Balsam	16, 396	Benzimic Acid	12, 146
Becuibin	16, 217	Benzimide	12, 212
Beech-nut oil	17, 94	Benzin	11, 134
Beech-tar, preparation of Car-		Benzo-acetic Acid, anhydrous	12, 95
bolic acid from	11, 140	„ Ether	12, 32

Benzoate of Allyl	11, 84; 13, 545	Benzoates, general properties	
" Alumina	12, 40	of	12, 33
" Ammonia	12, 38	" Hydrocarbons isome-	
" Amyl	12, 84	ric with naphthalin,	
" Baryta	12, 39	obtained by the	
" Benzoyl	12, 93	dry distillation of	
" Benzyl	12, 53	the	14, 11
" Benzylene	12, 225	Benzochlorhydrin	12, 105
" Binitrophenyl	12, 90	Benzocinnamic Anhydride	13, 293
" Bismuth	12, 41	Benzocuminic Anhydride	14, 157
" Borneol	14, 355	Benzodulcitan	15, 380
" Bromophenyl	12, 88	Benzoene	12, 226
" Cadmium	12, 41	Benzoegenic Anhydride	14, 211
" Cerium	12, 40	Benzoglycolates, metallic	12, 66—68
" Cetyl	16, 381	Benzoglycolic Acid	12, 64
" Cholesteryl	18, 118	Benzohelicin	15, 342, 444
" Chromium	12, 40	Benzoic Acid	12, 32
" Cinchonidine	17, 615	" amorphous	12, 46
" Cinchonine	17, 219	" anhydrous	12, 93
" Chlorophenyl	12, 89	" emission of light	
" Cobalt	12, 43	accompanying the	
" Copper	12, 43	sublimation of	1, 208
" Cumoglycol	14, 154	" preparation of Ben-	
" Cumyl	14, 157	zene from	11, 134
" Cumylene	14, 154	Benzoic Alcohol	12, 18
" Cnanthyl	12, 462	" Anhydride	12, 93
" Ethyl	12, 60	" Benzoate	12, 93
" Ethylsalicyl	12, 260	" Ether	12, 60
" Eugenyl	14, 21	" Cnanthylate	12, 462
" Glucina	12, 40	" Salicylate	12, 283
" Gold	12, 45	Benzoicin	12, 104
" Iron	12, 42	Benzoïn	12, 173; 17, 383, 618
" Lead	12, 41	" flowers of	12, 32
" Lime	12, 39	" preparation of picric acid	
" Lithia	12, 39	from	11, 213
" Magnesia	12, 39	" separation of the resins	
" Manganese	12, 41	of	17, 384
" Mercury	12, 44	Benzoïn am	12, 216
" Methyl	12, 56	Benzoïn amide ?	12, 217
" Methyl-salicyl	12, 258	Benzol	11, 134
" Nickel	12, 43	Benzolactates	12, 92
" Palladium	12, 45	Benzoline	12, 194
" Phenyl	12, 86	Benzolone	12, 193
" Platinum	12, 45	Benzomannitans	15, 379, 380
" Potash	12, 38	Benzomyristic Anhydride	16, 216
" Quinine	17, 617	Benzo-naphthionamide	14, 507
" Salicylous Acid	12, 244	Benzone	12, 85
" Silver	12, 45	Benzonitransisidide	12, 269
" Soda	12, 39	Benzonitrile	12, 161
" Strontia	12, 39	Benzonitrobenzoic Anhydride	12, 137
" Sycoceryl	17, 45	Benzo-cnanthylic Anhydride	12, 462
" Ternitrophenyl	12, 91	Benzo-pelargonic Anhydride	13, 373
" Tin	12, 41	Benzophenide	12, 87
" Uranium	12, 41	Benzophenone	12, 85
" Urea	13, 406	Benzopinitide	15, 214
" Valeryl	12, 96	Benzopiperide	15, 17
" Yttria	12, 40	Benzoquercite	15, 217
" Zinc	12, 41	Benzo-stearic Anhydride	17, 123
" Zirconia	12, 40	Benzo-stilbin	12, 193

Benzosuccinin	13, 581	Benzylene, Hydrochlorate	12, 50
Benzosulphophenamide....	12, 156	„ Methylate	12, 221
Benzo-valeric Acid, anhydrous....	12, 96	„ Succinate	12, 225
Benzoyl	12, 184	„ Sulphate	12, 225
Benzoyl : Benzoate	12, 93	„ Sulphide	12, 49
„ Bromide	12, 107	„ Valerate	12, 224
„ Chloride	12, 108	Benzyl Alcohol	12, 18
„ „ combination of, with bichlorovinic ether....	12, 111	„ „ preparation of toluene from....	12, 226
„ „ combination of, with bitter almond oil....	12, 111	Benzyl Ether	12, 16
„ Cyanide	12, 118	Berberine	17, 185
„ Hydride	12, 18	Berberine Salts....	17, 189—196
„ Iodide	12, 107	Berberies, preparation of malic acid from	10, 210
„ Myristate	16, 216	Berengelite	17, 435
„ Peroxide	13, 446	Bergamot Oil	14, 281
„ Phenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of	12, 155	„ „ hydrate of	14, 345
„ Salicylide of	12, 244	„ „ stearoptene of	14, 345
„ Sulphide	12, 106	„ „ Camphor	14, 345
„ Sulphocyanide	12, 163	Bergaptene	13, 345
„ Sulphophenyl and Acetyl, nitride of	12, 159	Bergman, his researches on chemical affinity	1, 5
„ Sulphophenyl and Hydrogen, nitride of	12, 157	Berries, blue and red colouring matters of	16, 528
Benzoylanilide	12, 165	Berthierite	5, 311
Benzoylazotide....	12, 206	Berthollet's researches on Affinity....	1, 5
„ „ Quadrat's compound resembling	12, 207	„ „ Basic Carbonate of Soda	3, 78
Benzoyl-benzoin	12, 176	„ „ Fulminating Silver	6, 172
Benzoyl-cinchonine	17, 234	„ „ Theory of Gaseous Mixture....	1, 21
Benzoyl-glucose	15, 333	„ „ Theory of Chemical Combination	1, 149—152
Benzoyl-phenylamide	12, 155	Beryl	3, 427
Benzoyl-phloroglucin	15, 71	„ „ preparation of Glucina from	3, 294
Benzoyl-quinine	17, 310	Berzeliite	4, 308
Benzoyl-salicin....	15, 441	Berzelius, chemical symbols introduced by	1, 50
Benzoyl-salicylamic Acid	12, 324	„ „ his exact determinations of combining proportions by weight	1, 6
Benzoyl-salicylamide	12, 324	„ „ electrochemical theory	1, 154
Benzoyl-salicylimide	12, 325	„ „ table of atomic weights, according to	1, 50
Benzoyl-urea	12, 154	„ „ theory of isomerism	1, 108
Benzoylureide	12, 216	„ „ theory of metamorphism	1, 110
Benzureide	12, 154	„ „ theory of polymerism	1, 109
Benzyl	12, 184	„ „ and Marcet's camphoroidal compound	7, 360
„ „ Acetate	12, 52		
„ „ Benzoate	12, 53		
„ „ Chloride....	12, 50		
„ „ Cyanide	12, 52		
„ „ Ethylate	12, 17		
„ „ Iodide	12, 50		
Benzylate of Ethyl	12, 17		
Benzylene, Acetate	12, 224		
„ „ Amylate	12, 222		
„ „ Benzoate	12, 225		
„ „ Chloride	12, 51		
„ „ Ethylate	12, 221		
„ „ Hydriodate....	12, 50		

Berzelius and Marcet's camphoroidal compound, solubility of in alcohol	8, 264	Bibenzoyl-glucose	....	16, 335
Beta-erythrin	....	Bibenzoylimide	....	12, 190
Betaine	....	Bibenzoylphenamide	....	12, 156
Beta-orcin	....	Biborate of Amyl	....	11, 47
Beta-orcin	....	" Ethyl	....	8, 396
Beta-orsellie Acid	....	" Methyl	....	7, 295
Beta-picroerythrin	....	" Potash	....	3, 25
Beta-quinidine	....	" Soda	....	3, 87
Beta-quinine	....	Bibromacetamide	....	13, 532
Beta-thuja Resin	....	Bibromacetates	....	12, 535
Beta-usnic Acid	....	Bibromacetic Acid	....	13, 531
<i>Betula alba</i> , Phlobaphene from the outer bark of	....	" Ether	....	13, 535
Betulin	....	" Ethers	....	12, 532
Betuloretic Acid	....	Bibromallylamine	....	13, 549
Betuloretinate of Strychnine	....	Bibromallylphosphine	....	13, 577
Bezoardic Acid, <i>see</i> Ellagic Acid.	....	Bibromaniline	....	11, 279
Bezoars, preparation of Ellagic Acid from	....	Bibromanisol	....	12, 263
Biacetascigenin	....	Bibromethylamine	....	9, 63
Biacetamide	....	Bibromhydrin	....	13, 574
Biacetate of Alumina	....	Bibromide of Allyl	....	13, 542
" Amylene	....	" Bromonitrohar-	....
" Butylene	....	mine	....	16, 113
" Ethylene	....	" Ethylene	....	8, 366
" Potash	....	" Platinum	....	6, 292
" " anhydrous	....	" Spiroyl	....	12, 287
" Propylene	....	" Tellurium	....	4, 410
" Soda	....	" Tin	....	5, 84
Biacetin	....	Bibrominasatin	....	13, 108
" Glycolic	....	Bibromindin	....	13, 87
Biacetochlorhydrin	....	Bibromisatic Acid	....	13, 71
Biaceto-quercetic acid	....	Bibromisatin	....	13, 70
Bicetylaniline	....	Bibromisatosulphurous Acid	....	13, 72
Biallylamine	....	Bibromisatide	....	13, 99
Biallyl-urea	....	Bibromobichloronaphthalin	....	14, 75
Biamaniline	....	Bibromobutyric Acid	....	10, 136
Biamides	....	Bibromobutyric Ether	....	10, 138
Biamylamine	....	Bibromocarbolic Acid	....	11, 168
Biamide of Sulphobenzoyl	....	" " Nitroben-	....
Biamidobenzoic Acid	....	zoate of	....	12, 132
Biamidobenzylene, sulphate	....	Bibromocarmindin	....	13, 116
Biamidocuminic Acid	....	Bibromochlorhydrin	....	13, 578
Biamidomeconic Acid	....	Bibromocinchonine	....	17, 236
Biamidosulphobenzene	....	Bibromomelaniline	....	11, 356
Biantimonite of Potash	....	Bibromonaphthalin	....	14, 32
Biarsenite of Potash	....	Bibromonaphthyl Bromide, <i>see</i>	....
Biaxial or Potash Mica	....	Terbromonaphthalin	....	14, 33
Bibenzanilide	....	Bibromonitracetonitrile	....	12, 550
Bibenzoate of Ethylene	....	Bibromophenol	....	11, 168
Bibenzomannitan	....	Bibromophenyl: Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 132
Bibenzosulphophenamide	....	Bibromophoretic Acid	....	13, 330
Bibenzoyl, Bisulphophenyl, and Succinyl, binitride of	....	Bibromosalicene and Hydrogen, sulphide of	....	12, 290
Bibenzoyl and Phenyl, nitride of	....	Bibromosalicylic Acid	....	12, 288
Bibenzoyl and Sulphophenyl, nitride of	....	Bibromosalicylous Acid	....	12, 287
	....	Bibromostearic Acid	....	17, 146
	....	Bibromosulphonaphthalates	....	14, 33
	....	Bibromoterchloronaphthalin	....	14, 80
	....	Bibromoveratrol	....	13, 357
	....	Bibutyrate of Ethylene	....	13, 432

Bibutyryn	10, 94	Bichloride of Tin	5, 87
Bibutyroglucose	15, 332	" " Compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
Bibutyromannitan	15, 375	" Tin, Compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 412
Bicarbonate of Ammonia	2, 434	" Tin with Terchloride of Arsenic	5, 103
" Baryta	3, 140	" Titanium	3, 479
" Bisulphethyl	8, 446	" Tungsten	4, 35
" Magnesia	3, 230	Bichlorinated Ethylic Sulphide	10, 513
" Potash	3, 22	" Hydrochloric Ether	9, 193
" Soda	3, 84	" Methylic Sulphide	10, 501
Bicarburet of Azote	11, 371	" Methyl Chloride, Sulphite of	7, 350
Bicarburetted Hydrogen	8, 164; 11, 134	" Methyl-ether	7, 350
Bichloracetal	13, 478	" Vinic Ether	9, 197
Bichloracetone	13, 464	Bichlorindin	13, 88
Bichloraniline	11, 285	Bichloriodide of Tetramethylum	12, 491
Bichlorethylamine	9, 63	Bichlorisamic Acid	13, 113
Bichlorhydrin	9, 499	Bichlorisamide	13, 114
Bichlorhydro-chloroplatinate of Diplatinamine	6, 319	Bichlorisatic Acid	13, 79
Bichlorhydrokinone	11, 189	Bichlorisatin	13, 78
" coloured	11, 192	Bichlorisato-sulphurous Acid	13, 81
Bichlorhydrionitrate of Diplatinamine	6, 311	Bichlorisatyde	13, 102
Bichlorhydrosulphate of Diplatinamine	6, 318	Bichlorisatylic Acid	13, 103
Bichloride of Anthracene	16, 168	Bichlorobenzylene, Oxide of	12, 116
" Arsenmethyl	13, 498	" Sulphate of	12, 117
" Carbon	7, 355	Bichlorobutyral	10, 140
" Glycerylene	13, 577	Bichlorobutyric Acid	10, 140
" Hydrogen	2, 325	" Ether	10, 142
" Iridium	6, 380	Bichlorocarbolic Acid	11, 179
" " and Ammonium	6, 382	Bichlorocarbonic Ether	9, 225
" Iridium and Potassium	6, 386	Bichlorocinchonine	17, 237
" Iridium and Sodium	6, 391	Bichlorofilipelosates	15, 31
" Methylene	7, 288	Bichloroharmine	16, 108
" Osmium	6, 413	Bichlorokinhydrone	11, 192
" " and Potassium	6, 418	Bichlorokinone	11, 188
" Palladium	6, 349	Bichloromelaniline	11, 357
" Pelargonene	13, 368	Bichloromethylic Acetate	9, 231
" Platinum	6, 294	Bichloronaphthalin	14, 41
" " Compound of with cyanide of ethyl	13, 457	Bichloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate of	14, 46
" Platinum, with nitric oxide ?	6, 295	Bichlorophenol	11, 178
" Ruthenium	6, 401	Bichlorophthalic Acid	13, 17
" Selenium	2, 345	Bichloropteritannic Acid	15, 502
" Sulphur	2, 334	Bichlorosalicin	15, 447
" " Carbonate of	2, 337	Bichlorosalicin, compound of, with Perchlorosalicin	15, 449
" " with Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 370	Bichlorosalicylic Acid	12, 298
" Sulphur, Sulphate of	2, 345	Bichlorosalicylons Acid	12, 297
" Tellurium	4, 412	Bichlorosaligenin	12, 297
		Bichloro-sulphosomethylic Acid	7, 302
		Bichlorosulphonaphthalates	14, 45
		Bichlorotannaspidic Acid	15, 497
		Bichloroterebene	14, 439
		Bichlorovinic Acetate	9, 235

Bichlorovinic Ether, combination of Chloride of Benzoyl with	12, 111	Biethyl-zincamide	13, 504
„ Formiate....	9, 231	Bifluoride of Platinum	6, 296
Bichromate of Ammonia with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115	„ Tellurium	4, 413
Bichromate of Chromic Oxide Cr_2O_3 or $\text{Cr}_2\text{O}_3 \cdot 2\text{CrO}_3$	4, 115	„ Tin, hydrated	5, 92
„ Lepidine	14, 104	„ Titanium, with Sesquifluoride of Iron	5, 292
„ Potash	4, 146	„ Vanadium	4, 96
„ Potash with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115	<i>Bignonia Chica</i> , red colouring matter of	17, 19
„ Potash with Nitrate of Potash	4, 151	Bihydrate of Caputene	14, 512
„ Potash, preparation of oxygen by the action of sulphuric acid on	2, 22	„ Mesitylene	13, 343
„ Silver-oxide	6, 181	„ Methylene	7, 258
„ Soda	4, 152	Bihydrated Valerianic Acid	11, 29
Bicinnylamine	13, 305	Bihydriodate of Cinchonidine....	17, 612
Bicitromannitan	15, 379	„ Quinine	17, 615
Bicmynamine	19, 503	„ Vanadic Oxide	4, 94
Bicupric Cyanurate with Ammonia	9, 455	Bihydrobromate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin	14, 75
Bicyanide of Palladium	8, 59	Bihydrobromate of Pentabromonaphthalin	14, 37
„ Platinum with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 47	Bihydrobromate of Quadribromonaphthalin	14, 37
„ Platinum with Chloride of Potassium	8, 51	Bihydrobromate of Terbromochloronaphthalin	14, 73
Bicyanocodaine	17, 42	Bihydrochlorate of Bibromobichloronaphthalin	14, 76
Bicyanocodaniline	11, 362	Bihydrochlorate of Bibromoterchloronaphthalin	14, 81
Bicyanomenaphthylamine	14, 127	Bihydrochlorate of Bichloronaphthalin	14, 46
Bichuyba Fat	16, 396	Bihydrochlorate of Bromochloronaphthalin....	14, 72
Biethamylamine	11, 108	Bihydrochlorate of Caputene	14, 514
Biethaniline	11, 307	„ Mandarin oil	14, 305
Biethyl, Plumbic	13, 510	„ Platinamine	6, 306, 314
„ Stannic	13, 506	„ Quadrichloronaphthalin	14, 62
Biethylamine	9, 64	Bihydrochlorate of Quintichlorotoluol	12, 292
Biethylate of Ethylene	13, 427	Bihydrochlorate of Terechloronaphthalin	14, 56
Biethylene-biamine	13, 486	Bihydrochlorate of Terechloronaphthalin, acid obtained from, by the action of nitric acid	14, 67
Biethylchloraniline	11, 309	Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil	14, 268
Biethylconine	13, 172	„ Turpentine oil with Hydrochlorate of Terebene	14, 275
Biethylcyanuric Acid	13, 564	Bihydrochlorate of Vanadic oxide	4, 94
Biethyl-glycol	13, 427	Bihydrofluat of Ammonia	2, 488
Biethylin	9, 495	Bihydroseleniate of Magnesia ?	3, 239
Biethylmeconic Acid	12, 433	Bihydrosulphate of Ammonia	2, 452
Biethylphosphoric Acid	8, 401	„ Cyanogen	8, 118
Biethylpiperidine, Chloroplatinate	10, 452	„ Cyanogen compounds of, with Potassium, Lead, Copper, and Mercury....	8, 120
Bi-epibromhydrophosphoryl	18, 577		
Biethylsparteine	16, 283		
Biethyltoluidine	12, 341		
Biethyl-urea	13, 537		

Bihydrosulphate of Lime	3, 197	Binitride of Bisulphophenyl, Bi-	
„ „ Stannous	5, 80	benzoyl, and Suc-	
Bihydrosulphates of the Alkalies	2, 226	caryl	12, 160
Bihydrotellurate of Ammonia	4, 414	„ Sulphobenzoyl, Phe-	
Biimides	7, 25	nyl, and Hydro-	
Bilberry Plant	16, 223	gen	12, 160
Bile, history of the investigation		<i>Binitrite d'Anthracénese</i> , Lau-	
of	18, 63	rent's	16, 166
„ preparation of glycocholic		<i>Binitrite d'Anthracénese</i> , Lau-	
acid from	18, 57	rent's	16, 166
„ preparation of taurine		Binitroarbutin	15, 421
from	9, 284	Binitrobenzamide	12, 153
„ preparation of taurocholic		Binitrobenzene	11, 204
acid from	18, 65	Binitrobenzoate of Ethyl	12, 136
„ of the pig, pigment of	18, 80	Binitrobenzoates, metallic	12, 135
„ of serpents, pigment of	18, 80	Binitrobenzoene	12, 301
„ -pigments	18, 69	Binitrobenzoic Acid	12, 134
Biliary acid from guano	18, 69	Binitrobenzoyl of Hydrogen, Ni-	
Bilifuscin	18, 79	tride of	12, 153
Bilihumin	18, 80	Binitrobrocarbolic Acid	11, 208
Biliprasin	18, 79	Binitrobrophenol	11, 208
Bilirubates, metallic	18, 75	Binitrocaprylene	13, 219
Bilirubin	18, 71	Binitrocarbolic Acid	11, 205
Biliverdin	18, 77	„ Nitroben-	
Bimannitate of Lime	15, 367	zoate of	12, 133
Bimethylamine	13, 393	Binitrochlorobenzene	11, 211
Bimethyl-biethylammonium	13, 394	Binitrochrysene	15, 3
Bimethylcitric Acid ?	11, 460	Binitrocuminate of Ethyl	14, 172
Bimolybdate of Potash ...	4, 69	Binitrocuminic Acid	14, 171
„ Soda	4, 73	Binitrocumol	13, 347
Binary Theory of Salts	2, 15	Binitrocymene	14, 217
„ two kinds of ra-		Binitrodiphenamic Acid	11, 345
dicals in the	7, 11	Binitroethylates, metallic	12, 557
Biniodate of Ferric Oxide	5, 250	Binitroethylic Acid	12, 555
„ Potash	3, 52	„ Ether	12, 560
„ Potash with Chlo-		Binitrogentianic Acid	16, 182
ride of Potassium	3, 72	Binitromelaniline	11, 358
„ Potash with Bisul-		Binitromesitylene	9, 20
phate of Potash	3, 71	Binitromesitylul	13, 347
„ Soda	3, 108	Binitromethylene Chloride	7, 360
Biniodethylamine	9, 63	Binitromethylic Acid	12, 494
Biniodide of Allyl	13, 541	Binitronaphthalin	14, 86
„ Arsenmethyl	13, 498	Binitrophenetol	11, 271
„ Chloronitroharmin	16, 115	Binitrophenol	11, 205
„ Ethylene	8, 362	Binitrophenyl Benzoate	12, 90
„ Iridium	6, 378	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 133
„ Mercury	6, 40	Binitrophoretic Acid	13, 331
„ Nitroharmin	16, 112	Binitropyrene	16, 249
„ Platinum	6, 291	Binitrosalicylates	12, 315
„ Tellurium	4, 408	Binitrosalicylic Acid	12, 313
Biniodomelaniline	11, 356	Binitrosulphobenzene	11, 347
Biniodonitracetonitrile	12, 551	Binitrosulphonaphthalic Acid	14, 87
Biniodocodeine	17, 36	Binitrothymol	14, 444
Binitr amidin	15, 100	Binitrotoluene or Binitrotoluol	12, 301
Binitr ammonyl	12, 548	Binitroveratrol	13, 357
Binitr aniline	11, 292	Binitroxanthracene	16, 170
Binitr anisidine	12, 268	Binopiammone	14, 435
Binitr anisoin	14, 218	Binoxide of Arsenmethyl	13, 495
Binitrazobenzene	11, 344	„ Barium	3, 138

Binoxide of Chlorocaprylene	18, 216	Bismuth, Arsenide	4, 449
" Hydrogen	2, 73	" Benzoate	12, 41
" Iridium	6, 373	" -blende or Bismuthite	4, 448
" Lead	5, 120	" Borate	4, 448
" Manganese....	4, 205	" Bromate	4, 438
" Molybdenum	4, 51	" Bromide	4, 438
" Nitrogen	2, 377	" Carbonate	4, 433
" Osmium	6, 407	" Chloride	4, 438
" Palladium	6, 345	" Chromate	4, 449
" Platinum	6, 283	" Croconate	10, 393
" Ruthenium	6, 398	" Crystalline Polarity of	1, 517
" Tellurium	4, 397	" Cuprocyanide....	8, 7
" Tin	5, 71	" Diamagnetic properties of	1, 513
" Trimethylphosphine	12, 492	" Fluoride	4, 440
" Tungsten	4, 25	" Formiate	7, 279
" Vanadium	4, 83	" Gallate	12, 409
Bioleate, Mannitic	17, 100	" Hydride ?	4, 433
Bioxides, <i>see</i> Binoxides.		" Iodate	4, 437
Bioxymethylene	13, 389	" Iodides	4, 436
Bioxyprotein	18, 264	" Lactate	11, 487
" from horn	18, 350	" Metaphosphate	4, 434
Bioxystychnine	17, 506	" Molybdate	4, 448
Bioxysulphocarbonate of Amyl....	11, 62	" Nitrates	4, 440
" Ethyl....	8, 441	" Oxalate	9, 150; 13, 524
Bipalmitin	16, 377	" Oxides	4, 428
Biphenaniline	11, 334	" Oxide, hydrated	4, 430
Biphenethaniline	11, 336	" Oxychloride	4, 439
Biphosphamide....	2, 439	" Oxy-iodide	4, 437
Biphosphomethyl	7, 328	" Oxsulphocyanide	8, 86
Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 511	" Peroxide	4, 431
Bipyromucamide	10, 405	" Persulphomolybdate	4, 448
Bipyrotartramide	11, 102	" Phosphate	4, 434
Birch-camphor	17, 402	" Phosphide	4, 433
Birch-leaves, oil of	14, 361	" Phosphite	4, 434
" -oil, empyreumatic	14, 324	" Pyrophosphate	4, 434
Birds' Feathers, colouring mat- ters of	18, 419	" Pyrotartrate	11, 93
Birthwort Bitter	18, 215	" Rhodizonate	10, 403
Biselenide of Silver	6, 156	" Saccharate	11, 519
" Trimethylphosphine	12, 492	" Salts	4, 430
Biselenite of Ammonia....	2, 464	" Selenide	4, 436
" Ferrous	5, 247	" Silicide	4, 448
" of Nickel	5, 374	" Suboxide ?	4, 428
" Uranic	4, 178	" Succinate	10, 124
" of Zinc	5, 27	" Sulphantimoniate	4, 450
Bisethyl	9, 89	" Sulpharsenate	4, 449
Bisilicate of Alumina	3, 415	" Sulpharsenite	4, 449
" Ethyl	8, 481	" Sulphates	4, 435
" Ferric Oxide	5, 282	" Sulphides	4, 434
" Potash	3, 371	" Sulphite	4, 435
Bismethyl	9, 86	" Sulphocacodylate	9, 337
Bismuth	4, 427	" Sulphocarbonate	4, 436
" Acetate	8, 308	" Sulphocyanide	8, 86
" Amalgam	6, 122	" Sulphomolybdate	4, 448
" Alloys....	4, 450	" Sulphotelluride	4, 450
" Ammonio-chloride	4, 444	" Sulphotungstate	4, 448
" Ammonio-iodide	4, 444	" Tannate	15, 467
" Antimonide	4, 449	" Tartrate	10, 310
" Arseniate	4, 449	" Telluride	4, 450

Bismuth, Terhydrochlorate	4, 439	Bisulphanilate of Baryta	11, 299
„ Valerate	11, 34	„ Silver	11, 299
Bismuth and Ammonium, chlor- ride	4, 444	Bisulphanilic Acid	11, 298
„ and Ammonium, oxalate	13, 524	Bisulphate of Ammonia	2, 462
„ and Copper, alloy	5, 477	„ Ferric Oxide	5, 243
„ and Copper, sulphide of	5, 477	„ Potash	3, 7
„ Copper and Lead, sul- phide	5, 488	„ with Biniodate of Potash	3, 71
„ Antimony and Tin, alloys	5, 104	„ Soda	3, 103
„ and Gold, alloy	6, 238	„ Stibmethylium	7, 325
„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 489	„ Telluric Oxide	4, 107
„ and Lead, alloy	5, 178	„ Tetrachloride of Sul- phur	2, 342
„ and Lead, amalgam	6, 127	„ Uranic Oxide	4, 177
„ Lead, and Tin, alloys	5, 180	„ Vanadic Acid	5, 93
„ and Nickel, alloy	5, 393	„ Zinc-oxide ..	5, 26
„ and Nickel, sulphide	5, 393	Bisulphetholic Acid	12, 516
„ and Palladium, alloy	6, 356	Bisulphethyl, Bicarbonate	8, 446
„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 333	Bisulphethylosulphuric Acid	8, 411
„ and Potassium, bis- muthate	4, 445	Bisulphide of Amyl ?	11, 40
„ and Potassium, chlor- ride	4, 447	„ Arsenmethyl	13, 497
„ and Potassium, iodide	4, 447	„ Bismuth	4, 434
„ and Potassium, oxalate	13, 524	„ Cacodyl	9, 334
„ and Rhodium, alloy	6, 368	„ Carbon	2, 200
„ and Silver, alloy	6, 193	„ Carbon, Ioduretted	2, 268
„ and Sodium, bismuth- ate	4, 447	„ Carbon, mixture of, with volatile oils	7, 168
„ and Sodium, chloride	4, 448	„ Carbon, Sulphuretted	2, 205
„ and Tin, alloys	5, 104	„ Cobalt	5, 332
„ and Tin, amalgam	6, 126	„ Ethyl	8, 351
„ Tin and Lead, amalgam	6, 128	„ Ethylene	8, 354
„ and Tungsten	4, 448	„ Iridium	6, 376
„ and Zinc, alloy ?	5, 51	„ Iron	5, 232
Bismuthate of Bismuth-oxide and Potash	4, 445	„ Iron, with Proto- arsenide of Iron	5, 309
„ of Potash	4, 445	„ Methyl	7, 283
„ Bismuth and Soda	4, 447	„ Nickel	5, 371
Bismuth-glance	4, 450	„ Nickel, with Anti- monide of Nickel	5, 393
Bismuthic Acid	4, 432	„ Nickel, with Proto- arsenide of Nickel	5, 391
Bismuthide of Iron	5, 312	„ Osmium	6, 411
„ Iron and Potas- sium	5, 312	„ Platinum	6, 287
„ Potassium	4, 445	„ Potassium	3, 32
„ Sodium	4, 447	„ Tellurium	4, 405
Bistannamyl	11, 131	„ Tin	5, 79
Bistannic Triethyl	13, 507	„ Trimethylphosphine	12, 492
Bistearate of Dulcetyl	17, 128	„ Tungsten	4, 32
„ Ethylene 13, 434;	17, 116	Bisulphisatide	13, 104
„ Pinityl	17, 125	Bisulphite of Aldehyde-ammonia	9, 287
„ Quercetyl	17, 126	„ Ammonia anhy- drous	2, 455
Bistearoglucose	17, 126	„ Ammonia	2, 457
Bistearyl-glycerophosphoric acid, produced by decompo- sition of lecithine	18, 377	„ Ammonia with Acetone	13, 469
Bisuccinamide	10, 152	„ Osmious oxide with Chloride of Potas- sium	6, 419
Bisul-hyposulphuric Acid	2, 164	„ Potash	3, 38

Bisulphite of Potash with Salicy- lous Acid	12, 241	Bitter Almond oil with Hydro- cyanic acid	12, 28
„ Soda	3, 100	Bitter Almond Water	12, 29
Bisulphites, Alkaline, compounds of, with Acetone	10, 522	„ valuation of	12, 30
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Bitter Almond Oil	12, 27	„ and Laurel Water, dis- tinction be- tween	12, 31
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Cinnamic Aldehyde	13, 263	Bitter of Aloes, artificial	12, 1
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Cuminol....	14, 147	Bitter, artificial, of extract of Brazil-wood	11, 228
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Glyoxal....	12, 501	Bitter of Lycopodium	16, 98
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Nitroben- zaldehyde	12, 121	Bitter Salt	3, 236
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Rue-oil	14, 493	Bitter Spar	3, 253
„ Alkaline, compounds of, with Salicylous acid	12, 241	<i>Bitumen candidum</i>	12, 439
Bisulphobenzolic Acid	11, 156	Bitumen, liquid	12, 439
Bisulphohydrokinonates	16, 240	Bituminous Marl-slate, vanadium in	4, 181
Bisulphometholic Acid....	12, 484	„ Shale, paraffin from	18, 167
Bisulphonaphthalates	14, 22	Bitungstate of Ammonia	4, 37
Bisulphophenyl, Bibenzoyl and Succinyl, binitride of	12, 160	„ Cadmium	5, 65
Bisulphuretted Vinic Ether	9, 4	„ Cobalt	5, 346
Bitartrate of Potash	10, 275	„ Copper	5, 466
Bitellurate of Ammonia	4, 414	„ Iron	5, 296
„ Lithia	4, 423	„ Lead	5, 167
„ Potash	4, 418	„ Lithia	4, 42
„ Soda	4, 421	„ Magnesia	4, 425
Bitelluride of Ethyl	8, 387	„ Manganese	4, 426
Bitellurite of Lime	4, 424	„ Nickel	5, 326
„ Lithia	4, 422	„ Potash	4, 39
„ Potash	4, 416	„ Soda	4, 41
„ Silver-oxide?	6, 192	„ Strontia....	4, 44
„ Soda	4, 420	Bivalerin	11, 76
Bithiobenzolic Acid	11, 237	Bivanadiate of Ammonia	4, 98
Bitranisol	12, 264	„ Baryta	4, 101
Bitter Almond Oil	12, 19	„ Cadmium	5, 65
„ behaviour of crude com- mercial, with Ammonia	12, 25	„ Copper	5, 467
„ with Bichloride of Tin	12, 28	„ Lead	5, 618
„ with Alkaline Bisulphites	12, 27	„ Lime	4, 102
„ Camphor or Stearoptene of	12, 173	„ Lithia	4, 101
„ combination of, Benzoyl Chlo- ride with	12, 111	„ Magnesia	4, 102
„ with Cyanic Acid	12, 28	„ Manganese	4, 247
		„ Potash	4, 99
		„ Soda	4, 100
		„ Strontia....	4, 103
		„ Zinc	5, 48
		Bivinechloraniline	11, 309
		<i>Bixa Orellana</i> , red colouring matter of	16, 520
		Black, his experiments on aëri- form bodies	1, 4
		Black Copper	5, 406
		„ Flux	3, 20
		„ Oxide of Copper....	5, 406
		„ Oxide of Mercury	6, 5
		„ Pig Iron....	5, 212
		„ Pitch	15, 151, 153
		„ Pigment of the Eye	18, 417
		„ Poplar Buds, wax of	18, 162

Black Uranoso-uronic Oxide	4, 161	Boerhaave, his experiments on	
Bladders, diffusion of gases		Light, Heat, &c.	1, 4
through	1, 25	Bog-butter	16, 386
" endosmotic action		" Iron-ore	5, 228
through	1, 28	Boghead Coal, Paraffin from	18, 167
Blanquette	8, 78	Boheic Acid	12, 478
Blast Furnace	2, 35	Bohemian Glass	3, 380
Bleaching Acid	2, 289	Boiling	1, 272
Bleaching of coloured fabrics by		Boiling heat, effect of, in arrest-	
exposure to sunshine	7, 95	ing fermentation	7, 100
Bleaching Liquid	3, 210	Boiling point	1, 260
" power of Hypochlo-		" how affected by	
rites	2, 303	the state of sur-	
Blende	5, 19	face of the con-	
" Antimonial	4, 359	taining vessel	1, 275
Blistered Steel	5, 206	" variations in	1, 274
Block Tin	5, 67	" variation of, result-	
Blood, arterial, action of nitrites		ing from the pre-	
on	18, 394	sence of foreign	
" colouring matter of	18, 386	bodies	1, 276
" coagulation of	18, 319	Boiling points of aqueous solutions,	
" fat of	18, 486	tables of	1, 269, 270
" occurrence of syntonin in	18, 268	" of Hydrocarbons,	
" phenomena exhibited by,		table of	7, 154
during fermentation	7, 103	" of organic com-	
" preparation of creatinine		pounds	7, 55
from	10, 256	" of organic com-	
" spectrum of	18, 389—394	pounds, effect	
" -corpuscles, globulin of	18, 332	produced on, by	
" -crystals of doubtful nature	18, 403	addition and sub-	
" -fibrin	18, 319	traction of dif-	
" -red	18, 386, 395	ferent elements	7, 57
Blowpipe-flame	2, 32	" rise of, in successive	
" coloration of, by		terms of homolo-	
horny tissue, ge-		gous series	7, 55
latin, chondrin,		" table of	1, 291
chitin, and albu-		Bole	3, 418
minous sub-		Bole of Sinope	3, 414
stances	18, 257	Boloretin	17, 435
Blue colouring matter of Berries	16, 528	Bone, organic basis of	18, 352
" " Roots	16, 531	Bone-ash, preparation of phos-	
Blue Copper	5, 422	phorus from	2, 103
" Copper-ore	5, 415	" preparation of phos-	
" of Flowers	16, 522	phoric acid from	2, 128
" Galbanum oil	17, 238	Bone-earth	3, 192
" Indigo-vat	13, 38	" -gelatin	18, 353
" Iron-ore	5, 224	" -oil	18, 256
" Iron-stone	5, 280	" preparation of picoline	
" Metal	5, 398	from	11, 264
" Oxide of Iridium	6, 371	Bones and flesh of animals,	
" " with Alu-		supposed occurrence of arsenic	
mina ?	6, 391	in	4, 250
" " with Lime	6, 391	Bonnonian Phosphorus	1, 193
" Molybdenum	4, 53	Bonsdorff's Evaporating Receiver	1, 289
" Osmium	6, 406	Boracic Acid	2, 97
" Platinum	6, 282	" action of on alcohol	8, 243
" Pigment of the Bile	18, 73	" hydrofluates of	2, 363
" Prussian	7, 435, 437	" solution of, in alco-	
" Vitriol	5, 427	hol	8, 263

Boracic Acid and Potash, racemate of....	10, 350	Borate of Zinc	5, 17
„ and Potash, tartrate of	10, 280	„ Zirconia	3, 344
„ and Soda, tartrate of	10, 281	Borates, metallic	2, 99
„ Soda and Potash, racemate of	10, 352	„ metallic compounds of, with double silicates....	3, 453
„ with Tartaric Acid	10, 272	Borax	3, 87
Boracic Ether, terbasic....	3, 394	„ compound of, with cane-sugar	15, 284
Boracite	3, 231	„ compound of, with hæmatoxylin....	16, 291
„ electrical properties of	1, 320	„ fused, electrolysis of	1, 460
Boraginaceous Plants, nitrogenous substances occurring in	18, 452	„ with Platinous oxide	6, 324
<i>Borago off.</i> eremacausis of extract of	7, 92	<i>Borax tartarisata</i>	10, 283
Borates of Alumina	3, 309	„ and Potash, tartrate of....	10, 283
„ Ammonia	2, 435	Bordeaux Turpentine	18, 17
Borate of Amyl, tribasic	11, 46	Boric Fluoride, sulphate of	2, 364
Borates of Baryta	3, 140	Boride of Iron and Potassium....	5, 268
Borate of Bismuth	4, 433	„ Nitrogen and Copper ?	5, 448
„ Cadmium	5, 56	„ „ Zinc ?	5, 36
Borate, Chromic	4, 122	„ Platinum ?	6, 286
„ Chromous	4, 122	„ Potassium	3, 25
„ of Cobalt	5, 329	Borneene	14, 312
„ Cupric	5, 415	„ from the camphor-oil of <i>Dryobalanops Camphor</i>	14, 313
„ of Ethyl	12, 512	Borneo-camphor, solid	14, 332
„ Ferric	5, 222	Borneol	14, 332
„ Ferrous	5, 222	„ Alcohol	14, 332
„ of Lead	5, 128	„ Benzoate	14, 355
„ „ fused, electrolysis of	1, 463	„ Hydrochlorate....	14, 353
„ of Lime	3, 189	„ Lævo-rotatory	14, 334
„ Lithia	3, 128	Borofluoride of Copper....	5, 443
„ Magnesia	3, 230	„ „ Lead	5, 151
„ „ hydrofluatc of	3, 243	Boron	2, 96
„ Magnesia and Ammonia	3, 245	„ Ammoniofluoride of	2, 489
„ „ and Potash	3, 249	„ aqueous solution of	2, 96
„ „ and Soda	3, 251	„ chloride of	2, 327
„ Manganous....	4, 214	„ fluoride of	2, 362
„ Methyl, terbasic	7, 294	„ and Lithium, fluoride	3, 131
„ Molybdic Acid	4, 58	Boronitride of Lead ?	5, 158
„ „ Oxide	4, 57	Boronitride of Potassium	3, 70
„ Molybdous Oxide	4, 57	Borosilicate of Lead-oxide	5, 165
„ Nickel	5, 368	„ „ Lime	3, 392
„ Potash	3, 25	Boruretted Hydrogen Gas	2, 100
„ Quinine	17, 275	<i>Boswellia serrata</i> , resin of	17, 427
„ Silver	6, 147	Botany Bay, yellow resin of	17, 386
„ Soda	3, 87	„ Resin, volatile oil of	14, 362
„ Stannic	5, 77	Botany, Chemical, subjects of	7 1
„ of Strontia	3, 171	Böttger's Electrotpe apparatus	1, 505
„ Tantalie Acid	4, 4	Botryogen	5, 274
„ Thorina	3, 332	Botryolite	3, 393
„ Uranic	4, 170	Bottle-glass	3, 379
„ Vanadic	4, 90	Bottom-yeast	15, 268
„ of Vanadous Sulphide	4, 94	Boucherie's process for saturating wood with different liquids	7, 115
„ Yttria	3, 286	Boulangerite	5, 176
		Bournonite	5, 487

Boyle, his experiments on the vacuum	1, 4	Bromanisol	12, 262
Brain, preparation of cerebrin from	16, 480	Bromaniso-nitranisic acid	13, 141
„ preparation of lecithine from	18, 375	Bromanchlonaphitone, A., Laurent's	14, 79
„ -fat, phosphoretted	16, 484	Bromanthracene, bromide of	16, 168
„ preparation of furfural from	10, 371	Bromates	2, 278
Branches of Chemistry	1, 2	Bromate of Alumina	3, 315
Branchite	18, 249	„ Ammonia	2, 469
Brandt, his discovery of Phosphorus	1, 4	„ Baryta	3, 156
Brandt's Phosphorus	2, 102	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 438
Brandy-vinegar	8, 284	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 60
Brasilin	17, 542	„ Cerous oxide	3, 270
Brass	5, 479	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 336
„ Platinum deposits on	6, 276	„ Cupric oxide	5, 437
Brassica oils	17, 554	„ Chromic oxide	4, 130
<i>Brayera anthelmintica</i> , acrid bitter resin of	18, 123	„ Ethylostannethyl	9, 106
Braziers' solder	5, 480	„ Ferric oxide	5, 251
Brazilian Clove, resin of	17, 450	„ Lanthanum	3, 279
Brazil-nut oil	16, 398	„ Lead-oxide	5, 145
Brazil-wood, colouring matter of	17, 542	„ Lime	3, 206
„ extract, artificial bitter or tannin of	11, 228	„ Lithia	3, 130
„ preparation of styphnic acid from	11, 229	„ Magnesia	3, 241
Brean	17, 421	„ Manganous	4, 227
Breant's method of saturating wood with different liquids	7, 115	„ Mercuric	6, 45
Breidin	17, 398	„ Mercuric, with Mercuric Amide	6, 83
Brein	17, 397	„ Mercurous	6, 44
Breithaupt's crystallographical nomenclature	1, 17	„ Mercurous, with Ammonia?	6, 83
Breithauptite	5, 422	„ of Methylostannethyl	9, 104
Brevicite	3, 435	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 377
Brewsterite	3, 447	„ Palladioids	6, 348
Brightness of Flames, conditions of	2, 30	„ Platinous	6, 293
<i>Brindonia indica</i> , fat of	16, 387	„ of Potash	3, 54
British Bell-metal	5, 488	„ Silver	6, 160
Brochantite	5, 425	„ Soda	3, 110
Bromacetates	18, 532	„ Stannous	5, 84
Bromacetic Acid	12, 532	„ of Stibethylum	10, 528
„ Ether	12, 534	„ Strontia	3, 177
Bromacetone	18, 464	„ Uranic	4, 179
Bromal	9, 188	„ of Yttria	3, 289
Bromaloin	16, 464	„ Zinc	5, 30
Bromanilamic Acid	11, 238	Bromazoxybenzene	11, 342
Bromanilamide	11, 239	Bromenchlonaphitone, A., Laurent's	14, 78
Bromanil	11, 172	Bromerucic acid	17, 560
Bromanilic Acid	11, 171	Bromethose	9, 187
Bromaniline	11, 278	Bromethylene, Bromide	18, 502
Bromanilate of Ethyl	18, 134	Bromeuxanthic Acid	17, 535
„ Methyl	18, 133	Bromhelicin	15, 444
„ Silver	18, 138	Bromhydranil	11, 172
Bromanistic Acid	18, 132	Bromhydrin, glycolic	18, 428
		„ hexaglyceric	13, 576
		Bromhydrins, preparation of	18, 573
		Bromhydrodichlorhydrin	18, 578
		Bromic Acid	2, 277
		Bromide of Acetyl	9, 187; 10, 536
		„ Acetyl, action cf, on glycerin	18, 580

Bromide of Acetostannethyl	9, 102	Bromide of Iodine	2, 285
" Aluminum	3, 314	" Lead	5, 144
" Amidogen	2, 469	" Lead and Potassium	5, 162
" Ammonium	2, 469	" Lead and Sodium	5, 163
" Amyl	9, 42	" Magnesium	3, 240
" Anisyl	13, 132	" Manganese	4, 227
" Antimony	4, 364	" Mercuric	6, 42
" Arsenic	4, 283	" Mercuric, with Alkal-	
" Barium	3, 156	sin	9, 323
" Barium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 27	" Mercurous	6, 42
" Benzamide....	12, 142	" of Mercury and Ammonium	6, 83
" Benzoyl	12, 107	" Mercury and Barium	6, 106
" Bismuth	4, 438	" Mercury and Hydrogen	6, 44
" Bromanthracene	16, 168	" Mercury and Iron	6, 129
" Bromethylene	13, 532	" Mercury and Magnesium	6, 109
" Bromopropylene	13, 552	" Mercury and Manganese	6, 116
" Bronaphthhin, Laurent's	14, 34, 35	" Mercury and Potassium	6, 101
" Butyl	10, 101	" Mercury and Sodium	6, 104
" Butylene	10, 104	" Mercury and Strontium	6, 107
" Cacodyl	9, 341	" Methyl	7, 286
" Cadmium	5, 59	" Methylene....	13, 391
" Cadmium and Potassium	5, 64	" Methyloplumbethyl	9, 108
" Caputene	14, 515	" Methylostannethyl....	9, 103
" Calcium	3, 204	" Nickel	5, 376
" Calcium with Ammonia	3, 214	" Nitrogen	2, 469
" Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23	" Palladium	6, 343
" Camphor	14, 348	" Phosphorus	2, 281
" Capryl	13, 194	" Platinum	6, 292
" Carbon, solid	7, 341	" Potassium	3, 53
" Cerium	3, 270	" Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury....	8, 20
" Cetyl	16, 369	" Propylene 9, 397; 13, 552	
" Chlorostilbene	12, 170	" Salicyl	12, 289
" Chloroxethose	9, 224	" Selenethyl....	8, 356
" Chromium	4, 130	" Selenium	2, 285
" Cobalt	5, 335	" Silicium	3, 360
" Cupric	5, 436	" Silver	6, 159
" Cuprous	5, 435	" Silver, paper impregnated with	1, 176
" of Cyanogen	8, 139	" Sodium	3, 109
" Cyanogen, solid	9, 462	" Sodium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 21
" Cymyl and Hydrogen	14, 214	" Spiroyl	12, 284
" Ethyl	8, 365; 12, 513	" Stannethyl....	9, 98
" Ethyl, action of mercuric oxide on	13, 417	" Stannic	5, 84
" Ethyl, action of water on	13, 418	" Stannous	5, 84
" Ethyl, preparation of	13, 451	" of Stibethyl	9, 83; 10, 526
" Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 100	" Stibethylium	10, 528
" Ethylidene....	13, 451	" Stibmethylum	7, 327
" Ethylostannethyl	9, 105	" Stilbene	12, 170
" Ferric	5, 250	" Strontium	3, 176
" Ferrous	5, 250	" Strontium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 22
" of Glucinum	3, 299		
" Gold	6, 214		

Bromide of Styrol	13, 15	Bromine Salts	2, 9
„ Sulphur	2, 283	„ sources of	2, 272
„ Telluramyl	11, 45	„ substitution of, for Hydrogen	7, 73
„ Tellurethyl	8, 385	„ substitution of, for Hydrogen in organic compounds	7, 122
„ Tellurium	4, 410	Bromiodoform	7, 336
„ Telluromethyl	10, 494	Bromisatic Acid	13, 70
„ Tetrethylum	9, 68	Bromisatin	13, 69
„ Thorinum	3, 334	Bromnaphthalise, <i>see</i> Bibromonaphthalin.	
„ Thorinum and Potassium	3, 336	Bromnaphtese, <i>see</i> Bibromonaphthalin.	
„ Tin	5, 84	Bromnaphthalise, <i>see</i> Terbromonaphthalin.	
„ Triethylphosphine	12, 525	Bromnaphtese, <i>see</i> Terbromonaphthalin.	
„ Uranium	4, 179	Bromo-aurate of Barium	6, 233
„ Valeryl	11, 527	„ Magnesium	6, 234
„ Yttrium	3, 289	„ Manganese	6, 237
„ Zinc	5, 29	„ Potassium	6, 228
„ Zirconium, hydrated	3, 345	„ Sodium	6, 232
Bromides, Metallic	2, 285	„ Zinc	6, 239
„ Metallic, action of, on Alcohol	13, 418	Bromobenzoic Acid	12, 107
„ Metallic, Compounds of, with Ammonia	2, 427	Bromobichlorhydrin	13, 578
„ Metallic, Electrolysis of	1, 456	Bromobichloronaphthalin	14, 72
Brominated Oils	13, 316	Bromobinitronaphthalin	14, 92
„ Oil of Turpentine	14, 407	Bromoboracic acid	2, 281
Bromine	2, 271	Bromobrucine	17, 585
„ absorption of volatile oils by	7, 165	Bromocaproic Acid, formation of leucic acid from	13, 536
„ aqueous solution of	2, 276	Bromocaprylene, Hydrobromate	13, 216
„ atomic weight of	2, 275	Bromocarbolic Acid	11, 168
„ chloride of	2, 350	Bromocarbonate of Lead	5, 145
„ -compound of Bis-methyl	9, 89	Bromochloride of Carbon	9, 219
„ compound of, with Chloride of Sulphur	2, 350	<i>Bromochloronaphthene</i> , B., Laurent's	14, 82
„ compounds of, with Nuclei	7, 212	Bromochloronaphthalin, bihydrochlorate of	14, 72
„ compound of, with Starch	15, 100	Bromocinchonine	17, 235
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of	1, 451	Bromocinnamic Acid	13, 294
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 227, 230	Bromocodeine	17, 37
„ history of	2, 272	Bromocomenic Acid	11, 392
„ hydrate of	2, 276	Brocuminol	14, 165
„ hydrochlorate of	2, 350	Bromocumyl, hydride of	14, 165
„ memoirs relating to	2, 271	Bromocymene, hydrobromate of	14, 214
„ -nuclei	7, 170	Bromodichloride of Glyceryl	13, 578
„ -nuclei, aldehydes of	7, 194	Bromoferrocyanide of Ammonium	7, 451
„ in organic compounds	7, 5	Bromoform	7, 339
„ preparation of	2, 273	„ existence of, in the mother-liquor of the Schönebeck salt-spring	10, 499
„ properties of	2, 275	Bromoguaiaetic Acid	17, 245
„ replacement of, by Amidogen	7, 74	Bromohydrocarotin	17, 55
„ replacement of, by Hydrogen	7, 74	Bromoleic Acid	17, 101
„ replacement of, by Sulphur	7, 75	Bromomethylselenious Acid	10, 492
		Bromomeconin	14, 438
		Bromomercurate of Ammonia	6, 82
		„ Strychnine	17, 497
		Bromonaphthalase, <i>see</i> Bromonaphthalin	14, 76

Bromonaphtase, <i>see</i> Bromonaphthalin	14, 32	Bronaphtose, <i>see</i> Quadribromonaphthalin	14, 35
Bromonaphthalin	14, 32	Bronze	5, 481
" chloride of, <i>see</i>		Bronzite, vanadic	3, 404; 4, 81
Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.		Brookite	3, 474
Bromonaphthyl, Bromide, <i>see</i>		Brown Coal, <i>see</i> Lignite.	
Bibromonaphthalin	14, 32	" Hematite	5, 197
Bromonitroharmin	16, 113	" Iron-ore	5, 196
Bromopalladate of Barium	6, 355	" Lead-ore	5, 149
" Manganese	6, 356	" Nitrate of Chromium	4, 113
" Potassium	6, 353	" Oxide of Chromium	4, 140
" Zinc	6, 356	" resinous body obtained from Acetone	9, 13
Bromopapaverine	17, 261	" Sulphate of Chromium	4, 128
Bromophenol	11, 168	Brucine	17, 572
Bromophenyl, Benzoate of	12, 88	" compound of, with Picrotoxine	17, 585
Bromophenylmesatin	13, 83	" compound of, with Iodine	17, 577
Bromophloretin	16, 10	" decompositions of	17, 572
Bromophloroglucin	15, 68	" hydrate of	17, 576
Bromopianyl	14, 438	" preparation of	17, 573
Bromopicrin	11, 217	" properties of	17, 572
Bromoplatinate of Barium	6, 327	" reactions of, with Phosphantimonie and Phosphomolybdic Acids	17, 581
" Calcium	6, 329	" solutions of	17, 577, 585
" Magnesium	6, 329	" and Bibromide of Ethylene, compounds obtained from	17, 588
" Manganese	6, 332	Brucine Salts:	
" Potassium	6, 322	" Antitartrate	17, 583
" Sodium	6, 326	" Carbonate	17, 578
" Zinc	6, 333	" Chlorate	17, 580
Bromoplatinic Acid	6, 292	" Chloraurate	17, 581
Bromopropionic Acid	9, 428	" Chloromercurate	17, 581
Bromopropylene-bromide	13, 552	" Chloroplatinate	17, 582
Bromopyrromeconic Acid	10, 445	" Chromate	17, 581
Bromosulphamide	12, 348	" Dextrotartrate	17, 583
Bromosalicene-sulphide	12, 287	" Hydriodate	17, 580
Bromosalicylic Acid	12, 285	" Hydrochlorate	17, 580
Bromosalicylous Acid	12, 284	" Hydroferriocyanate	17, 583
Bromosamide	12, 348	" Hydroferrocyanate	17, 583
Bromosantonin	16, 258	" Hydrofluuate	17, 581
Bromostannic Acid	5, 84	" Hydroplatinocyanate	17, 583
Bromostannous Acid	5, 84	" Hydrosulphate	17, 587
Bromostearic Acid	17, 145	" Hydrosulphocyanate	17, 583
Bromostearone	17, 130	" Hyposulphite	17, 579
Bromosulphonaphthalates	14, 33	" Iodate	17, 579
Bromotellurate of Potassium	4, 420	" Iodomercurate	17, 581
Bromoterchloronaphthalin	14, 78	" Nitrate	17, 581
Bromoterebene	14, 78	" Perchlorate	17, 580
Bromothionessal	12, 189	" Periodate	17, 579
Bromoxaform	9, 190	" Phosphate	17, 578
Brom-sassafras oil	14, 168	" Sulphate	17, 579
<i>Bromure de Chlorébronaphtine</i> , Laurent's	14, 76		
" <i>Chloroxéthose</i>	9, 219		
Bronaphtase, sub-chloride of, <i>see</i> Hydrochlorate of Chlorobromonaphthalin.			
Bronaphtin	14, 34		
Bronaphtise, chloride of, <i>see</i> Bi-hydrochlorate of Bichlorobibromonaphthalin	14, 76		

Brucine : Tartrate	17, 583	Butyl-caproyl	10, 564
" " with Tartrate		Butyl-hexyl	11, 413
of Antimony	17, 584	Butylene	10, 66
Brugnatelli's Fulminating		Biacetate	13, 556
Silver	9, 303	Bromide	10, 104
Brunolic Acid	15, 163	Chloride	10, 103
Brunswick Green	5, 441	Hydrate	13, 556
Bryoidin	17, 397	Butylic Alcohol	10, 71
Bryonin	17, 541	Alcohol, formation of in	
Bryoretin	17, 541	vinous fermentation	15, 276
Bucaramanga, earth-resin from	17, 435	Ether	10, 69
Bucholzan circuit	1, 397	Glycol	13, 556
Bucholzite	3, 414	Mercaptan	10, 99
Buck-bean, second body obtained		Urethane	10, 148
from	16, 32	Butylomercaptides	10, 100
preparation of Meny-		Butyrate of Baryta	10, 555
anthin from	16, 30	Potash	10, 554
Buffalo-horn, composition of	18, 348	Soda	10, 554
Bunsen's battery	1, 423	Butyracetic Acid 10, 552 ;	13, 560
Burbot-fat	16, 326	Ether	10, 556
Burnt Alum	3, 321	Butyracetin, Glycolic	13, 433
Clay	3, 415	Butyral	10, 73
<i>Bursera balsamifera</i> , balsam ob-		-ammonia	10, 75
tained from	17, 394	Butyramide	10, 145
<i>gummifera</i> or <i>acumi-</i>		Butyranilide	11, 316
nata, resin of	17, 404	Butyrate of Allyl	13, 545
<i>gummifera</i> , gomart-resin		Ammonia	10, 84
obtained from	17, 415	Aniline	11, 263
Butamyl	11, 5	Baryta	10, 85
<i>Butea frondosa</i> , oil from the seeds		Butyric	10, 88
of	17, 94	Cetyl	16, 379
Butter of Antimony	4, 365	Cholesteryl	18, 118
cow's milk	16, 387	Cinchonidine	17, 227
" " caprylic		Copper	10, 87
acid in	13, 190	Ethyl	10, 91
cow's milk, preparation		Iron	10, 87
of butyric acid from	10, 80	Lime	10, 86
cow's milk, preparation		Lime and Baryta	10, 86
of caproic acid from	11, 415	Lead	10, 86
cow's milk, preparation		Magnesia	10, 86
of myristic acid from	16, 211	Mercurous	10, 88
human milk	16, 387	Methyl	10, 90
tin	5, 89	Picoline	11, 271
Butyl	10, 67, 563	Potash	10, 84
from Boghead cannel coal	13, 386	Silver	10, 88
Acetate	10, 137	Soda	10, 85
Bromide	10, 101	Stibmethylethylum	13, 503
Carbonate	10, 104	Strontia	10, 86
Chloride	10, 102	Zinc	10, 86
Cyanide	11, 121	Butyric acid	10, 77
Formiate	10, 108	separation of, from	
Hydride	10, 69	valerianic acid	11, 27
Iodide	10, 100	Butyric Anhydride	10, 88
Nitrate	10, 106	Butyrate	10, 88
Oxide	10, 69	Fermentation	7, 98 ; 10, 81
Sulphate	10, 105	Butyrin	10, 92
Butylamine	10, 146	Butyrodulcitan	15, 387
Butyl-amyl	10, 564	Butyroglyucose	15, 832
Butylate of Ethyl	10, 70	Butyroleic acid	16, 365

Butyrolimnodic acid, <i>see</i> Bog-butter.		Butyryl, Chloride	....	10, 139
Butyromannitans	.... 15, 375	Buxine	....	17, 173
Butyrene	.... 10, 96	Byssolite	....	3, 407
Butyronitrile	.... 10, 149	Byssus of Acephalæ	....	18, 372
<i>Butyrum Antimonii</i>	.... 4, 365	<i>Byssus phosphorea</i> , emission of light by	....	1, 188

C.

Cacao-beans, preparation of Theobromine from	.... 12, 471	Cadmic Hydrochlorate	....	5, 60
Cacao-butter	.... 16, 387	„ Hypophosphite	....	5, 56
„ -red	.... 16, 530	„ Hyposulphate	....	5, 58
Cacodyl	.... 9, 316	„ Iodate	....	5, 59
„ Bromide	.... 9, 341	„ Isobiglycoethylenate	....	15, 236
„ Chloride	.... 9, 343	„ Kinato	....	16, 230
Cacodylic Chloride, Cacodylate of?	.... 9, 346	„ Lactate	....	11, 489
Cacodyl, Chloride, hydrated	.... 9, 345	„ Metaphosphate	....	5, 57
„ Chlorobibromide	.... 13, 495	„ Molybdate	....	5, 65
„ Cyanide	.... 9, 349	„ Nitrate	....	5, 61
„ Fluoride	.... 9, 348	„ Oxalate	.... 9, 152; 13, 525	
„ Iodide	.... 9, 339	„ Oxide	....	5, 54
„ Oxide	.... 9, 320; 13, 495	„ „ hydrated	....	5, 54
„ Oxybromide	.... 9, 341	„ „ with Asparagine	....	10, 247
„ Oxychloride	.... 9, 345	„ Perchlorate	....	5, 60
„ Oxyiodide	.... 9, 340	„ Phosphate	....	5, 56
„ Perbromide, basic	.... 9, 342	„ Phosphite	....	5, 56
„ Perchloride?	.... 9, 346	„ Piperate	....	15, 10
„ „ basic	.... 9, 347	„ Pyrophosphate	....	5, 56
„ Selenide	.... 9, 339	„ Pyrotartrate	....	11, 94
„ Sulphides	.... 9, 332, 334	„ Saccharates	....	11, 520
„ Terchloride	.... 13, 494	„ Salts	....	5, 55
„ of Butyric Acid	.... 9, 413	„ Selenite	....	5, 59
„ Valerianic Acid	.... 11, 125	„ Styphnate	....	11, 233
Cacodylate of Cacodylic Chloride?	.... 9, 346	„ Succinate	....	10, 124
Cacodylates, metallic	.... 9, 330	„ Sulphate	....	5, 58
Cacodylic Acid	.... 9, 327	„ Sulphite	....	5, 58
Cacotheline	.... 17, 358	„ Sulphovinate	....	8, 425
Cadmammonium Oxalate	.... 13, 525	„ Tartrate	....	10, 311
Cadmia	.... 5, 1	„ Tungstate	....	5, 65
<i>Cadmia fornacum</i>	.... 5, 10	„ Valerate	....	11, 34
Cadmia Acetate	.... 8, 310	„ Vanadate	....	5, 65
„ Alloxanate	.... 10, 166	Cadmio-calcic Hypophosphite	....	5, 64
„ Ammonio-bromate	.... 5, 63	„ -potassic Oxalate	....	13, 526
„ Ammonio-hyposulphate	.... 5, 61	„ „ Sulphate	....	5, 63
„ Ammonio-sulphate	.... 5, 62	„ -sodic Oxalate	....	13, 526
„ Benzoate	.... 12, 41	„ -uranic Acetate	....	13, 445
„ Borate	.... 5, 56	Cadmium	....	5, 52
„ Bromate	.... 5, 60	„ Alloys	....	5, 66
„ Carbonate	.... 5, 55	„ Amalgam	....	6, 124
„ Chrysammate	.... 12, 5	„ Ammonio-bromide	....	5, 62
„ Croconate	.... 10, 393	„ Ammonio-chloride	....	5, 63
„ Cinnamate	.... 13, 276	„ Ammonio-iodide	....	5, 62
„ Citrate	.... 11, 454	„ Ammonio-oxide	....	5, 61
„ Formiate	.... 7, 279	„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide	....	8, 87
„ Hydrobromate	.... 5, 60	„ Argentocyanide	....	8, 31
		„ Bromide	....	5, 59
		„ Chloride	....	5, 60

Cadmium, Chloride, with Hydrochlorate of Chino- line	13, 250	Caffeine with Cyanide of Mer- cury	13, 234
„ Chloride, with Pi- perine	15, 22	„ Hydrate	13, 231
„ Chloride, with Urea	13, 404	„ Hydrochlorate	13, 232
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 239	„ Nitrate	13, 232
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 335	„ with Nitrate of Silver	13, 232
„ Cobaltidecyanide	7, 495	„ Sulphate	13, 231
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7	„ Tannate	13, 235
„ Cyanide	9, 507; 7, 426	Caffetannic acid	15, 504
„ Fluoride	5, 61	Cailecdrin	13, 218
„ with Fluxes	5, 64	Caïnecetin	18, 141, 146
„ Iodide	5, 59	Caincin, or Caincic acid	15, 342; 13, 143
„ Manganidecyanide ...	7, 426	Cajeput, oil	14, 334, 510
„ Nitride ?	5, 61	„ oil, oil obtained from	16, 151
„ Oxides	5, 53	Cajputene	14, 510
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 65	„ Bromide	14, 515
„ Phosphide	5, 56	„ Chloride	14, 514
„ Protoxide	5, 54	„ Hydrates	14, 512
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 270	„ Hydriodates	14, 515
„ Silico-fluoride, hy- drated	5, 64	„ Hydrochlorates	14, 514
„ Suboxide ?	5, 53	Calamine	5, 1
„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 66	„ electric	1, 320
„ Sulpharseniate	5, 66	„ siliceous	5, 46
„ Sulpharsenite	5, 65	<i>Calamus Draco</i> , resin of	17, 387
„ Sulphide	5, 57	Calcareous Epidote	3, 429
„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 58	„ Harmotome	3, 446
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 87	„ Mesotype	3, 438
„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 65	„ Uranite	4, 191
„ Sulphotellurite	5, 66	„ Uran-mica	4, 191
„ Sulphotungstate	5, 65	Calcination	1, 271
„ Cadmium and Ammonium, chloride of	5, 63	Calcio-antimonic Tartrate	10, 308
„ and Copper, alloy of	5, 481	„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 142
„ and Iron, cyanides of	7, 490	„ -ferric Oxalate	9, 160
„ and Lead, cyanide of	7, 428	„ -uramic Acetate	13, 444
„ and Mercury, iodide of	6, 124	Calcium	3, 181
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 335	„ Alloys	3, 220
„ and Potassium, bro- mide of	5, 64	„ Amalgam	6, 107
„ and Potassium, chlo- ride of	5, 64	„ Argentocyanide	8, 31
„ and Potassium, cya- nide of	7, 426	„ Bromide	3, 204
„ and Potassium, iodide of	5, 64	„ Bromide of, with Ammo- nia	3, 214
„ and Sodium, chloride of	5, 64	„ Bromide of, with Cya- nide of Mercury	8, 23
Cadmium-ethyl	12, 530	„ Bromoplatinate	6, 329
Caffeic acid	15, 504	„ Chloride	3, 206
Caffeine	13, 223	„ Chloride, with Acetate of Lime	8, 302
„ with Chloride of Mer- cury	13, 233	„ Chloride, Alcoholate of	8, 267
„ Chloroaurate	13, 233	„ Chloride, with Ammonia	3, 215
„ Chloroplatinate	13, 234	„ Chloride, with Aurate of Lime	6, 234
		„ Chloride, with Carbonate of Lime	3, 219
		„ Chloride, Chromate of....	4, 154
		„ Chloride, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23
		„ Chloride, with Lactate of Ethyl	11, 497

Calcium Chloride, with Lactate of Lime	11, 481	Calcium Sulphotellurite	4, 424
„ Chloride, with Oxalate of Lime	9, 132	„ Sulphotungstate	4, 44
„ Chloride, with Triphosphate of Lime	3, 219	„ Sulphovanadate	4, 102
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 234	„ Thionurate	10, 185
„ Chloropalladite	6, 355	„ and Copper, Sulphide of	5, 463
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 329	„ and Gold, Cyanide of	8, 42
„ Cyanide 7, 417; 12, 495		„ and Iron, Sulphide of	5, 274
„ Ferricyanide	7, 483	„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Selenide of	3, 202
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 482	„ and Hydrogen, Hydrated Sulphide of	3, 197
„ Fluoride	3, 212	„ and Mercury, Chloride of	6, 108
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphate of Baryta and Chloride of Barium	3, 219	„ and Mercury, Iodide of	6, 107
„ Fluoride of, with Cupric Sulphate	5, 463	„ and Potassium, Ferrocyanide of	7, 484
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphate of Lime	3, 220	„ and Silicium, Fluoride of	3, 393
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphide of Barium	3, 218	„ and Silver, Chelidonate of	12, 421
„ Fluoride of, with Sulphide of Calcium	3, 220	„ and Silver, Chloride of	6, 182
„ Fluoboride, hydrated	3, 213	„ and Silver, Citrate of	11, 461
„ Hydrated Pentasulphide of, with Lime	3, 198	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of	3, 217
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 101	„ and Titanium, Fluoride of	3, 487
„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 305	„ and Zinc, Cyanide of	7, 425
„ Iodide	3, 203	Calc-spar	3, 186
„ Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23	Calculation, Stoichiometrical	1, 61
„ Mellonide	9, 393	Calculi, biliary, consisting of bile-pigments	18, 70
„ Nitroprusside	8, 133	<i>Calendula officinalis</i> , emission of light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ Oxides	3, 181	Calendulin	18, 219
„ Oxyalts, <i>see</i> Lime-salts.		Calf-fat	18, 388
„ Peroxide	3, 185	Californin	18, 219
„ Phosphide	3, 189	<i>Calluna vulgaris</i> , Ericolin in	16, 28
„ Platinocyanide 8, 53; 10, 508		Callutannates	16, 515
„ Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 53	Calomel	6, 45
„ Salts, solubility of, in Alcohol	8, 267	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 94
„ Selenides	3, 202	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> , Tacamahac resin obtained from	17, 430
„ Selenocyanide	8, 123	Caloric, <i>see</i> Heat.	
„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 389	Calorific tints	1, 221
„ Sulpharseniate	4, 305	Calorimeter, Hare's	1, 410
„ Sulpharsenite	4, 305	Calotype process, Talbot's	1, 176
„ Sulphides	3, 196	<i>Calurus auriceps</i> , red pigment of the feathers of	18, 419
„ Sulphide of, with Chloride of Calcium	3, 219	Calx, <i>Antimonii alba</i>	4, 377
„ Sulphide of, with Fluoride of Calcium	3, 220	Camel fat	16, 388
„ Sulphide of, with Lime	3, 219	<i>Camelina</i> , oil of various species of	17, 99
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85	<i>Camelina sativa</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315
„ Sulphocyanide of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 96	Camphene	14, 271
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 76	Camphic Acid	14, 353
„ Sulphosinapate	10, 35	Camphides	7, 24
„ Sulphostannate	5, 100	Camphylene	14, 277
		Camphin	15, 448
		Camphol	14, 332

Campholene	13, 365	water and of dilute acids	15, 253, 254, 537
Campholic Acid	14, 453	Cane-sugar, alteration of optical	
" Alcohol	14, 332	rotatory power of,	
Camphor	14, 338	during vinous fermentation	15, 274
" Artificial	14, 265	aqueous solution of	15, 282
" Bromide	14, 348	" compound of, with borax	15, 284
" Colophene from	14, 280	" compounds of, with bases	15, 283
" non-rotatory	14, 350	" compounds of, with cupric oxide	15, 290
" rotation of, on water	14, 341	" compounds of, with iron oxides	15, 290
" of Bitter Almond Oil	12, 173	" compounds of, with sodium chloride	15, 283
" <i>Bupthalmum maritimum</i>	14, 362	" compounds of, with water	15, 282
" Cat-thyme	14, 364	" crystalline form of	15, 245
" Cubebs	16, 271	" decomposition of, by acetate of zinc	15, 262
" <i>Iris florentina</i>	14, 372	" decomposition of, by acetic acid	15, 259
" Lily of the Valley	14, 378	" decomposition of, by dilute acids	15, 254, 537
" <i>Tanginia madagascariensis</i>	18, 242	" decomposition of, by ammonia	15, 260
" oil, from <i>Laurus Camphora</i>	14, 314	" decomposition of, by arsenic acid	15, 259
" tree, see <i>Dryobalanops</i> .		" decomposition of, by benzoic acid	15, 259
Camphoramic Acid	14, 481	" decomposition of, by bromide of ethyl	15, 264
Camphoramide	14, 482	" decomposition of, by bromine	15, 252
Camphoranil	14, 484	" decomposition of, by butyric acid	15, 259
Camphoranilic Acid	14, 483	" decomposition of, by chlorate of potash	15, 257
Camphorates, Metallic	14, 458—463	" decomposition of, by chloride of lime	15, 252
Campho-resin	14, 449	" decomposition of, by cupric salts	15, 263
Camphoric Acid	14, 455	" decomposition of, by chlorine	15, 252
" " copulated acids produced by	7, 227	" decomposition of, by diastase	15, 264
" " isomeric modifications of	14, 463	" decomposition of, by dry distillation	15, 249
" Anhydride	14, 467	" decomposition of, by distillation with phosphoric acid	15, 257
" Ether	14, 464	" decomposition of, by emulsin	15, 264
" " chlorinated	14, 466	" decomposition of, by ferments	15, 265
Camphorimide	14, 484	" decomposition of, by ferric chloride	15, 262
Camphoroidal Compound, Berzelius and Marcet's	7, 360		
Camphors, formation of, from volatile oils by assumption of the elements of water	7, 167		
" mixture of, with organic acids	7, 168		
" solubility of, in bisulphide of carbon	7, 168		
Camphoryl	13, 342		
Camphrene	13, 156		
Camphyl Stearate	17, 125		
Canada Turpentine	18, 19		
<i>Canarium album</i> , resin of	17, 397		
" <i>commune</i> , oil from the nut of	17, 94		
Canauiba-wax	18, 158		
Cancerinite	3, 452		
<i>Canella alba</i> , oil of	14, 210		
Cane-sugar, alteration of optical rotatory power of, by the action of			

- | | |
|---|--|
| Cane-sugar, decomposition of, in
the open fire 15, 251 | Cane-sugar, decomposition of, by
sulphur 15, 252 |
| „ decomposition of, by
fluoride of boron.... 15, 253 | „ decomposition of, by
tartaric acid 15, 259 |
| „ decomposition of, by
gold chloride 15, 264 | „ decomposition of, by
vanadic acid 15, 259 |
| „ decomposition of, by
heat 15, 247 | „ decomposition of, by
oil of vitriol 15, 257 |
| „ decomposition of, by
strong hydrochloric
acid 15, 257 | „ decomposition of, by
water 15, 253 |
| „ decomposition of, by
indigo 15, 264 | „ estimation of 15, 243 |
| „ decomposition of, by
iodine 15, 252 | „ humous substances
formed by action
of acids on 17, 460, 462 |
| „ decomposition of, by
lead-oxide 15, 262 | „ lactous fermentation
of 15, 276 |
| „ decomposition of, by
lime 15, 261 | „ memoirs relating to 15, 237 |
| „ decomposition of, by
mercury salts 15, 264 | „ mucous fermentation
of 15, 280 |
| „ decomposition of, by
nitrate of bismuth 15, 262 | „ percentage of, in
aqueous solutions of
different densities 15, 282 |
| „ decomposition of, by
nitrate of cobalt 15, 263 | „ preparation of 15, 241 |
| „ decomposition of, by
nitric acid 15, 258 | „ properties of 15, 245 |
| „ decomposition of, by
neutral salts 15, 256 | „ refining of.... 15, 242 |
| „ decomposition of, by
osmic acid 15, 259 | „ resolution of, into
dextro- and lævo-
glucose in vinous
fermentation 15, 272 |
| „ decomposition of, by
oxalic acid 15, 259 | „ solution of, in alcohol 15, 291 |
| „ decomposition of, by
oxygen or air at
common tempera-
tures 15, 251 | „ sources of 15, 237 |
| „ decomposition of, by
permanganate of
potash 15, 251 | „ spontaneous altera-
tion of aqueous
solution of 15, 254 |
| „ decomposition of, by
peroxides 15, 251 | „ vinous fermentation
of 16, 265 |
| „ decomposition of, by
platinic chloride.... 15, 264 | <i>Cannabis indica</i> , resin of 17, 447 |
| „ decomposition of, by
potash-hydrate 15, 260 | „ <i>sativa</i> , oil from the
seeds of 16, 312 |
| „ decomposition of, by
potassium 15, 260 | Cantharides, fat of 16, 388 |
| „ decomposition of, by
silver salts 15, 264 | Cantharidin 14, 469 |
| „ decomposition of, by
sodium 15, 260 | Canton's Phosphorus 1, 193 |
| „ decomposition of, by
stannous and stan-
nic chlorides 15, 262 | Caoutchin 14, 326 |
| „ decomposition of, by
stearic acid 15, 259 | „ Hydriodate 14, 329 |
| „ decomposition of, by
succinic acid 15, 259 | „ Hydrobromate and
Hydrochlorate 14, 329 |
| | Caoutchouc 17, 343 |
| | „ diffusion of gases
through 1, 25 |
| | „ fossil 17, 436 |
| | „ oil.... 17, 347 |
| | „ preparation of ethy-
lene from 8, 164 |
| | „ vulcanised.... 17, 349 |
| | Capacities of bodies for heat 1, 238 |
| | Capacity of saturation 2, 7; 7, 197 |
| | Capers, preserved, preparation of
rutin from 16, 501 |
| | Capillarity, electricity of? 1, 319 |

Capillary Pyrites	5, 370	Carapin	18, 219
" Salts.....	3, 313	Caraway, crude oi o	14, 416
Capnomor	15, 161	Carbamic Ether	9, 274
Caporcianite?	3, 440	Carbamide-carbanilide	11, 303
Capramide	14, 501	Carbanilamide	11, 303
Caprate of Ethyl	14, 489	Carbanilic Acid	12, 143, 326
Caprates, Metallic	14, 487	Carbanilide	11, 349
Capric Acid	14, 485	Carbanilmethylene	12, 147
Caproate of Amyl	11, 419	Carbazotic gas	8, 27
" Ethyl	11, 419	Carbide of Cerium ? ¹	3, 264
" Methyl	11, 418	" Chromium and Iron	5, 300
Caproates, Metallic	11, 416—418	" Copper	5, 414
Caproene	11, 411	" " and Iron	5, 489
Caproic Acid	11, 414	" Gold and Iron	6, 246
" Alcohol	11, 413	" Iridium	6, 375
" Anhydride	11, 421	" Iron	5, 202
" Caproate	11, 421	" " and Aluminum	5, 276
" Ether	11, 419	" " and Cerium	5, 274
Caprone	11, 420	" " and Glucinum	5, 275
Caproyl	11, 412	" " and Tin	5, 315
Capryl	13, 182	" " and Zinc	5, 314
" Acetate	13, 200, 587	" Lead ?	5, 122
" Bromide	13, 194	" Manganese ?	4, 213
" Chloride	13, 195, 587	" " and Iron	5, 301
" Iodide	13, 193	" Nickel	5, 366
" Margarate	13, 382	" " and Iron	5, 396
" Nitrate	13, 198	" Palladium	6, 346
" Stearate	17, 124	" " and Iron....	6, 357
" Sulphide	13, 193	" Platinum	6, 285
Caprylamine	13, 219	" " and Iron....	6, 336
Caprylate of Ethyl	13, 201	" Potassium	3, 17
" Methyl ?	13, 199	" Rhodium and Iron....	6, 368
Caprylates, Metallic	13, 192	" Silicium ?	3, 359
Caprylene	13, 180	" " and Iron	5, 288
" Chloride	13, 588	" " Silver	6, 182
Caprylic Acid	13, 190	" Silver	6, 146
" Alcohol	13, 183, 589	" " and Iron	6, 196
" " violet substance		" Tungsten and Iron....	5, 297
derived from	13, 186	" Zinc ?	5, 13
" Aldehyde	13, 187	" Zirconium	3, 343
" " and Potash,		Carbobenzide	12, 85
sulphide of	13, 188	Carbobenzoic Acid	12, 47
" Anhydride	13, 202	Carbohumic Acid	17, 476
" Ether ?	13, 183	Carbohydrates	15, 65
Caprylone	13, 200	" C ¹² H ¹¹ O ¹¹	15, 193, 217
Capsicin	17, 450	Carbohydrokinonic Acid	18, 235
Capsulæscic Acid	16, 151	Carbolate of Amyl	12, 272
<i>Caput mortuum Vitrioli</i>	5, 195	" Ethyl	12, 270
Carajuru	17, 19	" Methyl	12, 261
Caramel, formation of, from cane-		" Metallic	11, 151
sugar	15, 248	Carbolic Acid, combination of	
" Mitscherlich's	15, 336	with water	11, 149
Caramelane	15, 291, 539	" decomposition of	11, 145
Caramelene	15, 292	" hydrated	11, 149
Caramelin	15, 293, 540	" preparation of,	
Caranna	17, 404	from beech-tar	11, 140
Carapa-bark, bitter alkaloid		" preparation of,	
of	17, 314	from beech-wood	
" -oil	16, 388	vinegar	11, 139

Carbolic Acid, preparation of, from coal-tar	11, 143	Carbon, Chlorosulphide of	2, 335
" preparation of picric acid from	11, 212	" Dichloride	8, 160
" properties of	11, 144	" Dichloride, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
" sources and forma- tion of	11, 139	" effect of, on the boiling points of organic com- pounds	7, 57
Carbomethylic Acid	7, 290	" estimation of, in organic compounds	7, 86
Carbon	2, 81	" Perchloride, sulphite of	2, 337
" amount of, in bar-iron....	5, 205	" Phosphide of ?	2, 149
" " various kinds of pig-iron	5, 213	" Phosphuretted sulphide of	2, 219
" " steel	5, 207	" Protobromide	7, 341
" -atoms, increase in the number of, in organic compounds by artificial modes of transforma- tion	7, 43	" Protochloride	9, 215
" atomic weight of	2, 87	" Protochloride, sulphite of	2, 339
" in cast-iron, formation of organic compounds from	7, 39	" Sesquichloride	9, 220
" history of	2, 81	" Sulphide	2, 200
" memoirs relating to	2, 81	" Sulphide with Piperidine	15, 15
" numerical proportions of combinations of, with hydrogen	7, 154	" Sulphite of perchloride of	7, 350, 354
" inorganic compounds, not replaceable by other ele- ments....	7, 71	" Sulphuretted bisulphide of	2, 205
" the only element essen- tial to organic com- pounds	7, 4	" and Barium, sulphide of	3, 153
" preparation of	2, 83	" and Calcium, sulphide of	3, 202
" properties of	2, 85	" and Lithium, sulphide of	3, 129
" sources of	2, 82	" and Magnesium, sulphide of	3, 239
" Bichloride	7, 355	" and Manganese, sulphide of	4, 225
" Bichloride, preparation of chloroform from	13, 400	" and Potassium, sulphide of	3, 42
" Bisulphide	2, 200	" and Sodium, sulphide of	3, 104
" " copulated acids produced by, with alcohols	7, 224	" and Strontium, sulphide of	3, 175
" " mixture of, with volatile oils	7, 168	Carbonaphthalide	14, 123
" " formation of organic com- pounds from	7, 40	Carbonate of Allyl	13, 543
" " ioduretted	2, 268	" Alumina	3, 308
" " vapour-tension of	1, 262	" Alumina and Am- monia	3, 318
" Bromide	7, 341	" Alumina and Pot- ash	3, 321
" " solid	7, 344	Carbonates of Ammonia	2, 430
" Bromochloride	9, 219	Carbonate of Ammonia, electro- lysis of	1, 460
" Chlorides 7, 355; 8, 160; 9, 215, 220		" Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur	2, 486
" " formation of oxalic acid from	13, 514	" Amyl	11, 45, 114
" Chloride, sulphide of	7, 357	" Amylamine	11, 106
		" Atropine	16, 454
		Carbonates of Baryta	3, 138
		Carbonate of Baryta and Am- monia	3, 163
		" Baryta and Potash	3, 164
		" Bichloride of Sul- phur	2, 337
		" Bismuth-oxide	4, 433
		" Brucine	17, 578
		" Butyl	10, 104
		" Cadmic oxide	5, 55

Carbonate of Ceric oxide	3, 264	Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Soda	5, 162
" Ceric oxide and		" and Sulphate of Lead-	
Potash	3, 272	oxide	5, 138
" Cerous oxide	3, 264	" of Lime	3, 185
" Cerous oxide and		" Lime with Ammo-	
Ammonia	3, 272	nia?	3, 214
" Cerous oxide and		" Lime and Baryta	3, 218
Lime	3, 274	" Lime with Chloride	
" Cerous oxide and		of Calcium	3, 219
Potash	3, 272	" Lime and Soda	3, 215
" Cinchonine	17, 206	" Lime and Strontia	3, 319
" Chromic oxide	4, 122	" Lime with Sul-	
" Chromic oxide and		phate of Soda	3, 217
Ammonia	4, 142	" Lithia	3, 127
" Chromic oxide and		" Magnesia	3, 226
Potash	4, 147	" Magnesia and Am-	
" Chromous oxide	4, 121	monia	3, 244
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 328	" Magnesia and Lime	3, 253
" Cobalt-oxide and		" Magnesia and Pot-	
Ammonia	5, 339	ash	3, 249
" Cobalt-oxide and		" Magnesia and Soda	3, 251
Potash	5, 343	" Manganous oxide	4, 213
" Cobalt-oxide and		" Manganous oxide	
Soda	5, 344	and Ammonia	4, 231
" Codeine	17, 32	" Mercurialine	18, 200
" Cupric oxide	5, 414	" Mercuric oxide	6, 15
" Cupric oxide with		" Mercurous oxide	6, 15
Ammonia	5, 448	" Methylamine	7, 316
" Cupric oxide and		" Methyloplumbethyl	9, 107
Potash	5, 458	" Molybdic oxide	
" Cupric oxide and		and Ammonia	4, 68
Soda	5, 461	" Molybdic oxide	
" Cupric oxide and		and Potash	6, 70
Zinc-oxide	5, 480	" Molybdic oxide	
" Ethyl	8, 392	and Soda	4, 73
" Ethylamine	9, 56	" Molybdous oxide	
" Ethylmethylconine	13, 173	and Ammonia	4, 68
" Ethylomethylie	8, 393	" Morphine	16, 430
" Ethylstrychnine	17, 511	" Neurine	18, 381
" Ferric oxide?	5, 222	" Nickel-oxide	5, 366
" Ferric oxide and		" Nickel-oxide and	
Ammonia	5, 260	Ammonia	5, 379
" Ferric oxide and		" Papaverine	17, 258
Potash	5, 268	Carbonates of Potash	3, 18
" Ferric oxide and		Carbonate of Potash, Berthol-	
Soda	5, 272	" let's neutral	3, 22
" Ferrous oxide	5, 219	" Potash and Char-	
" Ferrous oxide and		coal, formation	
Magnesia	5, 274	of organic com-	
" Glucina	3, 296	pounds in the	
" Glucina and Am-		preparation of	
monia	3, 300	potassium from	7, 41
" Glucina and Pot-		" Potash, with	
ash	3, 301	Chloride of Pot-	
" Glucina and Soda	3, 302	assium	3, 71
" Harmaline	18, 117	" Potash with Fluor-	
" Lanthanum	3, 278	ide of Calcium	3, 215
Carbonates of Lead-oxide	5, 122	" Potash with Nio-	
Carbonate of Lead-oxide and Lime	5, 164	biate of Potash	4, 18

Carbonate of Potash with Sulphate of Potash	4, 150	Carbonate of Yttria and Potash	3, 290
„ Protochloride of Sulphur	2, 339	„ Yttria and Soda....	3, 290
„ Quinine....	17, 275	Carbonates of Zinc-oxide	5, 13
„ Silica and Potash	3, 373	Carbonate of Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 36
„ Silica and Soda....	3, 386	„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 43
„ Silver-oxide	6, 146	„ Zinc-oxide and Soda	5, 45
„ Silver-oxide and Potash	6, 178	„ Zirconia	3, 344
Carbonates of Soda	3, 77	„ Zirconia and Ammonia	3, 347
Carbonate of Soda, formation of humous substance by heating, with phosphorus	17, 461	„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 347
„ Soda and Potash	3, 119	Carbonates, general properties of, compounds of, with double Silicates	2, 94
„ Soda with Silicate of Ferric oxide	5, 283	„ and Sulphites, analogy between	3, 452
„ Stannethyl	9, 97	„	2, 173
„ Stibethyl	10, 525	Carbonic acid	2, 89
„ Stibmethylum	7, 324	„ absorption of, by liquid volatile oils	7, 167
„ Stibmethylene- lium	13, 501	„ copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit and alcohol	7, 224
„ Strontia	3, 170	„ decomposition of, by the green parts of plants under the influence of light	1, 172
„ Strychnine	17, 490	„ formation of, in fermentation	7, 97
„ Sulphethyl	3, 445	„ formation of, by putrefaction of damp wood in confined air	7, 94
„ Thorina....	3, 332	„ formation of, in vinous fermentation	15, 265
„ Thorina and Ammonia	3, 335	„ freezing of, by the cold produced by its own sudden vaporization	1, 273
„ Thorina and Potash	3, 335	„ gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures	1, 261; 2, 503
„ Titanic oxide and Ammonia	3, 483	„ gas, presence of, in the air	2, 409
„ Titanic oxide and Potash	3, 485	„ solution of, in alcohol	3, 263
„ Titanic oxide and Soda	3, 486	Carbonic Ether	3, 392
„ Uranic oxide	4, 170	Carbonic Oxide	2, 87
„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia	4, 184	„ Oxide, absorption of by liquid volatile oils	7, 167
„ Uranic oxide and Lime	4, 190	„ Oxide, compound of, with hæmoglobin	18, 392
„ Uranic oxide and Potash	4, 187	„ Oxide, effect of, in re-	
„ Uranic oxide and Soda	4, 189		
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 170		
„ Uranous oxide and Ammonia	4, 184		
„ Vanadic oxide and Ammonia	4, 98		
„ Vanadic oxide and Potash	4, 100		
„ Veratrine	18, 182		
„ Vinomethylic	3, 393		
„ Yttria	3, 286		
„ Yttria and Ammonia	3, 290		

tarding the combustion of detonating gas in contact with platinum and other metals	2, 53	Casein, combinations of, with acids	18, 313
Carbonic Oxide, heat of combustion of	1, 294	„ combinations of, with bases	18, 315
„ Oxide, production of formic acid from	10, 490	„ compound of, with platinum cyanide	18, 318
„ Oxide, solution of, in alcohol	8, 263	„ of gluten	18, 438
Carbonous acid gas, <i>see</i> Carbonic Oxide.		„ lactic fermentation induced by	7, 99
Carbonisation, imperfect formation of humus by	17, 460	„ occurrence of	18, 307
Carbothiacetonine	9, 14	„ oxidation of	18, 310
Carbostyryl	13, 302	„ preparation of	18, 308
Carbosulphide of Copper?	5, 430	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 428
Carbothiacetonine	13, 379	„ preparation of tyrosine from	13, 358
Carbothialdine	9, 288	„ properties and composition of	18, 309
Carboulmic Acid	17, 476	„ putrefaction of	7, 104; 18, 312
Carbonyl Chloride, compound of, with cyanide of ethyl	13, 457	„ reaction of, with acetic acid	18, 318
Carbovinic Acid	8, 394	„ reaction of, with chlorine	18, 311
Carboxide of Potassium	10, 395	„ reactions of, with mineral acids	18, 311
Carburetted Hydrogen, Light	7, 249	„ vegetable	18, 423
Carbyl, Sulphate of	8, 412	„ -potash	18, 315
Cardamom oil	14, 362	„ -soda	18, 315
Cardol	17, 517	Cassia, oil of	13, 258
Carminamide	16, 208	„ oil, stearoptene of	17, 395
Carminate of Ethyl?	16, 209	Cashew-nut oil	17, 94
Carminci Acid	16, 205	Cassel-yellow	5, 147
„ acids, Schützenberger's	16, 207	<i>Cassuvium pomiferum</i> , oil of the almonds of	17, 94
Carminium, <i>see</i> Carminic Acid.		Cast-iron or Pig-iron	5, 210
Carumellic Acid	14, 208	„ action of acids on	5, 215
Carnations, decoloration of tincture of, under blue glass in sunshine	7, 96	„ analyses of	5, 212
Carnauba Wax	18, 159	„ effect of heating in the air	5, 215
Carolina Turpentine	18, 19	„ humous substance remaining on dissolving it in nitric acid	17, 461
Carotin	17, 14	„ saturated	5, 219
Carrot Oil	14, 362	Cast-steel	5, 206
Carthamin	16, 202	Castor and Pollux	3, 448
Carthusian powder	4, 340	Castoreum Oil	14, 364
Cartilage-gelatin	18, 359	Castorin	18, 121
Carucru	17, 18	Castoreum Camphor	18, 121
Carvacrol	14, 414	Castor Oil	17, 137
Carvene	14, 283	„ Oil, preparation of octylic alcohol from	13, 184
Carvol	14, 414	„ Oil, preparation of ricinoleic acid from	17, 131
„ Hydrosulphate of	14, 417	„ Oil, spongy residue from the distillation of	17, 141
Caryophyllin	14, 187	Catalysis	1, 114
Cascarilla bitter	18, 219	Cathartic Acid	18, 241
„ hard resin of	17, 447	Cathartomannite	18, 241
„ oil	14, 363	Catechin	12, 387
Casein, artificial digestion of	18, 338	„ Hydrated	12, 390
„ chloroplatinate of	18, 316		
„ coagulation of, by rennet	18, 312		

- Catechutannic Acid 15, 515
 Cathode 1, 431
Catinga corulea, violet pigment
 of the feathers of 18, 419
 Cations 1, 431; 1, 434
 Cat-thyme, camphor of.... 14, 364
 Caustic alkalis 3, 3
 „ ley 3, 76
 „ salt, Caustic solution 3, 14
 Cautchene 10, 21
 Cavendish's apparatus for ex-
 plosion of oxygen and hydrogen 2, 45
 Cavendish's, chemical dis-
 coveries 1, 5
 Cedar-camphor.... 16, 270
 Cedrene 16, 269
 Cedriret 15, 160
 Celery, existence of Apiin in 16, 94
 „ oil 14, 364
 Cellulose, action of potash on 15, 139
 „ „ soda on 15, 141
 „ combination of, with
 alkalis 16, 141
 „ combination of, with
 copper 15, 142
 „ combination of, with
 lead 15, 144
 „ combination of, with
 nickel 15, 144
 „ combination of, with
 water 15, 141
 „ composition of 15, 129
 „ decomposition of, by
 action of moist air 15, 133
 „ decomposition of, by
 ammonia 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 benzoic acid 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 bichloride of tin 15, 140
 „ decomposition of, by
 bromine 15, 537
 „ decomposition of, by
 heating with bromine
 and water.... 15, 537
 „ decomposition of, by
 butyric acid 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 chloride of zinc 15, 140
 „ decomposition of, by
 chlorine 15, 134
 „ decomposition of, by
 combustion 15, 133
 „ decomposition of, by
 dry distillation 15, 133
 „ decomposition of, by
 fermentation 15, 140
 „ decomposition of, by
 fluoride of boron 15, 139
 Cellulose, decomposition of, by
 hydrochloric acid 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 hypochlorites 15, 134
 „ decomposition of, by
 iodine 15, 134
 „ decomposition of, by
 nitric acid.... 15, 135
 „ decomposition of, by
 peroxide of man-
 ganese and sulphuric
 acid 15, 134
 „ decomposition of, by
 potash 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 stearic acid 15, 139
 „ decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid 15, 136
 „ formation of dextro-
 glucose from 15, 309
 „ memoirs relating to 15, 123
 „ nitro-derivatives of.... 15, 166
 „ occurrence of, in the
 animal kingdom 15, 126
 „ preparation of 15, 126
 „ properties of 15, 128
 „ reaction of, in the
 indigo-vat 15, 144
 „ solubility of, in aqueous
 cuprammonia 15, 142
 „ sources of 15, 124
 Cell-walls of plants, constitution
 of 15, 125
 Cement, pure or fat lime with 3, 390
 „ Roman 3, 391
 Cementation 1, 36
 „ -steel 5, 206
Centaurea benedicta, resin of 17, 447
 Centaurin, *see* Cnicin.
 Centigrade into Fahrenheit de-
 grees, table for
 converting 2, 500
 „ Reaumur, and Fah-
 renheit scales, com-
 parative table of 1, 237
Cephalis Ipecacuanha, tannic
 acid from the root of 15, 523
Cera de Palma 17, 405
Ceradia furcata, resin of 17, 404
 Ceraïn, formation of, from cerin 18, 135
 Ceratophyllin 15, 535
 „ 18, 297
 Cerealín 18, 457
 Cerebrin 18, 479
 Ceric Acid 18, 160
 „ Carbonate 3, 264
 „ Croconate 10, 392
 „ Nitrate 3, 272
 „ Oxalate 9, 134

Ceric Oxide	3, 263	Cerous Disilicate	3, 408
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	„ Formiate	7, 278
„ Selenites....	3, 269	„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 309
„ Sulpharseniate	4, 309	„ Hyposulphate	3, 268
„ Sulphates	3, 269	„ Molybdate	4, 77
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 77	„ Nitrate	3, 271
Cerico-potassic Carbonate	3, 272	„ Oxalate	9, 133
„ Sulphate	3, 273	„ Oxide	3, 257
Cerin	18, 159	„ „ hydrated	3, 257
„ decomposition of, by boiling with potash-ley	18, 135	„ and Ceric Oxide with Fluxes	3, 273
Cerine	3, 427	„ Persulphomolybdates	4, 77
Cerinin	17, 443	„ Phosphate	3, 265
Cerite	3, 408	„ Racemate	10, 355
„ preparation of cerium from	3, 257	„ Selenites	3, 269
Cerium	3, 255	„ Succinate	10, 122
„ Carbide ?	3, 264	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 309
„ Chloride	3, 270	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 309
„ Cyanide	7, 417	„ Sulphate	3, 268
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486	„ Sulphite	3, 267
„ Fluorides	3, 271	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 77
„ Iodide ?	3, 270	„ Sulphotellurite	4, 425
„ Oxides	3, 257	„ Tartrate	10, 291
„ Oxychloride	3, 271	Cerotate of Cerotyl	18, 139
„ Oxysulphide	3, 267	„ „ Ethyl	18, 138
„ Phosphide	3, 265	Cerotates, metallic	18, 137
„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 268	Cerotene	18, 133
„ Selenide	3, 269	Cerotic Acid	18, 135
„ separation of, from lanthanum and didymium	3, 260, 275	Cerotin	18, 133
„ Sesquichloride, hydrated	3, 271	Cerotinone	18, 138
„ Silicate of Protoxide of, with silicate of alumina	3, 420	Cerotic Alcohol	18, 133
„ Sulphides	3, 267	„ „ Cerotate	18, 139
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 45	Cerotyl-sulphuric Acid....	18, 137
„ and Iron, carbide of	5, 274	Ceroxylon or Cerosilin	18, 161
„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 109	<i>Ceroxylon Andicola</i>	17, 405
Ceropates	18, 16	<i>Cerussa Antimonii</i>	4, 377
Cerosic Acid	18, 81, 82	Cetic Acid	18, 365
Ceroso-ammonic Carbonate	3, 272	Cetin	18, 347
„ Sulphate	3, 272	Cetrarates	17, 24
Ceroso-calcic Carbonate	3, 274	Cetraric Acid	17, 21
Ceroso-ceric Oxide	3, 262	Cetrarin-blue	17, 23
„ Sulphate	3, 269	Cetyl Acetate	18, 375
Ceroso-potassic Carbonate	3, 272	„ Benzoate... ..	18, 381
„ Sulphate	3, 272	„ Bromide	18, 369
Ceroso-sodic Sulphate	3, 273	„ Butyrate....	18, 379
Cerous Acetate	8, 303	„ Chloride	18, 369
„ Arseniate	4, 308	„ Cyanide	18, 374
„ Benzoate	12, 40	„ „ preparation of margaric acid from	18, 476
„ Bromate	3, 270	„ Iodide	18, 368
„ Bromide	3, 270	„ Oxide	18, 342
„ Carbonate	3, 264	„ Stearate	17, 128
„ Chromates	4, 154	„ Succinate	18, 379
„ Cinnamates	13, 275	„ Sulphide....	18, 367
„ Citrates	11, 452	„ Sulphydrate	18, 367
		„ -acetic Ether	18, 375
		Cetylaniline	18, 384
		Cetyl-benzoic Ether	38, 381
		„ -butyric Ether	18, 379

- Cetylene 16, 341
 „ Chlorohydrate 16, 373
 „ -sulphuric Acid 16, 370
 Cetyl Alcohol 16, 344
 „ Aldehyde 16, 349
 „ Chlorohydrin 16, 373
 „ Ether 16, 342
 „ Mercaptan 16, 367
 Cetyl-succinic Ether 16, 979
 „ -sulphuric Acid, *see* Cetylene-sulphuric acid.
 Cetyl-xanthic Acid 16, 371
 Cevadic Acid 18, 186
 Chabasite 3, 440
 Chærophylline 18, 189
Chærophyllum sylvestre, ferment oil of 14, 405
 Chalcedony 3, 352
 Chalk 3, 185
 Chalkolite 5, 468
 Chameleon-salt of Zeise 2, 463
 Chamoisite 5, 284
 Chamomile, Roman, essential oil of 10, 412
 „ wild, oil of 14, 365
 Characteristics of Primary Nuclei 7, 23
 Charcoal, appearances presented by, in the voltaic arc 2, 85
 „ effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen 11, 53
 „ humous products formed from, by the action of alkalis and of nitric acid 17, 461
 „ preparation of 2, 83
 „ „ by dry distillation of wood 7, 82
 „ production of, by imperfect combustion of organic bodies 7, 85
 „ from wood 15, 153
 „ sulphuretted, 2, 206
 „ -burning 15, 159
 Chelerythrine 17, 156
 „ salts 17, 159
 Chelidonate of Ammonia 12, 415
 „ Baryta 12, 417
 „ Copper 12, 420
 „ Ferric oxide 12, 420
 „ Ferrous oxide 12, 420
 „ Lead 12, 419
 „ Lime 12, 417
 „ „ and Potash 12, 418
 „ Magnesia 12, 418
 „ Potash 12, 416
 „ Silver 12, 421
 „ „ and Calcium 12, 421
 Chelidonate of Soda 12, 416
 „ Strontia 12, 417
 Chelidonic Acid 12, 413
 Chelodinine 17, 164
Chelidonium majus, ferment-oil of 14, 405
Chelidonium majus, preparation of Chelerythrine from the roots of 17, 157
 Chelidoxanthine 17, 163
 Chemical action of Light, memoirs relating to 1, 161
 „ attraction 1, 33
 „ combination, *see* Combination.
 „ compounds, *see* Compounds.
 „ co-operation, influence of, on combination 1, 37
 „ decomposition, *see* Decomposition.
 „ electricity 1, 328
 „ and electro-chemical action, distinction between 1, 343
 „ energy, combination induced by communication of 1, 38
 „ energy, decomposition induced by communication of 1, 115
 „ equivalents, doctrine of 1, 39—54
 „ equivalents, table of 1, 63
 „ equivalents, Wollaston's scale of 1, 63
 „ force 1, 33
 „ formulæ 1, 60
 „ harmonica 2, 58
 „ physiology, subjects of 7, 1
 „ powers of the different rays of the Spectrum 1, 174
 „ proportions, doctrine of 1, 39—64
 „ rays, permeability of different substances by 1, 174
 „ relations of compounds 1, 96
 „ relations of light 1, 165
 „ spectrum 1, 180
 „ symbols 1, 50, 66, and 68—72
 „ theory of galvanic action 1, 512
 „ weights 1, 42
 Chemistry, an art as well as a science 1, 2
 „ branches of 1, 2

Chemistry, definition of	1, 1	with Chloride of Cadmium	13, 250
„ formation of first system of	1, 4	Chinoline, Hydrochlorate of, with Chloride of Uranyl	13, 249
„ historical survey of	1, 2	„ Monohydrate	13, 247
„ Organic, its subdivisions	7, 1	„ Nitrate	13, 249
„ special	1, 160	„ Oxalate	13, 253
Chenocholic acid	13, 130	„ Picrate	13, 251
Chenopodin	13, 220	„ production of, by distilling quinine with potash	17, 273
<i>Chenopodium ambrosioides</i> , oil of	14, 366	„ Sulphate	13, 248
Cherries, preparation of Oxalic acid from	10, 210	„ terhydrated	13, 248
„ colouring matter of	13, 529	Chinone	11, 158
Cherry-water	12, 29	Chiococcic acid	13, 142
Chevreur's artificial bitter, with minimum of acid	12, 306	Chitin	15, 342, 414
„ saponification experiments	7, 234	„ coloration of blowpipe flame by	13, 257
„ volatile acid from indigo	12, 306	Chlonaphthalane	14, 64
„ margaric acid	13, 335	<i>Chlonaphthalase</i> , A. Laurent's	14, 63
Chiastolite	3, 412	<i>Chlonaphatase</i> , see Chloronaphthalin	14, 38
Chica-red	17, 18	<i>Chlonaphatèse</i> , see Bichloronaphthalin	14, 41
Chicory-roots, preparation of inulin from	15, 114	„ (bromure de), see Bihydrobromate of Bichloronaphthalin	14, 75
Children's battery	1, 425	<i>Chlonaphatise</i> , see Terchloronaphthalin	14, 49
Chili Saltpetre	3, 117	<i>Chlonaphatose</i> , see Quadrichloronaphthalin	14, 58
Chimaphillin	13, 220	Chloracetals	13, 477
<i>China bicolor</i> , bitter principal of	13, 221	Chloracetamic Acid	9, 272
„ <i>de Cusco vera</i> , preparation of aricine from	17, 569	Chloracetamide	9, 270; 12, 541
„ <i>Jaen fusca</i> , preparation of paricine from	17, 571	Chloracetate of Amyl	11, 70
„ <i>nova</i> , kinovin in the bark of	13, 26	Chloracetates, metallic	12, 537
China Orange-oil	14, 306	Chloracetene	13, 533
Chinese, chemical knowledge of	1, 3	Chloracetic Acid	12, 537
„ Radish, oil of	17, 554	„ formation of glycolic acid from	13, 434
„ Tallow	13, 388	Chloraceticin, Glycolic	13, 430
„ Wax, preparation of palmitic acid from	14, 353	Chloracetones	13, 463
„ Wax, occurrence of Cerotic acid in	13, 135	Chloracetoneitrile	9, 295
Chinic Acid, see Kinic Acid.		Chloracetyl	9, 191
<i>Chiococca racemosa</i> , occurrence of Caicnic acid in	13, 145	Chloracetyphide	9, 224
Chiococcic acid	13, 142	Chloral	9, 203; 13, 533
Chinoline	13, 243	„ -hydrate	9, 205
„ with Mercuric Chloride	13, 250	„ insoluble	9, 235
„ Chloro-aurate	13, 250	„ mesitic	9, 27
„ Chloropalladite	13, 251	Chloralbin	11, 390
„ Chloroplatinate	13, 251	Chloraldehyde	9, 218
„ Formiate	13, 252	Chloraldehydene	9, 191
„ Hydrochlorate	13, 248	Chloralide	9, 207; 13, 534
„ Hydrochlorate of,		Chloralise	13, 465
		Chloraloil	13, 464
		Chloramylal	11, 43
		Chloranil	11, 196
		Chloranilamic Acid	11, 239
		Chloranilamide	11, 242

Chloranilic Acid	....	11, 190	Chlorethylate of Ethylidine	....	13, 454
Chloraniline	....	11, 281	Chloreuxanthic Acid	....	17, 536
" salts	....	11, 283	Chloreuxanthone	....	17, 184
Chloranisol, <i>see</i> Terchloranethol	....	14, 215	Chlorhelenin	....	17, 525
Chloranisate of Ethyl	....	13, 136	Chlorheliain	....	15, 446
" Methyl	....	13, 136	Chlorhydranil	....	11, 199
Chloranistic Acid	....	13, 135	Chlorhydride of Cyanogen	....	9, 463
Chloranisol	....	14, 215	Chlorhydrin	....	9, 498
Chloraniso-nitranistic Acid	....	13, 142	" Cetylic	....	16, 373
Chloranthracene	....	16, 167	" Glycolic	....	13, 427
" hydrochlorate	....		Chlorhydrins	....	13, 577
of	....	16, 168	Chlorhydrocarotin	....	17, 55
Chlorapatite	....	3, 219	Chlorhydrodibromhydrin	....	13, 578
Chlorarsenide of Mercury	....	6, 118	Chlorhydromannitan	....	15, 373
Chlorate of Alumina	....	3, 316	Chlorhydronitrate of Diplatina-	....
" Ammonia	....	2, 480	mine	....	6, 318
" Baryta	....	3, 160	Chloric Acid	....	2, 312
" Cinchonine	....	17, 208	" Acid, action of, on orga-	....
" Berberine	....	17, 191	nic compounds	....	7, 125
" Brucine	....	17, 580	" Oxide	....	2, 309
" Cobalt-oxide	....	5, 337	" Oxide, action of, on orga-	....
" Cupric oxide	....	5, 442	nic compounds	....	7, 125
" Lead-oxide	....	5, 148	" Oxide, emission of light	....
" Lime	....	3, 212	in the sudden decompo-	....
" Lithia	....	3, 131	sition of	....	1, 206
" Magnesia	....	3, 243	" Oxide, maximum tension	....
" Manganous oxide	....	4, 230	of, at different tempera-	....
" Mercuric oxide	....	6, 62	tures	....	1, 261
" Mercurous oxide	....	6, 61	Chloride of Acetyl	....	9, 191; 10, 536
" Nickel-oxide	....	5, 378	" Acetyl, action of, on	....
" Silver-oxide	....	6, 167	anhydrous sulphu-	....
" Morphine	....	16, 431	ric acid	....	13, 455
" Potash	....	3, 58	" Acetyl, compound of,	....
" Potash, preparation	....		with aldehyde	....	13, 441
of oxygen from	....	2, 20	" Acetylium	....	10, 539
" Potash, use of, in	....		Chlorides of the Alkalis	....	2, 299
ultimate analysis	....		Chloride of Aluminum	....	3, 315
of organic com-	....		" Aluminum with Am-	....
pounds	....	7, 86	monia	....	3, 320
" Quinine	....	17, 282, 615	" Aluminum and Phos-	....
" Soda	....	3, 114	phuretted hydro-	....
" Strontia	....	3, 178	gen	....	3, 317
" Strychnine	....	17, 493	" Aluminum and Po-	....
" Uranous oxide	....	4, 182	tassium	....	3, 323
" Zinc-oxide	....	5, 32	" Aluminum and So-	....
Chlorates, metallic	....	2, 314	dium	....	3, 326
Chlorazolitmin	....	12, 366	" Amidogen	....	2, 470
Chlorazol	....	18, 258	" Ammonium	....	2, 478
Chlorazosuccic Acid	....	10, 36	" Ammonium with Bi-	....
Chlorbronaphthene, A. (Laurent's),	....		cyanide of Plati-	....
<i>see</i> Bromobichloronaphtha-	....		num	....	8, 47
lin	....	14, 72	" Ammonium with	....
Chlorêbronaphthene (Laurent's)	....	14, 73	Cyanide of Mer-	....
Chloreyl-hyposulphuric Acid	....	2, 340	cury	....	8, 17
Chlorenbronaphthone (Laurent's)	....	14, 77	" Amyl	....	11, 42
Chlorêthase	....	9, 191	" Anisyl	....	13, 134
Chloretherose, hydrochlorate of	....	9, 213	" Antimony	....	4, 365
Chlorêthèse	....	9, 196	" Antimony and Po-	....
Chlorêthose	....	9, 214	tassium	....	4, 381

Chloride of Antimony and Sodium	4, 382	Chloride of Calcium with Aurate of Lime	6, 234
„ Arsenethylum	9, 77	„ Calcium with Carbonate of Lime	3, 219
Chlorides of Arsenic	4, 285	„ Calcium with Cyanide of Mercury....	8, 23
Chloride of Arsenetriethyl	9, 76	„ Calcium with Lactate of Ethyl	11, 497
„ Auric	6, 215	„ Calcium with Lactate of Lime	11, 484
„ Aurous	6, 215	„ Calcium with Oxalate of Lime	9, 132
„ of Barium	3, 157	„ Calcium with Sulphide of Calcium 3, 219	
„ Barium with Aurate of Baryta	6, 234	„ Capryl	13, 195, 216, 587
„ Barium with Cyanide of Mercury....	8, 22	„ Caprylene ...	13, 588
„ Barium and Fluoride of Barium	3, 166	„ Carbonyl, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
„ Benzoyl	12, 108	„ Cerium	3, 270
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with bichlorovinic ether 12, 111		„ Cetyl	16, 369
„ Benzoyl, combination of, with Bitter Almond Oil	12, 111	„ Chlorobenzoyl	12, 116
„ Benzyl	12, 50	„ Chloroxynaphthalin 14, 68	
„ Benzylene....	12, 51	„ Chromium	4, 130
„ Binitromethylene	7, 360	„ Cholesteryl	18, 117
„ Biplumbic Triethyl 13, 511		„ Cimicyl	16, 286
„ Boron	2, 327	„ Cinnamyl	13, 294
„ Bisethyl	9, 90	„ Cobalt	5, 336
„ Bismuth	4, 438	„ Cobalt with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26
„ Bismuth and Ammonium	4, 444	Chlorides of Copper	5, 438
„ Bismuth and Potassium	4, 447	Chloride of Cumyl	14, 165
„ Bismuth and Sodium	4, 448	„ Cupric	5, 438
„ Bistannamyl	11, 131	„ Cuprico-ammonic	5, 453
„ Bistannic Triethyl 13, 508		„ Cuproso-ammonic	5, 453
„ Bromine	2, 350	„ Cuproso-sodic	5, 462
„ Butyl	10, 102	„ Cuprous	5, 438
„ Butylene	10, 103	„ Cuprous, with Xanthamide	9, 277—282
„ Butyryl	10, 139	„ of Cyanogen and Antimony	8, 146
„ Cacodyl	9, 343	„ Cyanogen and Iron 8, 147	
„ Cadmium	5, 60	„ Cyanogen, liquid	9, 466
„ Cadmium and Ammonium	5, 63	„ Cyanogen, solid	9, 466
„ Cadmium with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline	13, 250	„ Cyanogen and Titanium	8, 146
„ Cadmium and Potassium	5, 64	„ Cyanogen, volatile 8, 140	
„ Cadmium and Sodium	5, 64	„ Cymyl and Hydrogen	14, 214
„ Capputene	14, 514	„ Draconyl	14, 216
„ Calcium	3, 206	„ Ethyl	8, 367
„ Calcium with Acetate of Lime	8, 302	„ Ethylene-stannethyl 9, 101	
„ Calcium, alcoholate of	8, 267	„ Ethylidene	13, 452
„ Calcium with Ammonia	3, 215	„ Ethyl-stannethyl	9, 106
		„ Ferric	5, 253
		„ Ferrico-ammonic	5, 263
		„ Ferrico-potassic	5, 271
		„ Ferroso-ammonic	5, 263

Chloride, Ferroso-potassic	5, 271
" Ferrous	5, 251
" or Fluoride of Calcium with Tri-phosphate of Lime....	3, 219
" of Formyl (so called)	9, 196
" Glucinum	3, 299
Chlorides of Gold	6, 215
Chloride of Gold and Ammonium	6, 225
" Gold and Cobalt	6, 246
" Gold and Nickel	6, 24
Chlorides of Iodine	2, 346, 348
Chloride of Iodine and Ammonium	2, 487
" Iodine and Magnesium	3, 243
" Iodine and Potassium	3, 63
" Iridic	6, 380
" Iridious	6, 378
" of Iridium and Silver	6, 392
Chlorides of Iron	5, 251
Chloride of Lanthanum	3, 279
" Lead	5, 145
" Lead and Ammonium	5, 160
" Lead with Arseniate of Lead-oxide	5, 174
" Lead and Barium	5, 163
" Lead with Phosphate of Lead-oxide and Lime	5, 164
" Lead and Sodium....	5, 163
" Lime	2, 300; 3, 208
" Lithium	3, 130
" Magnesium	3, 241
" Magnesium, alcoholate of	3, 268
" Magnesium with Aurate of Magnesia	6, 235
" Magnesium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 23
" Magnesium and Sodium	3, 253
" Manganese	4, 227
" Manganese with Cyanide of Mercury	3, 24
" Mercuric	6, 53
" Mercuric, with Alkarsin	9, 324
" Mercuric, with Ammonia	6, 84
" Mercuric, with Cupric Acetate	8, 332
" Mercuric, with Nicotine	14, 228

Chloride, Mercuric, with Strychnine	17, 497
" Mercuric, with Sulphate of Strychnine	17, 497
" Mercurous	6, 45
" Mercurous, with Ammonia	6, 83
" of Mercury and Barium	6, 106
" Mercury and Cerium	6, 109
" Mercury and Cobalt	6, 129
" Mercury and Copper	6, 131
" Mercury, Copper, and Potassium	6, 131
" Mercury with Chinoline	13, 250
" Mercury and Glucinum	6, 109
" Mercury and Hydrogen	6, 61
" Mercury and Iron	6, 129
" Mercury and Manganese	6, 116
" Mercury and Magnesium	6, 109
" Mercury and Nickel	6, 130
" Mercury and Sodium	6, 104
" Mercury and Strontium	6, 107
" Mercury and Tin	6, 125
" Mercury and Yttrium	6, 109
" Mercury and Zinc....	6, 123
" Mesityl	9, 27
Chlorides, Metallic	2, 351
" Metallic, action of, on Alcohol	13, 418
" Metallic, action of, on organic compounds	7, 130
" Metallic, compounds of, with Ammonia....	2, 427
" Metallic, compounds of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
" Metallic, compounds of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 411
" Metallic, compounds of, with double Silicates	3, 461
" Metallic, compounds of, with Hydrocyanic Acid	8, 148
" Metallic, compounds of Urea with	7, 372; 13, 403
" Metallic, Electrolysis of	1, 456
" Metallic, hydrated	2, 356

Chloride of Methstannamyl	11, 132	Chloride of Potassium with Bi-	
" Methystannbiamyl	11, 133	niodate of Potash	3, 72
" Methyls	7, 287; 10, 495; 13, 392	" Potassium with Bi-	
" Methyl, action of		sulphite of Osmious	
heat on	12, 480	Oxide	6, 419
" Methyl, chlorinated	7, 288	" Potassium with Cya-	
" Methylene	13, 391	nide of Mercury	8, 20
" Methylene - stanna-		" Potassium with	
myl	11, 132	Ethylchloride of	
" Methylene - stanne-		Platinum	8, 391
thyl	9, 100	" Potassium with Sul-	
" Methylic, Bisulphide		phate of Potash	3, 71
of	10, 502	" Potassium and Sul-	
" Methyloplumbethyl	9, 108	phate of Potash	
" Methylostannethyl	9, 104	with Chloro-hypō-	
" Naphthalin, Lau-		sulphate of Iridious	
rent's	14, 58	Oxide	6, 389
" Naphthylsulphurous	14, 505	" Potassium with Sul-	
" of Nickel	5, 377	phite of Iridious	
" Nickel and Ammo-		Oxide	6, 388
nium	5, 383	" Propylene	9, 398
" Nickel with Cyanide		" Pteleyl	9, 19
of Mercury	8, 26	Chlorides of Rhodium	6, 363
" Niobium	4, 18	" Ruthenium	6, 400
" Nitranisyl	13, 142	Chloride of Salicyl	12, 294
" Nitrobenzoyl	12, 137	" Selenethyl	8, 356
" Nitrogen	2, 470	Chlorides of Selenium	2, 345
" Nitrogen, emission of		Chloride of Silicium	3, 360
light on the sudden		" Silver	6, 160
decomposition of	1, 206	" Silver, decomposition	
" Octyl	13, 587	of, by light	1, 172
" Octylene	13, 588	" Silver, decomposition	
" Enanthyl	12, 470	of, by Metallic Sul-	
" Enanthylene	12, 461	phides and Arse-	
Chlorides of Osmium	6, 412	nides	6, 428
Chloride of Othyl	9, 195	" Silver, reduction of	6, 428
" Palladic	6, 349	" Silver, solubility of,	
" Palladious	6, 349	in Hydrochloric	
" of Pelargyl	13, 377	Acid	6, 428
" Pelopium	4, 22	" Silver and Ammo-	
" Perchloroxynaphtha-		nium	6, 176
lin	14, 70	" Silver and Barium	6, 181
" Phenyl	11, 173	" Silver and Calcium	6, 182
" Phoryl	13, 343	" Silver and Hydro-	
Chlorides of Phosphorus	2, 328	gen, aqueous	6, 166
Chloride, Platinic	6, 294	" Silver and Potassium	6, 179
" Platinous	6, 293	" Silver and Sodium	6, 180
" of Platinum, detonat-		" Sodium	3, 110
ing inflammable, or		" Sodium with Aurate	
hydrocarburetted	8, 388	of Soda	6, 233
" Potash	3, 57	" Sodium, compound	
" Potassium	3, 56	of, with Cane-sugar	15, 283
" Potassium with Au-		" Sodium with Cya-	
rate of Potash	6, 230	nide of Mercury	8, 21
" Potassium with Car-		" Sodium with Ethy-	
bonate of Potash	3, 71	lochloride of Pla-	
" Potassium with Bi-		tinum	8, 392
cyanide of Platinum	8, 51	" Sodium, compounds	
		of, with Glucose	15, 325

Chloride of Sodium and Iodate of			Chlorides of Tungsten	4, 35
Soda	3, 121		Chloride of Uranous Oxide	4, 182
" Sodium, compound			Uranous Oxide and	
of, with Urea	7, 372		Ammonium	4, 186
" Stannamyl	11, 131		" Uranous Oxide and	
" Stannethyl	9, 98		Potassium	4, 188
" Stannic	5, 88		" Uranyl	4, 181
" Stannous	5, 84		" Uranyl with Hydro-	
" of Stibethyl 9, 83; 10, 526			chlorate of Chino-	
" Stibethylum	10, 528		line	18, 249
" Stibethylum and			" Uranyl and Potas-	
Mercury	10, 529		sium	4, 188
" Stibethylum and			Chlorides of Uranium	4, 183
Platinum....	10, 529		Chloride of Valeryl	11, 527
" Stibmethylethylum 13, 502			" Vanadium and Am-	
" Stibmethylium	7, 327		monium	4, 98
" Stibtriamyl	11, 127		" Yttrium	3, 289
" Strontium	3, 177		" Yttrium and Potas-	
" Strontium with Au-			sium	3, 290
rate of Strontia	6, 234		" Zinc	5, 30
" Strontium with Cya-			" Zinc and Ammo-	
nide of Mercury	8, 22		nium	5, 42
" Styrol	13, 16		" Zinc with Cratinine 10, 259	
" Succinyl	10, 136		" Zinc and Cratinine,	
" Sulphobenzoyl	12, 117		preparation of Crea-	
" Sulphophenyl	11, 174		tanine from	10, 251
Chlorides of Sulphur	2, 351		" Zinc with Cyanide	
Chloride of Sulphur and Arsenic 4, 285			of Mercury	8, 24
" Sulphur, Sulphazotic 2, 475			" Zinc and Potassium 5, 44	
" Sulphur and Tin	5, 90		" Zinc and Sodium	5, 45
" Sulphur and Tita-			" Zirconium	3, 345
nium	3, 484		Chlorimasatin	13, 108
Chlorides of Tantalum....	4, 5		Chlorimesatin	13, 85
Chloride of Telluramyl....	11, 45		Chlorinated Chloride of Methyl 7, 288	
" Tellurethyl	8, 385		" Oil from Cinnamic	
" Telluric	4, 412		Acid	13, 297
" Telluric, Tellurite of....	4, 412		" Oil of Turpentine....	14, 439
Chlorides of Tellurium....	4, 411		" Oils	16, 316
Chloride of Tellurium and Silver 6, 193			" Peppermint - cam-	
" Telluromethyl	10, 494		phor	14, 453
" Tellurous	4, 411		Chlorindatmite....	11, 285
" of Thorinum	3, 334		Chlorindin	13, 87
" Thorinum and Pot-			Chlorine	2, 288
assium	3, 336		" absorption of, by vola-	
Chlorides of Tin	5, 84		tile oils	7, 165
" Titanium	3, 479		" action of, on acetic	
Chloride of Titanium and Am-			ether	13, 534
" monium	3, 484		" action of, on aldehyde 12, 535	
" Titanium, compound			" action of, on sulphide	
of, with Cyanide of			of ethyl	10, 513
Methyl	13, 412		" action of, on the sul-	
" Titanium with Hy-			phides of methyl	10, 500
drochloric Acid and			" action of, on sulpho-	
Phosphuretted Hy-			cyanide of methyl	10, 511
drogen	3, 481		" atomic weight of	2, 293
" Titanium and Phos-			" behaviour of organic	
phuretted Hydro-			compounds contain-	
gen	3, 480		ing, towards fixed	
" Triethylphosphine	12, 525		alkalis	7, 139

Chlorine, compounds of, with nuclei	7, 212	Chlorisatyde	13, 100
„ electrolysis of aqueous solution of	1, 451	Chlorisatydic acid	13, 101
„ history of	2, 289	Chlorite	3, 422
„ hydrate of	2, 293	„ of Ammonia	2, 479
„ liquefaction of	2, 291	„ Baryta	3, 160
„ memoirs relating to	2, 288	„ Lead-oxide	5, 148
„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures	1, 261	„ Potash	3, 37
„ in organic compounds	7, 5	„ Silver-oxide	6, 166
„ oxygen-compounds of	2, 294	„ Soda	3, 114
„ peroxide of	2, 309	„ Strontia	3, 178
„ preparation of	2, 290	Chlorites	2, 308
„ properties of	2, 292	Chlorite-spar	5, 287
„ protoxide of	2, 304	<i>Chlornaphtalase</i> , see Chloronaphtalin	14, 38
„ quantities of heat evolved in the combination of different bodies with	1, 294	<i>Chlornaphtalèse</i> , see Bichloronaphtalin	14, 41
„ replacement of, by amidogen	7, 74	<i>Chloronaphtalise</i> , see Terchloronaphtalin	14, 49
„ replacement of, by hydrogen	7, 74	<i>Chlornaphtalise</i> , A., see Perchloronaphtalin	14, 69
„ replacement of, by sulphur	7, 75	<i>Chloronaphtalose</i> , see Quadrichloronaphtalin	14, 59
„ sources of	2, 290	Chloro-aurate of Aconitine	18, 176
„ substitution of, for hydrogen	7, 73	„ Aniline	11, 261
„ substitution of, for hydrogen in organic compounds	7, 119	„ Atropine	16, 454
„ use of, for preserving meat	7, 116	„ Barium	6, 233
„ and Hydrogen, combination of, induced by light	1, 170; 2, 319	„ Berberine	17, 193
„ -compounds, action of alcoholic potash on	13, 421	„ Biethylconine	13, 173
„ -nuclei	7, 170	„ Brucine	17, 582
„ -nuclei, aldehydes of	7, 194	„ Cadmium	6, 239
„ -salts	2, 9, 355	„ Caffeine	13, 233
„ -water	2, 293	„ Calcium	6, 234
Chloride of Lead	5, 151	„ Caprylamine	13, 221
„ Platinum ?	6, 295	„ Chinoline	13, 250
„ Silver	6, 167	„ Chlorogenine	18, 191
Chlorides of Tetramethylum	12, 490	„ Cinchonidine	17, 613
Chloriodoform	7, 337	„ Cinchonine	17, 213, 610
Chloriridate of Ammonium	6, 382	„ Corydaline	17, 609
„ Brucine	17, 582	„ Cyaniline	11, 362
„ Cinchonine	17, 213	„ Ethylamine	9, 60
„ Narcotine	16, 145	„ Ethylmethylconine	13, 175
„ Potassium	6, 386	„ Ethylnicotine	14, 238
„ Sodium	6, 391	„ Ethylopyridine	10, 408
Chlorisamic acid	13, 112	„ Hydrastine	17, 545
Chlorisamide	13, 113	„ Lithium	6, 233
Chlorisatic acid	13, 75	„ Magnesium	6, 235
Chlorisatin	13, 72	„ Manganese	6, 237
Chlorisatosulphurous Acid	13, 77	„ Melaniline	11, 355
		„ Mercurialine	18, 28
		„ Methyamine	7, 317
		„ Methylbrucine	17, 587
		„ Methylnicotine	14, 235
		„ Methylstrychnine	17, 509
		„ Narceine	17, 600
		„ Neurine	18, 381
		„ Pelosine	17, 27

Chloro-aurate of Picoline	11, 270	Chlorocholesterin	18, 122
„ Potassium	6, 229	Chlorochromic acid	4, 185
„ Quinidine	17, 300	Chlorocinnamic acid	18, 295
„ Sinaline	11, 116	Chlorocinnose	13, 298
„ Sodium	6, 232	Chlorocodeine	17, 39
„ Sparteine	16, 282	Chlorocomenic acid	11, 390
„ Strontium	6, 234	Chlorocuminol	14, 152, 166
„ Strychnine	17, 498	Chlorocumulol	14, 152
„ Tetramethyl-phosphonium	12, 493	Chlorocumyl	14, 165
„ Tetrethylum	9, 68	„ Hydride	14, 166
„ Tetrethylphosphonium	12, 527	Chlorocyanamide	9, 478; 10, 548
„ Toluidine	12, 336	Chlorocyanic oil	9, 466
„ Veratrine	18, 183	Chlorocyanide of Ethyl?	8, 492
„ Zinc	6, 239	„ Formic Ether?	8, 492
Chlorobenzamide	12, 151	„ Mercury	8, 17
Chlorobenzene	11, 173	Chlorocyanilide	11, 363
„ sulphate of	11, 175	Chlorocyanuric ether	13, 563
Chlorobenzile	12, 184	Chlorocymene, Hydrochlorate of	14, 214
Chlorobenzoate of Ethyl	12, 115	Chlorocrocinic acid	12, 460
Chlorobenzoates, metallic	12, 114	„ ether	12, 460
Chlorobenzoic acid	12, 112	Chlorocrocinanthylene	12, 469
Chlorobenzol	12, 51	Chloro-ferrocyanide of Ammonium	7, 451
Chlorobenzene	11, 180	„ Ethyl	9, 354
Chlorobenzoyl Chloride	12, 116	Chlorofillic acid	16, 128
„ and Hydrogen, nitride of	12, 152	Chlorofilipelosates	15, 31
Chlorobromaniline	11, 286	Chlorofluoride of Lead	5, 151
Chlorobromide of Cacodyl	13, 495	Chloroform	7, 343; 9, 506
Chloroborate of Ammonia	2, 481	„ formation of, from carbon bichloride	13, 400
Chlorobromide of Silver	6, 167	„ reaction of, with ammonia and with aniline	13, 400
Chlorobromonaphthalin Hydrochlorate of	14, 71	„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
Chlorobutylene	10, 138	„ testing of purity of	13, 400
Chlorobutylal	10, 139	Chloroformyl-hyposulphuric Acid	2, 340
Chlorobutyrase	10, 138	Chloroformate of Amyl	11, 66
Chlorobutyryn, glycolic	13, 432	Chlorogenate of Caffeine and Potash	15, 509
Chlorocadmiate of Cinchonine	17, 211	Chlorogenin	16, 65
„ Lecithine	18, 378	„ formation of chloro-rubin from	16, 70
„ Strychnine	17, 496	Chlorogenine	18, 189
Chlorocaffeine	13, 235	Chlorohumic acid	17, 465
Chlorocaoutchin	14, 330	Chlorohydrokinone, brown	11, 187
Chlorocaprylene, binoxide	13, 216	„ colourless	11, 187
Chlorocarbethamic acid	9, 229	Chlorohydrate of Cetylene	16, 373
Chlorocarbethamide	9, 228	Chlorohyposulphite of Chlorocarbonic oxide	2, 337
Chlorocarb-hyposulphuric acid	2, 340	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide with Chloride of Potassium	6, 389
Chlorocarbonate of Ammonia	2, 480	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Potash	6, 388
„ Lead	5, 148	Chlorohyposulphate of Iridious oxide, with Sulphite of Potash	6, 388
Chlorocarbonic Oxide	2, 326		
„ Oxide, chlorohyposulphite of	2, 337		
Chlorocarotin	17, 16		
Chlorocarvene	14, 285		
Chlorocerotal	18, 140		
Chlorocerotene	18, 140		
Chlorocerotic Acid	18, 189		
Chlorochinhydrone	11, 188		
Chlorochinone	11, 185		

ash and Chloride of Potas- sium	6, 390	Chloromethylic Oxalate	9, 175
Chlorohyposulphite, Mercurous	6, 65	Chloromethyl-selenious acid	10, 492
Chloroïd	1, 431	Chloromichmyl....	12, 116
Chloroïds	2, 18	Chloronaphthalates	14, 66
Chlorokinhydrone	11, 188	Chloronaphthalin	14, 38
Chlorokinone	11, 185	„ Hydrochlorate	14, 39
Chloroleic acid	17, 101	„ Sulphite	14, 505
Chloromeconin	14, 441	Chloronaphthone, F.	14, 61
Chloromenthene	14, 480	Chloronaphthyl, Chloride of, <i>see</i> Bichloronaphthalin.	
Chloromercurate of Ammonia	6, 84	Chloroniceamide	11, 177
„ Berberine	17, 192	Chloroniceic acid	11, 176
„ Brucine	17, 581	„ ether	11, 178
„ Cinchonidine	17, 226	Chloroniceene	14, 167
„ Cinchonine	17, 212	Chloroniceine	14, 182
„ Chlorogenine	18, 191	Chloronitric acid	2, 477
„ Conine	13, 166	Chloronitrobenzoate of Baryta, ..	12, 138
„ Corydaline	17, 609	„ Ethyl	12, 139
„ Cotarnine	16, 133	„ Silver	12, 139
„ Ethylamine	9, 60	Chloronitrobenzoic acid	12, 138
„ Ethylmethyl- conine	13, 174	Chloronitroharminine	18, 113
„ Ethylnico- tine	14, 237	Chloronocerin	15, 42
„ Ethylstrych- nine	17, 512	Chloropalladate of Ammonium	6, 353
„ Harmaline	16, 118	„ Potassium	6, 354
„ Laudanine	18, 198	„ Toluidine	12, 336
„ Methylamine	7, 317	Chloropallidite of Ammonium	6, 352
„ Methylbru- cine	17, 587	„ Barium	6, 355
„ Methylnico- tine	14, 235	„ Cadmium	6, 356
„ Methyl- strychnine	17, 509	„ Calcium	6, 355
„ Morphine	16, 433	„ Chinoline	13, 251
„ Naphthyla- mine	14, 100	„ Cumidine	13, 351
„ Narceine	17, 600	„ Ethylamine	9, 62
„ Narcotine	16, 144	„ Magnesium	6, 355
„ Nicotine	14, 229	„ Manganese	6, 356
„ Nitroharma- line	16, 124	„ Nickel....	6, 357
„ Nitrohar- mine	16, 111	„ Potassium	6, 354
„ Opianine	16, 147	„ Sodium	6, 355
„ Papaverine	18, 203	„ Strychnine	17, 498
„ Piperine	15, 22	„ Zinc	6, 356
„ Quinidine	17, 300	Chlorophane	1, 196
„ Quinine	17, 284	Chlorophenylic Benzoate	12, 89
„ Sparteine	13, 152	Chlorophenylymesatin	13, 84
„ Strychnine	17, 497	Chlorophosphate of Lead	5, 149
„ Tetrethylum	9, 68	Chlorophosphide of Nitrogen	2, 474
„ Thebenine....	18, 211	„ Nitrogen, composition of the residue ob- tained by heating	2, 440
„ Triphenyla- mine	13, 306	Chlorophosphite of Lead	5, 149
Chloromercurite of Ammonia	6, 83	Chlorophosphoric acid, <i>see</i> Oxy- chloride of Phosphorus.	
Chloromethylase	7, 342	Chlorophyll	17, 3
Chloromethylic Formiate	7, 309	Chloropianyl	14, 441
		Chloropicrin	11, 216
		„ relation of, to ful- minic acid	12, 553
		Chloropicieryl	11, 235
		Chloroplatinate of Acediamine....	12, 546
		„ Acetonine	13, 378
		„ Alanine	9, 436

Chloroplatinate of Amarine	12, 197	Chloroplatinate of Conine	13, 167
" Amidanisis acid	13, 145	" Copper	6, 337
" Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	" Corydaline	17, 609
" Amidosulphobenzene	11, 348	" Cotarnine	16, 133
" Ammonium....	6, 307	" Cumaramine	13, 338
" Amylamine....	11, 107	" Cumidine	13, 351
" Aniline	11, 261	" Cyanethine....	13, 236
" Anisidine	12, 266	" Cyaniline	11, 362
" Anisine	13, 146	" Cymidine	14, 219
" Aribine	17, 563	" Diplatoso-methylamine	7, 318
" Aricine	17, 571	" Dulcamarine	13, 99
" Atropine	16, 455	" Ecgonine	16, 304
" Barium	6, 327	" Ethylamine....	9, 61
" Bebirine	17, 172	" Ethylbrucine.	17, 588
" Benzidine	11, 340	" Ethyl-collidine....	13, 150
" Benzoyl-cinchonine	17, 234	" Ethylconine	13, 171
" Berberine	17, 194	" Ethylene-brucine	17, 589
" Biamidobenzoic Acid	12, 150	" Ethyl-lepidine	14, 121
" Biamidosulphobenzene	11, 349	" Ethylmethylconine	13, 175
" Bichloro-cinchonine	17, 238	" Ethyl-nicotine	14, 238
" Bicinamylamine	13, 306	" Ethyl-piperidine	10, 451
" Biethiopiperidine	10, 452	" Ethyl-pyridine	10, 408
" Biethylconine	13, 173	" Ethyl-quinidine	17, 310
" Biphenaniline	11, 335	" Ethyl-quinine	17, 309
" Bromaniline	11, 279	" Ethylstrychnine	17, 512
" Bromo-cinchonine	17, 235	" Ethyl-toluidine	12, 340
" Brucine	17, 582	" Ferrous	6, 337
" Cacotheline	17, 359	" of Furfurine	10, 381
" Cadmium	6, 335	" Guanine	10, 483
" Caffeine	13, 234	" Harmaline	16, 119
" Calcium	6, 329	" Harmine	16, 107
" Caprylamine	13, 221	" Hydrastine....	17, 545
" Casein	13, 316	" Hydroberberine	17, 256
" Chelidone	17, 166	" Hydrocinchonine	17, 231
" Chinoline	13, 251	" Lanthopine....	13, 197
" Chloraniline	11, 284	" Laudanine	13, 198
" Chlorocodeine	17, 40	" Lecithine	13, 378
" Chlorogenine	13, 191	" Lepidine	14, 104
" Chloronitro-harmine	16, 115	" Lophine	12, 203
" Cinchonidine	17, 226	" Lutidine	12, 339
" Cinchonine	17, 212	" Magnesium....	6, 330
" Cobalt	6, 337	" Manganese....	6, 332
" Cocaine	16, 303	" Meconidine....	13, 200
" Codamine	13, 193	" Melaniline	11, 355
" Codeine	17, 35	" Menaphthylamine	14, 127
" Collidine	13, 149	" Mercurialine	13, 201
" Conhydrine....	13, 169	" Methylamine	7, 318
		" Methylbiethylamine	11, 110

Chloroplatinate of Methyl-brucine	17, 587	Chloroplatinate of Terbromoco-	
" Methyl-lutidine	12, 340	deine	.... 17, 39
" Methyl-nico-		" Tetramethylum	7, 321
tine	.... 14, 236	" Tetramethyl-	
" Methyl-pipe-		phosphonium	12, 493
ridine	.... 10, 450	" Tetramyla-	
" Methyl-strych-		mine	.... 11, 112
nine	.... 17, 509	" Tetrethylum	9, 68
" Methyl-triethyl-		" Tetrethylphos-	
phosphonium	12, 528	phonium	.... 12, 557
" Methylura-		" Thebaine	.... 18, 170
mine	.... 9, 358	" Thebenine	.... 18, 211
" Metoluidine	12, 342	" Theobromine	12, 473
" Morphine	.... 16, 433	" Toluidine	.... 12, 336
" Naphthyl-		" Triethamyla-	
amine	.... 14, 100	mine	.... 11, 111
" Narceine	.... 17, 600	" Triethaniline	11, 308
" Narcogenine	16, 150	" Triethylamyl-	
" Narcotine	.... 16, 144	phospho-	
" Neurine	.... 18, 381	nium	.... 12, 529
" Nickel	.... 6, 337	" Triethylphos-	
" Nicotine	.... 14, 231	phine	.... 12, 525
" Nitraniline	.... 11, 291	" Triethyl-to-	
" Nitranisidine	12, 268	luidine	.... 12, 342
" Nitrocodeine	17, 41	" Trimethyl-	
" Nitroharma-		amyl-phos-	
line	.... 16, 125	phonium	.... 12, 529
" Nitroharminine	16, 111	" Trimethylphos-	
" Nitropapave-		phine	.... 12, 492
rine	.... 17, 261	" Tropine	.... 16, 458
" Oxyacanthine	17, 199	" Xylidine	.... 13, 147
" Oxyecinchonine	17, 232	" Zinc	.... 6, 334
" Papaverine	17, 260 ;	Chloroplatinic Acid	.... 6, 294
18, 203		Chloroplatinite of Ammonium	.... 6, 307
" Paricine	.... 17, 572	" Nicotine	.... 14, 230
" Pelosine	.... 17, 27	" Potassium	.... 6, 322
" Picoline	.... 11, 270	" Sodium	.... 6, 326
" Piperidine	.... 10, 449	" Stannous	.... 6, 335
" Piperine	.... 16, 23	Chloroplatinous Acid	.... 6, 293
" Potassium	.... 6, 322	Chloroplatinite of Zinc	.... 6, 334
" Quinidine	.... 17, 301	Chloropropionate of Ethyl	.... 13, 560
" Quinine	.... 17, 286	Chloropropionic Acid	.... 13, 559
" Rheadine	.... 18, 207	Chloropyrocitryl	.... 10, 438
" Rheaginine	18, 208	Chloropyromucate of Ethyl	.... 10, 387
" Seminaphthyl-		Chloropyromucyl	.... 11, 524
amine	.... 14, 109	Chloroquinhydrone	.... 11, 188
" Sinapine	.... 14, 527	Chloroquinone	.... 11, 185
" Sincaline	.... 11, 116	Chlororceid	.... 12, 357
" Sodium	.... 6, 326	Chlororcein	.... 12, 362
" Solanicine	.... 18, 89	Chlororecin	.... 12, 357
" Solanidine	.... 18, 87	Chlororhodate of Ammonium	.... 6, 365
" Solanine	.... 18, 97	" Potassium	.... 6, 366
" Sparteine	.... 13, 153 ;	" Sodium	.... 6, 367
16, 282		Chlororhodie Acid	.... 18, 416
" Stibmethylum	7, 328	Chlororubiadin	.... 18, 62
" Strontium	.... 6, 328	Chlororubian	.... 16, 46
" Strychnine	.... 17, 498	Chlororubin	.... 16, 70
" Strychnine-		Chlorosalhydramide	.... 12, 348
bromethyl-		Chlorosalicin	.... 15, 446
ammonium	17, 513	Chlorosalicylic acid	.... 12, 296

Chlorosalicylite of Baryta	12, 295	Chloroxenaphtalise, Oxide of, <i>see</i>	
" Potash	12, 295	Chloride of Perchloroxynaph-	
Chlorosalicylous acid	12, 294	alin	14, 70
Chlorosaligenin	12, 293	Chloroxethide	9, 244
Chlorosamide	12, 343	Chloroxethose	9, 223
Chlorosantonin	16, 257	Chloroxynaphthalin, Chloride	14, 68
Chlorosmiat of Potassium	6, 418	Chlorozincate of Sparteine	16, 282
Chlorospinelle	5, 275	" Strychnine	17, 496
Chlorostannate of Ammonium	5, 94	Chloro-sassafras Oil	14, 169
" Barium	5, 99	<i>Chlorure de Chlonaphtane</i> , Lau-	
" Magnesium	5, 100	rent's	14, 57
" Phosphuretted		" <i>Chloréthase</i>	9, 194
Hydrogen	5, 89	" <i>Chloréthèse</i>	9, 199
" Potassium	5, 97	" <i>Chloréthose</i>	9, 220
" Sodium	5, 98	" <i>Chloroxéthose</i>	9, 216
" Strontium	5, 99	<i>Chlostilbase</i>	12, 166
Chlorostannic acid	5, 88	Cholacrol ?	9, 503
Chlorostannite of Ammonium	5, 94	Cholalic acid, <i>see</i> Cholic acid.	
" Barium	5, 99	Cholate of Ethyl	18, 56
" Cinchonine	17, 211	" Methyl	18, 56
" Potassium	5, 97	Cholates, Metallic	18, 49
" Strontium	5, 99	Cholechlorin, <i>see</i> Biliverdin	18, 77
Chlorostannous acid	5, 84	Choleic acid, <i>see</i> Taurocholic	
Chlorostearic acid	17, 146	acid	18, 63
Chlorostilbene	12, 170	Cholesteric acid	18, 157
" Bromide	12, 170	Cholesterilin	18, 107
" Hydrochlorate	12, 171	Cholesterin, detection and esti-	
Chlorostrychnine	17, 515	mation of	18, 112
Chlorostyracin	18, 299	" decompositions of	18, 113
Chlorosuberate of Ethyl	18, 214	" memoirs relating to	18, 109
Chlorosuccic acid	9, 429	" preparation of	18, 111
Chlorosuccilamide	9, 272	" properties of	18, 113
Chlorosuccinic acid	9, 273	" sources of	18, 110
Chlorosulphate of Lead	5, 150	Cholesterin, hydrated	18, 116
" Phenyl	18, 455	" Reichenbach's, from	
" Carbon	2, 335	coal-tar	18, 122
" Lead	5, 150	" with Acetic acid	18, 116
" Nitrogen	2, 475	" -soda	18, 116
" Phosphorus	2, 334	Cholesterone	18, 109
" Platinum ?	6, 295	Cholesteryl, Acetate of	18, 117
" Silicium	3, 361	" Benzoate	18, 118
" Tin	5, 90	" Butyrate	18, 118
Chlorosulphobenzene	11, 200	" Chloride	18, 117
Chlorosulphobenzoic acid	12, 117	" Stearate	18, 119
Chlorosulphobenzolic acid	11, 175	Cholic acid	18, 46
Chloro-sulphosomethylic acid	7, 801	Choline	18, 378
Chlorosulphonaphthalites	14, 38	Choloïdanic acid	16, 412
Chlorosulphate of Ethyl	13, 455	Choloïdic acid	18, 52
Chlorosulphuretted Ether	9, 225	Cholonic acid, <i>see</i> Glycocholonic	
Chlorotellurate of Ammonium	4, 415	acid.	
" Potassium	4, 420	Chondrin	18, 359
Chlorotellurite of Ammonium	4, 415	" coloration of blow-	
Chlorotoluol	12, 291	pipe flame by	18, 257
Chlorous acid	2, 305	Chondrodite	3, 401
Chlorovinic and Chlorovinous		Chonicrite	3, 422
acids	8, 314	Chromate of Ammonia	4, 141
Chlorovinic Formiate	9, 229	" Amylstrychnine	17, 515
Chloroxalovinic acid	9, 245	" Antimonic oxide	4, 390
Chloroxamethane	9, 290	" Baryta	4, 163

Chromate of Berberine	17, 192	Chromate of Soda	4, 151
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 449	" Soda and Potash	4, 152
" Brucine	17, 581	" Sodium-chloride	4, 152
" Casein	18, 314	" Stannic oxide	5, 102
Chromates of Cerous oxide	4, 154	" Stannous oxide	5, 102
Chromate of Calcium chloride	4, 154	" Strontia	4, 153
" Chlorogenine	18, 191	" Strychnine	17, 495
" Chinoline	13, 249	" Thorina	4, 155
" Cinchonine	17, 211	" Uranic oxide	4, 194
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 347	" Vanadic oxide	4, 157
" Codeine	17, 33	" Yttria	4, 155
" Cupric Oxide	5, 467	" Zinc-oxide	5, 48
" Cupric oxide and		" Zinc-oxide and Pot-	
Ammonia	5, 468	ash	5, 48
" Cupric oxide and		Chromates	4, 119
Lead-oxide	5, 486	" action of Oxalic acid	
" Ethylene - strychnine	17, 514	on	13, 515
" Ethylstrychnine	17, 512	" of Chromic oxide	4, 113
" Ferric oxide	5, 299	Molybdic oxide	4, 156
" Glucina	4, 155	Chrome-iron-ore	4, 105; 5, 298
" Harmaline	16, 118	" -mica	3, 450
" Harmine	16, 106	" -red	5, 169
" Iridic oxide	6, 391	" -yellow	5, 170
" Lead-oxide 4, 105; 5, 169		Chromic Acetate	3, 306
" " use of in		" Acid	4, 116
ultimate analysis		" Acid, action of, on al-	
of organic com-		cohol	3, 243
pounds	7, 86	" Acid, action of, on or-	
" Lime	4, 153	ganic compounds	7, 126
" Lime and Potash	4, 154	" Acid, Hydrochlorate of	4, 137
" Lithia	4, 153	" Acid, Hydrofluante	4, 139
" Magnesia	4, 154	" Acid, Nitrate of	4, 140
" Magnesia and Pot-		" Acid, solubility of, in	
ash	4, 154	alcohol	3, 269
" Magnesium-chlo-		" Acid, Sulphate of ?	4, 128
ride	4, 154	" Arsenate	4, 312
" Manganous oxide	4, 247	" Borate	4, 122
" Mercuric oxide	6, 114	" Bromate	4, 130
" Mercurous oxide	6, 113	" Carbonate	4, 122
" Methylstrychnine	17, 509	" Chrysammate	12, 5
" Molybdic acid	4, 156	" Citrates	11, 453
" Nickel-oxide	5, 387	" Cyanide	7, 419
" Nitroarmaline	16, 124	" Formiate	7, 279
" Nitroarmine	16, 111	" Hydrate, reaction of,	
" Paricine	17, 572	with Tannic Acid	15, 466
" Pelosine	17, 26	" Hyposulphate	4, 125
" Platinic oxide	6, 331	" Iodate	4, 130
" Potash	4, 144	" Lactate	11, 486
" Potash with Cyan-		" Metaphosphate	4, 123
ide of Mercury	3, 23	" Molybdate	4, 156
" Potash with Sul-		" Nitrate	4, 140
phate of Pot-		" Oleate	17, 72
ash	4, 150	" Oxalate	9, 137
" Potassium-chloride	4, 150	" Oxide	4, 108
" Quinine	17, 284	" Oxide, with Ferric ox-	
" Sal-ammoniac	4, 143	ide	5, 299
" Silica ?	4, 155	" Oxide, with Ferrous	
" Silver-oxide	6, 184	oxide	5, 298
		" Oxide, with Fluxes	4, 152

Chromic oxide, Hydrated	4, 112	Chromium Sulphocarbonate	4, 129
" Oxide, reactions of, with		" Sulphocyanide	8, 85
organic acids	7, 209	" Sulphomolybdate	4, 156
" Phosphate	4, 123	" Terfluoride of, with	
" Phosphite	4, 123	Ammonia	4, 143
" Pyrophosphate	4, 123	" Tersulphide of, with	
" Racemate	10, 355	Hydrosulphate of	
" Saccharate	11, 519	Ammonia	4, 142
" Salts	4, 113	" and Iron, Carbide of	5, 300
" Selenite	4, 129	" and Iron, Cyanides of	7, 487
" Stannate ?	5, 101	" and Iron, Oxides of	5, 298
" Succinate ?	10, 123	" and Iron, Sesquioxide	
" Sulpharseniate	4, 313	of, with Protoxide	
" Sulpharsenite	4, 312	of Iridium	6, 425
" Sulphate	4, 125	" and Lead, Tartrate of	10, 313
" Sulphite	4, 125	" and Potassium, Sul-	
" Tartrate	10, 294	phide of	4, 147
" Tellurate	4, 426	" and Silicium, Fluoride	
" Tellurite	4, 426	of	4, 156
" Tungstate	4, 156	Chromoso-chromic Oxide	4, 107
Chromico-ammonic Carbonate	4, 142	Chromosopotassic Sulphate	4, 147
" Sulphate	4, 142	Chromous Acetate	8, 305
" -potassic Carbonate	4, 147	" Benzoate	12, 40
" Pyrophosphate	4, 147	" Borate	4, 122
" Sulphate	4, 147	" Carbonate	4, 121
" -sodic Sulphate	4, 152	" Cyanide	7, 419
Chromidecyanide of Cobalt	7, 495	" Oxide	4, 106
" Potassium	7, 420	" Phosphate	4, 123
" Silver	8, 31	" Salts	4, 107
" Lead ?	7, 428	" Succinate	10, 123
" Zinc	7, 425	" Sulphate	4, 125
Chromide of Manganese	4, 247	" Sulphite	4, 124
Chromite of Ammonia	4, 140	Chryiodin	12, 13
" Magnesia	4, 154	Chrysammates, metallic	12, 3-7
" Potash	4, 144	Chrysammic acid	12, 1
" Soda	4, 151	Chrysammide	12, 7
Chromium	4, 105	Chrysanilates	12, 331
" Bromide	4, 130	Chrysanic acid	12, 329
" Brown Nitrate	4, 140	Chrysanisate of Ethyl....	12, 303
" Brown Oxide	4, 113	Chrysanisates, metallic	12, 302
" Chlorides	4, 130	Chrysanisic acid	12, 302
" Fluorides	4, 137	Chrysatric acid	12, 12
" Iodide	4, 129	Chrysene	15, 1
" Nitride	4, 139	Chryshæmatin, <i>see</i> Hæmatoxylin.	
" Oxides	4, 106	Chrysindamide....	12, 15
" Oxychloride	4, 134	Chrysindide of Ammonium oxide	12, 15
" Persulphomolybdate	4, 156	<i>Chrysitis</i>	5, 109
" Phosphide	4, 122	Chrysoberyl	3, 329
" Sesquichloride, solu-		Chrysocolla	5, 465
bility of, in alcohol	8, 269	Chrysocolla, Plinius'	3, 87
" Sesquifluoride of, with		Chrysogen	18, 172
Fluoride of Potas-		Chrysoharmine, <i>see</i> Nitroharma-	
sium	4, 151	line	18, 122
" Sesquifluoride of, with		Chrysoïdin	16, 521
Fluoride of Sodium	4, 152	Chrysolute	3, 395
" Sesquifluoride of, with		Chrysophanates	16, 175
Hydrofluat of Am-		Chrysophane	3, 462
monia	4, 143	Chrysophanic acid	16, 171; 18, 241
" Sulphides	4, 123	Chrysorhamnin	16, 75

Chylariose	15, 336	Cinchonidine Hydrochlorate	17, 225
Cicutine	18, 192		228, 612
Cider-vinegar	8, 284	" Hydroferrocyanate	17, 613
Cimicate of Ethyl	16, 286	" Hydrofluat	17, 225
Cimicates, metallic	16, 284	" Hydrosulphocyanate	17, 227
Cimicic acid	16, 284	" Hypophosphite	17, 611
Cimicyl chloride	16, 286	" Hyposulphite	17, 224, 611
Cimolite	8, 419	" Iodomercurate	17, 226
Cinacrol	14, 322	" Kinate	17, 227
Cinaebene	14, 319	" Nitrate	17, 225, 229, 613
" Hydrated	14, 320	" Oxalate	17, 227, 613
" Hydriodate	14, 320	" Phosphate....	17, 223
Cinaephene	14, 321	" Succinate	17, 614
Cinaphane	14, 318	" Sulphate	17, 224, 228, 611
Cinaphene	14, 319	" Tartrate	17, 227, 229, 614
Cinchona-bark, estimation of quinine and cinchonine in	17, 268	" and Antimony, tartrate of	17, 614
" occurrence of kinvin in	18, 26	" Valerate	17, 227
" occurrence of quinidine in	17, 296	Cinchonidine, solutions of	17, 223, 227, 615
" preparation of Kinic acid from	16, 223	Cinchonine, decompositions of	17, 202
" preparation of quinine and cinchonine from	17, 264	" estimation of, in cinchona-bark	17, 268
" proportions of quinine and cinchonine in	17, 264	" estimation of, in its salts	17, 205
" tannic acids from	15, 479	" history, sources, preparation	17, 200
" yellow, phlobaphene from	15, 495	" memoirs relating to	17, 199
Cinchona-bases, compounds of, with iodine and sulphuric acid....	17, 311	" properties of	17, 201
" -red	15, 482	Cinchonine-salts	17, 205
" -red, with quinine	17, 293	" Acetate	17, 216
" -resin	17, 263	" Antitartrate	17, 217
Cinchonatannic Acid	15, 479	" Arseniate	17, 211
Cinchona-trees, East Indian, kinvic acid in	18, 24	" Aspartate	17, 216
Cinchona-yellow	17, 314	" Benzoate	17, 219
Cinchonicine	17, 230	" Bihydriodate	17, 610
Cinchonidine	18, 336	" Carbonate....	17, 206
" (Pasteur's)	17, 220, 610	" Chlorate	17, 208
" (Wittstein's)	17, 228	" Chloroaurate	17, 213, 610
Cinchonidine-salts	17, 223, 229, 611	" Chlorocadmiate	17, 211
" Acetate	17, 227, 229, 613	" Chloromercurate	17, 212
" Benzoate	17, 615	" Chloroplatinate	17, 212
" Butyrate	17, 227	" Chlorostannite	17, 211
" Chlorate	17, 224	" Chromate	17, 211
" Chloroaurate	17, 613	" Citrate	17, 218
" Chloromercurate	17, 226	" Croconate....	17, 218
" Chloroplatinate	17, 226, 613	" Cyanoplatinate	17, 214
" Citrate	17, 227, 614	" Cyanurate....	17, 216
" Formiate	17, 227	" Dextrotartrate	17, 217
" Hippurate	17, 227	" Formiate	17, 216
" Hydriodate (bi)	17, 612	" Hippurate....	17, 219
		" Hydriodate	17, 208
		" Hydriodate, with Cyanide of Mercury	17, 214
		" Hydrobromate, with Cyanide of Mercury	17, 214
		" Hydrochlorate	17, 209
		" Hydrocyanate	17, 218
		" Hydroferricyanate	17, 214
		" Hydroferrocyanate	17, 213

Cinchonine, Hydrofluante	17, 210	Cinnamol	13, 1
„ Hydrosulphocyanate	17, 215	Cinnamomin	13, 1
„ Hyposulphate	17, 206	Cinnamon, bitter of white	13, 244
„ Hyposulphite	17, 206	„ oil, iodine, and iodide	
„ Iodate	17, 206	„ of potassium, com-	
„ Iodomercurate	17, 211	„ pound of	13, 267
„ Kinate	17, 220	„ oil of	13, 258
„ Mellitate	17, 216	„ oil, resins from	13, 264
„ Nitrate	17, 210	„ -leaves, oil of, from	
„ Oxalate	17, 216	„ Ceylon	14, 210
„ Oxalurate	17, 216	Cinnamyl Chloride	13, 294
„ Perchlorate	17, 209	„ Cyanide	13, 299
„ Periodate	17, 208	„ Hydride	13, 258
„ Phosphantimonate	17, 211	Cinnanilide	13, 303
„ Phosphate	17, 206	Cinnanitransidine	13, 304
„ Picrate	17, 219	<i>Cypo de Cananum</i> , phosphores-	
„ Rhodizionate	17, 218	„ cence of the milky juice of	1, 188
„ Roccellate	17, 220	Circular polarisation, develop-	
„ Succinate	17, 216	„ ment of, by the ac-	
„ Sulphate	17, 206	„ tion of magnetism	
„ Tartrate	17, 216	„ on the electric cur-	
„ Tartrate, formation		„ rents	1, 168
„ of racemic acid		„ polarisation in organic	
„ from	10, 347	„ liquids	7, 54
„ Urate	17, 218	Cissotannic acid	15, 516
Cinchonine, solutions of	17, 205, 220	<i>Cisticus creticus</i> , resin of	17, 422
„ -sulphuric Acid	17, 232	Citraconbinitranil	11, 322
Cinchonine and Antimony tar-		Citraconbinitranilic acid	11, 325
„ trate of	17, 218	Citraconodinitranil	11, 322
„ and Quinine, prepa-		Citraconamide	10, 436
„ ration of	17, 264	Citraconanil	11, 321
„ and Quinine, pro-		Citraconanilic acid	11, 323
„ portions of in cin-		Citraconates, metallic	10, 419
„ chona bark	17, 264	Citraconazophenylimide	11, 326
„ and Quinine, purifi-		Citraconic acid	10, 417
„ cation of	17, 265	„ anhydride	10, 435
<i>Cineres clavellati depurati</i>	3, 14	„ ether	10, 423
Cinnabar	6, 19	Citraconimide	10, 437
Cinnamate of Ethyl	13, 281	Citraconodianil	11, 322
„ Methyl	13, 281	Citraconyl and Phenyl, nitride	
„ Styracin	13, 289	„ of	11, 321
Cinnamates, metallic	13, 273	„ of	11, 465
Cinnamon	13, 283	Citranilate of Aniline	11, 467
Cinnamene	13, 1	„ Silver	11, 466
„ Bromide	13, 15	Citranilic acid	11, 465
„ Chloride	13, 16	Citranilide	11, 469
Cinnamic acid	13, 268	Citrate of Alumina	11, 452
„ acid, chlorinated		„ of Ammonia	11, 445
„ from	13, 297	„ Ammonio-ferrie	11, 457
„ alcohol	13, 286, 256	„ Ammonio-mercuric	11, 460
„ aldehyde	13, 258	„ Ammonio-mercurous	11, 460
„ aldehyde, compound		„ of Aniline	11, 462
„ of, with alkaline bi-		„ Argentic	11, 461
„ sulphites	13, 263	„ Argentous	11, 461
„ aldehyde, Hydrochlo-		„ of Baryta	11, 448, 449
„ rate of	13, 262	„ Cadmium	11, 454
„ aldehyde, Nitrate of	13, 262	„ Cerous	11, 452
„ anhydride	13, 292	„ of Chromium	11, 453
„ ether	13, 281	„ Cinchonidine	17, 227, 614

Citrates of Cinchonine	17, 218	Clay	8, 415
„ Cobalt	11, 458	„ ferruginous, occurrence of	17, 460
„ Capric	11, 459	humus in	18, 147
„ of Ethyl	11, 463	Cleavage of Crystals	18, 215
„ Ferric	11, 458	Clematidin	1, 288
„ Ferrous	11, 457	Cloud, formation of	14, 210
„ of Glucina	11, 452	Clove-cinnamon, Brazilian, vola-	14, 187
„ Lead	11, 455, 457	tile oil of	14, 285
„ Lime	11, 450, 451	„ -oil, stearoptene of	14, 209
„ Lithia	11, 448	Cloves, indifferent or neutral oil of	16, 97
„ Magnesia	11, 451	„ oil of	13, 386
„ Manganese	11, 453	Cnicin	7, 82; 15, 154
„ Mercuric	11, 460	Coal, Boghead Cannel, Alcohol-	
„ Mercurous	11, 459	radicals from	
„ of Methyl	11, 462	„ destructive distillation of	
„ Nickel	11, 409	„ -tar camphor, <i>see</i> Naph-	
„ Palladium	11, 461	thalin.	
„ Potash	11, 446	„ -tar, constituents of	15, 155
„ Potash and Ammonia....	11, 446	„ -tar, light oil of	11, 135
„ Potassio-antimonic	11, 453	„ -tar naphtha, heavy	11, 135
„ of Quinine	17, 292, 616	„ -tar naphtha, light	11, 135
„ Silver	11, 460	„ -tar naphtha, preparation	
„ Silver and Calcium	11, 461	of Cumene from	13, 339
„ Soda	11, 447	„ -tar, preparation of Aniline	
„ Soda and Ammonia....	11, 448	from	11, 247
„ „ Potash	11, 448	„ -tar, preparation of Ben-	
„ Sodio-ferric	11, 458	zene from	11, 134
„ Telluric	11, 454	„ -tar, preparation of Carbolic	
„ of Strontia	11, 449, 450	acid from	11, 145
„ Uranium	11, 453	„ -tar, preparation of Pico-	
„ Thorina	11, 452	line from	11, 264
„ Vanadium	11, 452	„ -tar, Reichenbach's Chole-	
„ Yttria	11, 452	sterin from	18, 122
„ Zinc	11, 454	Coarse Copper	5, 398
„ Zirconium	11, 452	„ Metal	5, 398
Citrene	14, 304	Cobalt, Acetates	8, 322
Citric acid	11, 436	„ Alloxanate	10, 167
„ hydrates	11, 442	„ Alloys	5, 354
„ preparation of Aco-		„ Aluminate	5, 345
nitic acid from	11, 403	„ Amalgam	6, 129
Citric ether	11, 463	„ Ammonio-bromide	5, 340
Citrilene	14, 304	„ Ammonio-chloride	5, 342
Citrobianil	11, 467	„ Ammonio-iodide	5, 340
Citrobianilate of Aniline	11, 469	„ Ammonio-sesquibro-	
Citrobianilic acid	11, 468	mide?	5, 341
Citrobisglycerin	13, 582	„ -oxide, Ammonio-sul-	
Citromannitan	15, 378	phate	5, 339
Citronyl, <i>see</i> Citrene.		„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide	8, 89
Citrus <i>Lumia</i> , volatile oil of	14, 509	„ Antimoniate	5, 353
Citryl Hydrochlorate	14, 301	„ Antimonite	5, 349
„ Oxychloride	11, 470	„ Arsenite	5, 349
Citrylene Hydrochlorate	14, 301	„ Arsenate	11, 59
<i>Cladonia rangiferina</i> , prepara-		„ Amylosulphate	5, 353
tion of Usnic acid from	17, 48	„ Antimonide	8, 32
Classification of Organic Com-		„ Argentocyanide	5, 348
pounds	7, 147	„ Arsenide	
„ of Organic Com-		„ Arsenide of, with sul-	
pounds accord-		phide of cobalt	5, 351
ing to Laurent	7, 23		

Cobalt,	Benzoate	....	12, 43		the combination of		
"	Bisulphide	....	5, 332		hydrogen and oxygen	2, 53	
"	Borate	....	5, 329	Cobalt,	Rhodizonate	....	10, 403
"	Bromate	....	5, 336	"	Seleniate	....	5, 334
"	Bromide	....	5, 335	"	Selenide	....	5, 334
"	Carbonate	....	5, 328	"	Selenite	....	5, 334
"	Chlorate	....	5, 337	"	separation of, from man-		
"	Chloride	....	5, 336	"	ganese	....	5, 321
"	Chloride of, with cyanide			"	separation of, from		
"	of mercury	....	8, 26	"	nickel	....	5, 319, 360
"	Chloroplatinate	....	6, 337	"	Sesquisulphide	....	5, 332
"	Chromate	....	5, 347	"	Silicate	....	5, 345
"	Chromidcyanide	....	7, 495	"	Stannate	....	5, 354
"	Cinnamate	....	13, 277	"	Styphnate	....	11, 234
"	Citrate	....	11, 458	"	Suberate	....	13, 211
"	Cobaltidcyanide	....	7, 497	"	Succinate	....	10, 127
"	Croconate	....	10, 394	"	Sulphantimoniate	....	5, 353
"	Cyanides	....	7, 492	"	Sulpharsenite	....	5, 351
"	Earthy	....	4, 195, 204	"	Sulphate	....	5, 333
"	Ferridcyanide	....	7, 497	"	Sulphides	....	5, 331
"	Ferrocyanide	....	7, 496	"	Sulphide of, with arse-		
"	Fluoride	....	5, 337	"	nide of cobalt	....	5, 351
"	with Fluxes	....	5, 344	"	Sulphite	....	5, 333
"	Formiate	....	7, 281	"	Sulphocarbonate	....	5, 334
"	Fumarate	....	10, 29	"	Sulphocyanide	12, 499; 8, 89	
"	Gallate	....	12, 410	"	Sulphomolybdate	....	5, 347
"	Hippurate	....	12, 80	"	Sulphotellurite	....	5, 353
"	Hypophosphite	....	5, 330	"	Sulphotungstate	....	5, 346
"	Hyposulphate	....	5, 333	"	Sulphovinate	....	8, 427
"	Hyposulphite	....	5, 333	"	Tellurate	....	5, 353
"	Iodite	....	5, 335	"	Tellurite	....	5, 353
"	Iodide	....	5, 335	"	Tungstate	....	5, 346
"	Kinate	....	16, 232	"	Valerate	....	11, 36
"	Lactate	....	11, 492	"	Vanadate	....	5, 347
"	Leucate	....	15, 62	"	and Ammonium, Car-		
"	Mellitate	....	10, 9	"	bonate of	....	5, 339
"	Metaphosphate	....	5, 331	"	and Ammonium, Fluo-		
"	Molybdate	....	5, 347	"	ride of	....	5, 342
"	Nitrate	....	5, 338	"	and Ammonium, Iodate		
"	Oleate	....	17, 72	"	of	....	5, 340
"	Oxalate	....	9, 160	"	and Ammonium, Nitrate		
"	Oxides	....	5, 322	"	of	....	5, 342
"	Oxyfluoride	....	5, 338	"	and Ammonium, Sul-		
"	Oxyiodide	....	5, 335	"	phate of	....	5, 340
"	Oxysulphide	....	5, 332	"	and Calcium, Hypophos-		
"	Persulphomolybdate	....	5, 347	"	phate of	....	5, 344
"	Phosphates	....	5, 330	"	and Copper, Sulphate		
"	Phosphide	....	5, 329	"	of	....	5, 496
"	Phosphite	....	5, 330	"	and Gold, alloy of	....	6, 246
"	Picrate	....	11, 225	"	chloride of	....	6, 246
"	Platinocyanide of, with			"	and Iron, alloy of	....	5, 354
"	ammonia	....	8, 55	"	and Nickel, alloy	....	5, 397
"	Protosulphide	....	5, 331	"	and Mercury, chloride		
"	Pyrophosphate	....	5, 331	"	of	....	6, 129
"	Pyrotartrate	....	11, 97	"	and Nickel, cyanide of	....	7, 500
"	Racemate	....	10, 358	"	tartrates of,	....	10, 320
"	reactions of	....	5, 324	"	double salts		
"	reduced by hydrogen,			"	of, with tartrate of		
"	effect of, in inducing			"	potassium	....	10, 320

Cobalt and Potassium, carbonate of	5, 343	Cobaltous Oxide with Zinc-oxide	5, 353
„ and Potassium, fluoride of	5, 344	„ Salts....	5, 324
„ and Potassium, racemate of	10, 358	„ „ reaction of with Tannic acids	15, 470
„ and Potassium, sulphate of	5, 344	„ „ solubility of in alcohol	8, 271
„ and Silicium, hydrated fluoride of	5, 345	Cobalt-speiss, preparation of nickel from	5, 355
„ and Sodium, carbonate of	5, 344	<i>Cobaltum</i>	5, 316
„ and Sodium, metaphosphate of	5, 344	„ of the druggists	4, 249
„ and Tin, alloy of	5, 354	Cobalt-uranic Acetate	13, 445
„ and Zinc, alloy of	5, 353	„ -vitriol	5, 331
„ „ sulphate of	5, 354	Cocaine	18, 30e
„ -bloom	5, 349	Cocatannic Acid	15, 518
„ -coating	5, 349	Coca-wax	18, 159
„ -glance	5, 351	Cocculus-grains, brown acid from the husks of	14, 477
„ -glass	5, 346	„ fat of	16, 389
Cobaltic acid ?	5, 328	<i>Cocculus indicus</i> , preparation of menispermine from the berries of	17, 52
„ oxide	5, 326	Cochineal fat	16, 389
„ „ hydrate	5, 327	„ preparation of carminic acid from	16, 205
„ salts	5, 328	„ preparation of tyrosine from	13, 360
Cobaltidcyanide of Ammonium....	7, 493	„ -red	16, 205
„ Barium	7, 495	Cocinyi, Hydride, <i>see</i> Tridecatyl, hydride	16, 532
„ Cadmium	7, 495	Cockchafers, occurrence of gum in	15, 196
„ Cobalt	7, 497	Cocoa-fat or butter	16, 389
„ Copper	8, 10	„ -nut fat, caprylic acid in	13, 190
„ Iron	7, 497	„ „ preparation of caproic acid from	11, 415
„ Lead	7, 495	„ oil	16, 389
„ „ with Oxide of Lead....	7, 496	Coculostearic Acid	16, 365
„ Manganese	7, 495	Codamine	18, 192
„ Mercury ?	8, 26	Codeine	17, 27
„ Nickel	7, 500	„ bihydrated	17, 31
„ Potassium	7, 494	„ compound of with Iodine	17, 32
„ Silver	8, 32	„ salts	17, 32
„ Sodium	7, 494	Cod-liver oil	16, 323
„ Tin....	7, 495	Cœlestine	3, 174
„ Zinc	7, 495	Coffee-beans, preparation of caffe-tannic acid from	15, 505
Cobaltine	5, 348	„ preparation of kinic acid from	16, 224
Cobaltite of Magnesia	5, 345	Coffee fat	16, 390
„ Potash	5, 343	„ oil	14, 366
„ Soda	5, 344	„ preparation of caffeine from	13, 225
Cobalto-bromate of Ammonia?....	5, 341	Cohesion	1, 6—8
„ -hyposulphate of Ammonia....	5, 339	„ increased by pressure	1, 112
„ -nitrate of Ammonia	5, 342	„ influence of, on decomposition....	1, 112
Cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 161	„ variations in the force of, produced by heat	1, 112, 113
„ „ Oxide	5, 326		
„ -cupric Sulphate	5, 496		
Cobalt-pyrites	5, 332		
„ -speiss	5, 388		
Cobaltous Oxide	5, 322		
„ hydrated	5, 323		
„ with Peroxide of Manganese	5, 347		

- Cohesive powers, bodies classed
 according to 1, 7
 Cohobation 1, 288
 Coke, preparation of, by dry dis-
 tillation of coal 7, 82
 Colchicine 17, 604
 Colchicine 17, 601
 Colcothar 5, 195
 Cold produced by vaporization 1, 272
 ,, production of, by chemical
 action 1, 297
 radiation of 1, 213
 -short bar iron 5, 205
 water, substances more so-
 luble in, than in hot 1, 113
Colle d'Amidon 15, 95
 Collidine 18, 148
 Colloidal condition of sucrates 15, 538
 Collyrite 3, 411
 ,, of Weissenfels 3, 413
 Colocynth, resin of 17, 558
 Colocynthein 17, 556
 Colocynthin 15, 342; 17, 556
 Colocynthinin 17, 558
 Colombo-root, preparation of
 berberine from 17, 187
 Colophan 17, 421
 Colophene 14, 279
 ,, from Camphor 14, 280
 Colophony 18, 9
 ,, preparation of Sylvic
 acid from 17, 319
 Colour of a compound, law of
 Persoz respecting 1, 96
 ,, dispersion of 1, 164
 ,, of flame.... 2, 80
 Coloured fabrics, bleaching of,
 by exposure
 to sunshine 7, 95
 effects of heat
 on.... 7, 96
 Colouring matter (green) of oys-
 ters 18, 422
 ,, in the mantle
 of the black
 dew-snail 18, 419
 ,, (purple) form-
 ed on mouldy
 bread, pota-
 toes, meat,
 &c. 18, 421
 ,, of *Rottlera*
 tinctoria 17, 378
 ,, of the sea-owl
 or lump fish
 (*Aplysia depi-*
 pilans) 18, 421
 Colouring matters of birds' fea-
 thers 18, 419
 Colouring matters of crabs and
 lobsters 18, 420
 ,, of plants, blue
 and red 18, 522
 ,, yellow 18, 513
 ,, of urine 18, 407
 Colour-makers' composition 5, 88
 Colours of bodies, effect of heat
 on 1, 238
 ,, flowers, alteration of,
 by exposure to light
 1, 170, 171
 ,, organic compounds 7, 64
 Columbic acid 17, 529
 Columbin 17, 528
 Columbite 4, 19; 5, 292
 Columbium 4, 1
 Colza oil 17, 554
 Combination attended with de-
 velopment of elec-
 tricity 1, 39
 ,, attended with de-
 velopment of heat 1, 38
 ,, attended with de-
 velopment of light 1, 181
 ,, alteration in den-
 sity caused by.... 1, 64
 ,, Berthollet's
 theory of 1, 149
 ,, change of volume
 attending 1, 64—86
 ,, circumstances and
 results of 1, 38
 ,, conditions neces-
 sary for 1, 35
 ,, crystallisation ef-
 fected by 1, 8—12
 ,, definition of 1, 33—149
 ,, how produced 1, 149
 ,, induced by affinity 1, 154
 ,, induced by com-
 munication of
 chemical energy 1, 38
 ,, induced by elec-
 tric attraction.... 1, 154
 ,, induced by univer-
 sal attraction 1, 153
 ,, influence of affinity
 on 1, 35—154
 ,, influence of cohe-
 sion on.... 1, 6
 ,, influence of con-
 densation on 1, 37
 ,, influence of con-
 tact on.... 1, 36
 ,, influence of elec-
 tricity on 1, 37
 ,, influence of expan-
 sion on.... 1, 37
 H

Combination, influence of light		Combustion, imperfect, formation	
" on	1, 37	of humus by	17, 460
" influence of liquid-		" memoirs relating to	2, 19
ity or gaseity on	1, 36	" in oxygen, table of	
" influence of pre-		the quantities of	
sence of other		heat evolved by	1, 292
bodies on	1, 37	" spontaneous, of fixed	
" influence of tem-		oils	7, 242
perature on	1, 36	" supporters of	2, 18
" laws relating to....	1, 41	" theories of	2, 35
" mechanical	1, 20	" -tube for ultimate	
" and mixture, dif-		analysis of organic	
ference between	1, 149	compounds	7, 86
" of ponderable		Comenamate of ethyl	11, 395
bodies, develop-		Comenamic acid	11, 393
ment or absorp-		Comenates, metallic	11, 384—388
tion of heat ac-		Comenic acid	11, 382
companying	1, 291	Comferin	18, 84
" qualitative altera-		Common salt	8, 110
tions of elements		Commercial Carbonate of Ammo-	
caused by	1, 64—111	nia, impurities in	2, 432
" theories of	1, 148—169	Common salt, preparation of car-	
" time in which it		bonate of soda	
takes place	1, 38	from	3, 79
Combinations, accompanied by		" traces of mercury	
decompositions,		in	6, 2
electricity de-		Compact manganese	4, 203
veloped by	1, 340	Compound atoms	1, 42, 147
" brought about by		" bodies, heat developed	
electrical influ-		in the combination of	1, 294
ence	1, 429	" radicals	7, 10
" chemical, accom-		Compounds, amorphous	1, 102
panied by decom-		" atomic weights of....	1, 59
positions pro-		" chemical relations of	1, 96
duced by the		" colour of	1, 96
agency of light	1, 170	" crystalline forms of	
" chemical, produced		1, 87—93	
by the agency of		" decomposition of 1, 111—145	
light	1, 170	" density of....	1, 65—86
Combining volumes of gases	1, 66	" differences of pro-	
" weights or propor-		perties in, due to	
tions	1, 42	different modes of	
Combustibles	2, 19	arrangement of the	
Combustion	1, 181; 2, 24	component atoms	1, 98, 108
" cause of the develop-		" division of, into or-	
ment of heat and		ganic and inor-	
light in	2, 36	ganic	2, 2
" conditions of	2, 24	" and their elements,	
" conditions of con-		relations between	
tinuity of....	2, 32	the densities of	1, 55, 67
" decomposition of		" formation of	1, 85—111
organic compounds		" formation of, accord-	
by	7, 84	ing to Persoz's law	1, 96
" development of elec-		" formed by absorp-	
tricity by	1, 329	tion	1, 86
" electrochemical		" formed by conden-	
theory of....	2, 37	sation	1, 84
" extinction of	2, 33	" formed by mixture	1, 86
" of glycerides	7, 241	" formed by solution	1, 86

INDEX.



Compounds formed by substitution	1, 37	Contact, influence of, on position	1, 115
" fusibility of	1, 98	Contact-theory of galvanism	1, 510
" heat-capacity of the atoms of	1, 248	Contraction accompanying solidification	1, 256
" isodimorphous	1, 99	Convallamaretin	18, 221
" isomeric	1, 108	Convallamarin	15, 342; 18, 220
" isomorphous	1, 87	Convallaretin	18, 219
" liquid and solid, table of specific heats of	1, 244	Convallarin	15, 342; 18, 219
" metameric	1, 110	Convolvulates	18, 157
" physiological relations of	1, 96	Convolvulic acid	18, 156
" polymeric	1, 109	Convolvulin	15, 342; 18, 154
" refractive powers of	1, 94	Convolvulinol	18, 153
" relations of, to heat	1, 93	Convolvulinolic acid	18, 152
" relations of, to light	1, 94	Convolvulin-sugar	15, 343
" state of aggregation of	1, 86	<i>Convolvulus scoparius</i> , oil of	14, 363
" transparency of	1, 94	Copahilene, hydrochlorate	14, 288
" volatility of	1, 93	Copaiba balsam	17, 327
Composition, colour-makers'	5, 88	" oil	14, 286
Compressibility of liquids	1, 257	Copaivic acid	17, 326
Compression, heat developed by	1, 300	Copal	17, 405
Comptonite	3, 433	Copalche bark, bitter alkaloid from	17, 314
Conchicine (of Hesse)	17, 610	" bark, bitter principle of	18, 230
Conchiolin	18, 371	Copalin	17, 436
Conchoïdal Augite	3, 429	Copper	5, 398
Condensation: its influence on chemical combination	1, 37, 86	" Amalgam of	6, 131
Condenser, electrical	1, 318	" Amidobenzoate	12, 146
Condensing apparatus	1, 288	" Ammonio - cobaltidcyanide	8, 11
Conducting power of bodies for electricity of small tension, methods of determining	1, 313	" Ammonio-dibromide	5, 452
Conduction of heat	1, 221	" Ammonio-dichloride	5, 453
Conductors of electricity	1, 310	" Ammonio-diniodide	5, 450
" of electricity, bipolar	1, 462	" Ammonio-ferrocyanide	8, 9
" and Insulators, electric, difference between	1, 313	" Ammonio-maleate	8, 159
" polar, of voltaic battery	1, 431	" Ammonio-protiodide	5, 451
Conessine	17, 594	" Ammonio-protobromide	5, 452
Confervæ, phosphorescence of	1, 189	" Ammonio-protocliloride	5, 453
Conglutin	18, 434	" Antimonide	5, 474
Conhydrine	13, 169	" Argentocyanide ?	8, 33
Conine	13, 159	" Arsenide	5, 470
Conine, salts of	13, 165—167	" black oxide of	5, 406
<i>Conium maculatum</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 405	" blue or indigo	5, 420
Connective tissue, preparation of mucin from	18, 341	" Borofluoride	5, 443
Conring	1, 4	" Bromides	5, 435
Constant of primary Nuclei	7, 23	" Carbide	5, 414
Constitution of atoms	1, 146	" Carbosulphide ?	5, 430
Contact, influence of, on chemical combination	1, 36	" Chlorides	5, 438
		" Cobaltidcyanide	8, 10
		" -compounds	5, 402
		" -compound of Allantoin	10, 263
		" -compound of Alanine	9, 437
		" -compound of Salhydramide	12, 347
		" -compound of Santonin	16, 256
		" -compound of Verantin	16, 59
		" Cuprocyanide	8, 10
		" Dibromide	5, 435

Copper	Dichloride	....	5, 438		of oxygen and hydro-		
"	Dicyanide	....	8, 1		gen	....	2, 52
"	Diffuoride	....	5, 442	Copper	rust	....	5, 414
"	Diniodide	....	5, 433	"	Salts, <i>see</i> Cupric and		
"	Dioxide	....	5, 403	"	Cuprous Salts.		
"	Diselenide	....	5, 432	"	" solubility of, in		
"	Disulphide	....	5, 422	"	alcohol	....	8, 271
"	Disulphide of, with Cupric			"	Selenides	....	5, 432
"	Oxyxanthate	....	8, 464	"	Seleniocyanide	....	8, 124
"	Fluorides	....	5, 442	"	Silicide	....	5, 464
"	with fluxes	....	5, 461	"	Sulphides	....	5, 422
"	grey	....	5, 492	"	Sulphomolybdate	....	5, 467
"	history of	....	5, 397	"	Sulphotellurite	....	5, 477
"	Hydride ?	....	5, 413	"	Sulphotungstate	....	5, 466
"	Iodides....	....	5, 433	"	Telluride	....	5, 477
"	Mellonide	....	9, 394	"	Thiocyanide	....	8, 115
"	memoirs, &c., relating to		5, 397	"	two-thirds Cyanide	....	8, 1
"	Mercaptide	....	8, 345	"	and Aluminum, fluoride		
"	Nitride	....	5, 444	"	of	....	5, 464
"	Nitroprusside	....	8, 134	"	and Ammonium, dichlo-		
"	Osride	....	6, 422	"	ride of	....	5, 453
"	Oxides....	....	5, 402	"	and Ammonium, ful-		
"	Pentasulphide....	....	5, 422	"	minate of	....	9, 300
"	Peroxide ?	....	5, 413	"	and Ammonium, proto-		
"	Phosphide	....	5, 415	"	chloride of	....	5, 454
"	plates, electrotype copies			"	and Ammonium, styph-		
"	of engraved	....	1, 506	"	nate of	....	11, 235
"	Platinocyanide....	8, 55; 10, 509		"	and Barium, alloy of ?		5, 462
"	" compound			"	" salicylate of	12, 254	
"	of with ammonia	....	8, 56	"	" sulphide of	5, 463	
"	Platino-platinocyanide		8, 56	"	" dichloride		
"	precipitation of, by hy-			"	of	....	5, 463
"	pophosphorous acid	....	5, 409	"	" sulphocam-		
"	precipitation of, by iron			"	phorate	13, 380	
"			5, 399, 49	"	and Bismuth, alloy of....	5, 477	
"	precipitation of, by			"	" sulphide of	5, 477	
"	phosphorus	....	5, 408	"	and Cadmium, alloy of	5, 481	
"	precipitation of, by			"	and Calcium, sulphide of	5, 463	
"	phosphuretted hydro-			"	and Copper-slag, vana-		
"	gen	....	5, 410	"	dium in	....	4, 81
"	precipitation of, by			"	and Gold, alloy of	....	6, 246
"	reducing agents	....	5, 406	"	" cyanide of ?	8, 42	
"	precipitation of, by			"	" Zinc, alloy of	6, 246	
"	zinc, tin, and other			"	and Iridium, alloy of	....	8, 392
"	metals	....	5, 409	"	and Iron, alloy of	....	5, 489
"	preparation of....	....	5, 398	"	" carbide of	....	5, 489
"	properties of	....	5, 400	"	" sulphantimo-		
"	Protobromide	....	5, 436	"	niate of	....	5, 492
"	Protochloride	....	5, 438	"	" sulphide of	....	5, 489
"	Protochloride, its use			"	" sulphostannate		
"	for steeping wood	....	7, 113	"	of	....	5, 496
"	Protocyanide	....	8, 3	"	Iron and Zinc, alloy of	....	5, 496
"	Protoxide	....	5, 406	"	and Lead, alloys of	....	5, 484
"	Protoselenide	....	5, 432	"	" antimonide of	....	5, 487
"	Protosulphide....	....	5, 422	"	" selenide of	....	5, 485
"	purple....	....	5, 489	"	" sulphide of	....	5, 485
"	reactions of	....	5, 405, 408	"	Lead, and Antimony,		
"	reduced, effect of in in-			"	sulphide of	....	5, 487
"	ducing the combination						

Copper	Lead and Bismuth, sulphide of	5, 488	Copper-nickel	5, 389	
"	Lead, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of	5, 488	"	" preparation of nickel from	5, 355
"	and Magnesium, sulphide of	5, 463	"	-ore, azure or blue	5, 415
"	and Manganese, alloy of	5, 468	"	" red	5, 403
"	and Mercury, chloride of	6, 131	"	-ores, occurrence of arsenic in	4, 249
"	and Molybdenum, alloy of	5, 467	"	-pyrites	5, 491
"	and Nickel, alloy of	5, 497	Copulated Acids and Salts	7, 221	
"	" cyanide of	8, 11	"	or Conjugated compounds	7, 213
"	Nickel, and Zinc, alloy	5, 497	Coquimbite	5, 245	
"	and Nitrogen, boride of?	5, 448	Cordierite	3, 434	
"	and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357	Coriamyrtin	17, 368; 18, 149	
"	and Platinum, alloy of	6, 337	Coriander oil	14, 336	
"	Platinum-deposits on	6, 275	Cork, petrified	3, 407	
"	Platinum and Zinc, alloy	6, 638	"	-resin	13, 204
"	and Potassium, alloy of	5, 456	"	-wax	18, 159
"	" antimonide of	5, 476	Corn Fusel-oil	11, 9	
"	" dichloride of	5, 460	"	-cockle seeds, preparation of saponin from	16, 86
"	" diiodide of	5, 460	Corneous Lead-ore	5, 148	
"	" ferrocyanide of	8, 10	Cornin, or Cornic Acid	18, 221	
"	" fluoride of	5, 461	<i>Cornus florida</i> , resin from	18, 222	
"	" fulminate of	9, 300	"	<i>mascula</i> , resin of the bark of	17, 447
"	" sulphide of	5, 458	<i>Corpora fixa</i>	1, 257	
"	Potassium, and Mercury, chloride of	6, 131	"	<i>fusibilia</i>	1, 253
"	and Potassium, protochloride of	5, 460	"	<i>refractaria</i>	1, 253
"	" salicylate of	12, 245	"	<i>volatilia</i>	1, 257
"	" styphnate of	11, 235	Corpse-fat	16, 390	
"	and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368	Corpses, preservation of	7, 117	
"	and Silver, alloy of	6, 197	<i>Corpus luteum</i> of the Cow, preparation of hæmolutein from	18,	
"	" selenide of	6, 197	"	<i>mercurio aptum</i>	8, 340
"	" sulphide of	6, 197	Corpuscular theory	1, 154	
"	and Sodium, dichloride of	5, 462	Corrosive sublimate	6, 53	
"	and Silver, compounds of orcein with	12, 362	"	use of, for steeping wood	7, 113
"	and Strychnine, sulphate of	17, 496	Cortepinitannic acid	15, 489	
"	and Tin, alloys of	5, 481	"	wax obtained in the preparation of	18, 16
"	and Titanium, hydrated fluoride of	5, 466	<i>Cortex Esenbeckia</i> , bitter substances obtained from	18, 225	
"	and Tungsten, alloy of	5, 466	Corundum	3, 305	
"	and Zinc, alloys of	5, 477	Corydaline	17, 607	
Copperas		5, 237	<i>Corylus Avellana</i> , oil from the shelled seeds of	17, 97	
Copper-bismuth-glance		5, 477	Cotarnamic acid	16, 134	
"	-bloom	5, 405	Cotarnic acid	16, 134	
"	-glance	5, 420; 5, 422	Cotarnine	16, 130	
"	" argentiferous	6, 197	"	hydrated	16, 132
"	" prismatoidal	5, 488	"	salts	16, 132
Coppering by galvanic precipitation		1, 501	Cotton, action of chlorine and hypochlorites on	16, 134	
Copper-mica		5, 399; 5, 471			

Cotton, action of strong nitric acid on	15, 135	<i>Crocus Martis, adstringens</i>	5, 195
„ action of sulphuric acid on	15, 136	„ <i>aperitivus</i>	5, 196
„ mercerised	15, 141	„ <i>Zwelferi</i>	5, 195
„ use of mordants in the dyeing of	15, 141	<i>Crocus metallorum</i>	4, 359
„ -seed, blue	16, 459	Crocydolite	5, 281
„ -seed oil	17, 94	Cronstedtite	5, 386
Coumarin	18, 321	Cross-stone	3, 446
<i>Couronne des tasses</i>	1, 425	Croton oil	17, 95
Cooling in vacuo	1, 214	Crotonol	13, 377
Cow-dung, putrefaction of	7, 105	Crown glass	3, 380
Cow-tree, resins from the milk of the	17, 351	Crude or empirical formulæ of organic compounds	7, 8
„ -tree, wax from the milk of	18, 160	Crustacea, phosphorescence of	1, 182
Crabs, colouring matters of	18, 420	Cryolite	3, 326
Cracks in glass, diffusion of gases through	1, 23	Cryophorus	1, 273
Cratægin	18, 222	Cryptidine	14, 518
Cratinine	10, 255	Cryptolite	3, 266
„ base obtained from	11, 525	Cryptopine	18, 193
„ with Chloride of Zinc	10, 259	Crystal glass	3, 380
„ Hydrochlorate	10, 258	Crystallin	18, 330
„ Sulphate	10, 258	„ syn. with Aniline	11, 426
Craw-fish, occurrence of gum in	15, 196	Crystalline and amorphous states, substances existing in both	1, 104
Cream of Lime....	3, 183	„ compound formed in sulphuric acid chambers	2, 451
„ Tartar	10, 276	„ form of organic compounds, retention of, when hydrogen is replaced by chlorine	7, 46
„ Tartar, compound of, with Tartar-emetic....	10, 305	„ forms of compounds	1, 87
Creatine	10, 249	„ polarity of bismuth and other bodies....	1, 517
„ Alkali produced by oxidation of	9, 378	Crystallisable substances, method of purifying	1, 14
„ Hydrate	10, 254	Crystallisation	1, 8—15
„ Hydrochlorate	10, 254	„ accompanied by heat	1, 9, 15
„ Nitrate	10, 254	„ accompanied by light....	1, 15
„ preparation of cratinine from	10, 287	„ effected by access of air	1, 8
„ Sulphate	10, 254	„ effected by affinity of another body for the solvent ...	1, 12
Creatinine syn. with Cratinine	10, 255	„ effected by agitation	1, 9
<i>Cremor tartari</i>	10, 276	„ effected by change of temperature	1, 8
<i>Cremor tartari solubilis</i>	10, 278, 283	„ effected by chemical combination	1, 8, 12
Crenic acid	15, 158; 17, 466	„ effected by introduction of a solid body	1, 9
„ (Mulder's)	17, 473	„ effected by solution	1, 8
Creosote	11, 139		
„ aqueous	11, 150		
„ from wood	15, 161		
Crepin	18, 222		
Cress oil	10, 56		
„ -seed oil	16, 315		
Cresyl, hydrate	12, 229		
Cresylic alcohol	12, 229		
Crocetin	15, 343; 16, 507		
Crocin....	15, 343		
Crocoisite	5, 170		
Croconates, metallic	10, 390—395		
Croconic acid	10, 388		
<i>Crocus antimonii</i> ..	4, 359		

Crystallisation effected by sublimation	1, 8	<i>Cucurbita Pepo</i> , oil from the seeds of	13, 815
„ influence of adhesion on	1, 13	Cudbear, preparation of	12, 361
„ influence of foreign bodies on	1, 17	Culilawan oil	14, 364
„ influence of a vacuum on	1, 10	Cumanilide	14, 177
„ instantaneous	1, 9	Cumaramine	13, 337
„ luminous appearances accompanying	1, 206	Cumaric acid	13, 817
„ phenomena observed in	1, 12	Cumarin	13, 321
„ supposed influence of magnetism on	1, 514	Cumene	13, 338
„ theory of spherical atoms in	1, 147	Cumeugenyl	14, 213
„ water of	1, 64; 2, 63	Cumidine	13, 348
Crystallised bodies, conduction of heat in	1, 222	Cuminamic acid, <i>see</i> Amidocuminic acid.	
„ glass	3, 384	Cuminamide	14, 173
Crystallographical nomenclature	1, 17	Cuminate, Acetic	14, 156
Crystallography, systems of	1, 15	„ Benzoic	14, 157
Crystals	1, 8	„ of Ethyl	14, 155
„ axes of	1, 15	„ Eugenyl	14, 213
„ chemical atoms of	1, 147	„ Methyl-salicyl	14, 159
„ cleavage-planes of	1, 18, 147	„ Phenyl	14, 157
„ decrepitation of	1, 14	Cuminates, metallic	14, 150
„ dimorphous	1, 18, 98	Cuminic acid	14, 148
„ electricity of	1, 319	„ Alcohol	14, 143
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 233	„ Aldehyde	14, 144
„ external forms of	1, 15	„ Anhydride	14, 159
„ figures of	Plates I and II	„ Cuminate	14, 159
„ internal structure of	1, 18	„ Ether	14, 155
„ isomorphous	1, 18, 87	Cumino-eugenic Anhydride	14, 213
„ modifications of the forms of	1, 12	Cuminol	14, 144
„ nuclei of	1, 19	„ compounds of, with Alkaline Bisulphites	14, 147
„ peculiarities in formation of	1, 12	„ -potassium	14, 147
„ primary and secondary forms of	1, 19	Cuminuric acid	14, 160
„ texture of	1, 18	Cumoglycol, Acetate	14, 153
„ trimorphous	18, 100	„ Benzoate	14, 154
Cuba wax	18, 160	Cumol	13, 338
Cube-ore	5, 306	Cumonitrile	14, 180
Cubebene	16, 270	Cumosalicyl	14, 158
Cubebin	16, 273	Cumyl	14, 154
Cubebs, camphor of	16, 271	„ Chloride	14, 165
„ hydrated oil of	16, 271	„ Hydride	14, 144
„ oil of	16, 272	„ Enanthylate	14, 159
„ resins of	17, 447	Cumylamine	19, 508
Cubic Alum	3, 323	Cumyl-benzoyl-sulphophenylamide	14, 179
„ Nitre	4, 117	Cumylene, Acetate	14, 153
<i>Cucumis Prophetarum</i> , preparation of prophetin from	17, 365	„ Benzoate	14, 154
		Cumyl-cenanthylal	14, 159
		Cumyl-phenyl	14, 157
		Cumyl-piperide	15, 18
		Cumyl-salicylamide	14, 179
		„ -sulphophenylamide	14, 177
		„ -sulphophenyl-argentamide	14, 178
		„ -sulphophenyl-argent-hydrobiamide	14, 178
		Cuoxam	15, 142
		Cup-apparatus (galvanic)	1, 425
		Cupellation of argentiferous lead	6, 133

Cuprammonia solution, preparation of	15, 142	use of, for steeping wood	7, 113
Cuprammonium, 'Isatide of	13, 53	Cupric Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
„ salts, solubility of cellulose in	15, 142	„ Chloroplatinate	6, 337
Cupranilium, Sulphate of	11, 260	„ Chromate	5, 467
Cupric Acetates	8, 323-326	„ Chrysammate	12, 6
„ Acetate with Mercuric Chloride	8, 332	„ Cinnamate	13, 277
„ Aceto-arseniate	8, 329	„ Citrate	11, 459
„ Acid ?	5, 413	„ Comenate	11, 388
„ Aconitate	11, 406	„ Convolvulinolate	16, 153
„ Albuminate	18, 306	„ Crenate	17, 468
„ Aldehyde	14, 489	„ Croconate	10, 394
„ Alloxanate	10, 168	„ Cyanide	8, 3
„ Althionate	8, 432	„ Cyanurate	9, 455
„ Albuminate	5, 464	„ Ethionate	8, 434
„ Anisate	13, 585	„ Ethylsulphite	8, 410
„ Antimoniate	5, 475	„ Ethyltrithionate	12, 515
„ Antimonite	5, 475	„ Eugenate	14, 206
„ Ammonio-sulphate	5, 448	„ Euxanthate	17, 535
„ Amylophosphate	11, 51	„ Ferridcyanide	8, 8
„ Amylosulphate	11, 60	„ Ferrocyanide	8, 8
„ Amylosulphite	11, 53	„ Formiate	7, 281
„ Apocrenate	17, 470	„ Fulminate	9, 300
„ Arabate	15, 204	„ Fumarate	10, 30
„ Arachidate	17, 372	„ Gaedinate	16, 320
„ Arseniate	5, 471	„ Gallate	12, 410
„ Arsenite	5, 470	„ Gambodate	17, 419
„ Aspartate	10, 238	„ Hippurate	12, 80
„ Azelaate	17, 81	„ Hydrobromate	5, 436
„ Azophosphate	5, 456	„ Hydrofluuate	5, 443
„ Benzoate	12, 43	„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide	8, 101
„ Benzoglycolate	12, 68	„ Hypochlorite	5, 442
„ Bibromisate	13, 71	„ Hypophosphite	5, 417
„ Bichlorisate	13, 81	„ Hyposulphate	5, 424
„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402	„ Hyposulphophosphite	5, 431
„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483	„ Inosate	11, 120
„ Binitroethylate	12, 559	„ Insolinate	13, 320
„ Bisulphometholate	12, 485	„ Iodate	5, 434
„ Borate	5, 415	„ Isethionate	8, 431
„ Bromacetate	12, 533	„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 237
„ Bromate	5, 437	„ Isotartrate	10, 333
„ Bromide	5, 436	„ Itaconate	10, 427
„ Butyrate	10, 87	„ Jalapinolate	16, 403
„ Cacodylate	9, 330	„ Kinate	16, 232
„ Caffetannate	15, 509	„ Kinovate	18, 25
„ Camphorate	14, 461	„ Lactate	11, 493
„ Caprate	14, 488	„ Lecanorate	12, 379
„ Carbonate	5, 414	„ Leucate	15, 62
„ Carbonate with Ammonia	5, 448	„ Malate	10, 224
„ Chelidonate	12, 420	„ Maleate	8, 159
„ Chlorate	5, 442	„ Malate with Sulphate of Ammonia	10, 225
„ Chloride	5, 438	„ Mandelate	12, 59
„ Chloride, compound of, with Urea	13, 404	„ Mannitate	15, 383
„ Chloride and Sulphate,		„ Meconates	12, 430
		„ Mellitate	10, 10
		„ Mesaconate	10, 432
		„ Metaphosphate	5, 420
		„ Methylobithionate	12, 489

Cupric Molybdate	....	5, 467	Cupric Pimelate	....	12, 465
„ Mono-hydrochlorate	....	5, 439	„ Piperate	....	15, 10
„ Mucate	....	11, 508	„ Pipitzahoate	....	16, 265
„ Myristate	....	16, 213	„ Propionate	....9, 407 ;	10, 555
„ Nitrate	....	5, 446	„ Pyrogallate	....	11, 402
„ Nitrite	....	5, 446	„ Pyromeconate	....	10, 443
„ Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 127	„ Pyromucate	....	10, 385
„ Nitrococussate	....	13, 27	„ Pyrophosphate	....	5, 419
„ Nitrofrangulate	....	16, 79	„ Pyrotartrate	....	11, 97
„ Nitrohippurate	....	12, 131	„ Quadrosilicate	....	5, 465
„ Nitrosalicylate	....	12, 310	„ Racemate	....	10, 359
„ Nitrotoluylate	....	13, 23	„ Rhodizonate	....	10, 403
„ Enanthate	....	12, 456	„ Ricinelaideate	....	17, 137
„ Enanthylate	....	12, 453	„ Saccharates	....	11, 522
„ Oleate	....	17, 73	„ Salicylamate	....	12, 322
„ Oxalate	....	9, 164	„ Salicylate	....	12, 253
„ „ with Ammonia	....	9, 165	„ Salicylite	....	12, 243
„ Oxide	....	5, 406	„ Salts, general characters		
„ „ with Ammonia	....	5, 447	of	....	5, 408
„ „ with Asparagine	....	10, 247	„ Sarcocactates	....	11, 500
„ „ with Baryta ?	....	5, 463	„ Sebate	....	14, 498
„ „ compounds of, with			„ Seleniate	....	5, 433
cane-sugar	....	15, 290	„ Selenide	....	5, 432
„ „ with Cuprous Chloride	....	5, 438	„ Selenite	....	5, 433
„ „ Hydrated	....	5, 407	„ Silicates	....	5, 464
„ „ with Kinovin	....	18, 29	„ Silicofluoride	....	5, 465
„ „ with Lead-oxide	....	5, 485	„ Stannate	....	5, 484
„ „ and Lead-oxide, hy-			„ Stearate	....	17, 112
posulphite of ?	....	5, 485	„ Styphnate	....	11, 234
„ „ with Leucine	....	11, 432	„ Suberate	....	13, 211
„ „ with Lime	....	5, 463	„ Succinate	....	10, 128
„ „ with Peroxide of			„ Sucrate, colloidal	....	15, 539
Manganese	....	5, 468	„ Sulphanilate	....	11, 298
„ „ with Soda	....	5, 461	„ Sulphantimoniate	....	5, 476
„ „ solution of, in vola-			„ Sulpharseniate	....	5, 474
tile oils	....	7, 168	„ Sulpharsenite	....	5, 474
„ „ use of, in ultimate			„ Sulphate	....	5, 425
analysis of organic			„ „ with Ani-		
compounds	....	7, 86	line	....	11, 260
„ Oxybromide	....	5, 436	„ Sulphate, with Fluoride		
„ Oxychloride	....	5, 440	of Calcium	....	5, 463
„ Oxyfluoride, hydrated	....	5, 443	„ Sulphite	....	5, 424
„ Oxyxanthate, and its com-			„ Sulphobenzolate	....	11, 156
pound with disulphide			„ Sulphocamphorate	....	13, 380
of copper	....	8, 464	„ Sulphocarbonate	....	5, 431
„ Palmitate	....	16, 363	„ Sulphocinnamate	....	13, 280
„ Pectate	....	15, 408	„ Sulphocyanide	....	8, 92
„ Pelargonate	....	13, 371	„ „ with Am-		
„ Perchlorate	....	5, 442	monia	....	8, 94
„ Periodate	....	5, 434	„ Sulphocymenate	....	14, 191
„ Permanganate	....	5, 468	„ Sulphophosphate	....	5, 432
„ Persulphomolybdate	....	4, 467	„ Sulphosalicylate	....	12, 280
„ Phloretate	....	13, 312	„ Sulphosomethylate	....	7, 301
„ Phosphate	....	5, 418	„ Sulphovinate	....	8, 427
„ Phosphite	....	5, 417	„ Sylvate	....	17, 322
„ Physetoleate	....	16, 319	„ Tannate	....	15, 470
„ Picramate	....	11, 245	„ Tartrate	....	10, 320
„ Picrate	....	11, 226	„ Tartrovinatate	....	10, 342
			„ Tellurate	....	5, 477

Cupric Tellurite	5, 477	Cuproso-cupric Cyanides, Ammoniacal	10, 505; 12, 497
„ Terchlorosulphosomethy- late	7, 353	„ -cupric Hydrochlorate....	5, 438
„ Thionurate	10, 185	„ -cupric Sulphocyanide....	8, 92
„ Toluylate	13, 9	Cuprosoferrocyanide of Potassium	13, 409
„ Tungstate	5, 466	Cuproso-mercurous Hyposulphite	8, 131
„ Usnate	17, 51	„ -potassic Chloride	5, 460
„ Valerate	11, 36	„ -potassic Hyposulphite....	5, 458
„ Vanadate	4, 81; 5, 467	„ -potassic Iodide	5, 460
„ Zirconate	5, 464	„ -potassic Sulphite	5, 459
Cuprico-ammonic Acetate	8, 326	„ -sodic Chloride....	5, 462
„ Chloride	5, 454	„ -sodic Hyposulphite	5, 461
„ Chromate	5, 468	Cupro-sulphate of Ammonia	5, 449
„ Sulphates	5, 450	Cuprous Acetate	8, 323
Cuprico-calcic Acetate	8, 328	„ Bromide	5, 435
„ -cobaltous Sulphate	5, 496	„ Chloride	5, 438
„ -ferrous Sulphate	5, 492	„ Chloride with Cupric Oxide	5, 438
„ -magnesian Sulphate	5, 463	„ Chloride with Xantha- mide....	9, 277—282
„ -magnesian-ammonic Sul- phate	5, 463	„ Cyanide	8, 1
„ -niccolic Sulphate	5, 497	„ Ferridcyanide	8, 8
„ -niccolo-potassic Sul- phate	5, 497	„ Ferrocyanide	8, 8
„ -plumbic Chromate	5, 486	„ Fluoride	5, 442
„ -potassic Carbonate	5, 458	„ Hydrobromate	5, 436
„ -potassic Chloride	5, 460	„ Hydrochlorate, acid ...	5, 439
„ -potassic Seleniate	5, 460	„ Hyposulphite	5, 423
„ -potassic Sulphate	5, 439	„ Hyposulphophosphite....	5, 431
„ -sodic Carbonate	5, 461	„ Iodide....	5, 433
„ -sodic Sulphate....	5, 462	„ Iodide with Xantha- mide	9, 276—277
„ -zincic Carbonate	5, 480	„ Manganese	4, 204; 5, 468
„ -zincopotassic Sulphate	5, 481	„ Naphthionate	14, 114
Cupro-acetate of Picoline	11, 271	„ Oxalate	9, 164
„ -bromate of Ammonia	5, 452	„ Oxide	5, 403
Cuprocyanide of Ammonium	8, 3	„ Oxide with Ammonia	5, 447
„ Barium	8, 7	„ Oxide with Antimonic Oxide	5, 474
„ Bismuth	8, 7	„ Oxide with Glass Fluxes	5, 467
„ Cadmium	8, 7	„ Oxide hydrated	5, 405
„ Copper	8, 10	„ Oxide with Lead-oxide	5, 484
„ Iron	8, 7	„ Oxide with Potash	10, 456
„ Lead	8, 7	„ Racemate	10, 359
„ Manganese	8, 7	„ Salts, formation and general characters of	5, 405
„ Nickel	8, 11	„ Selenide	5, 432
„ Potassium	8, 4	„ Selenite	5, 432
„ Silver	8, 33	„ Silicofluoride	5, 465
„ Sodium	8, 7	„ Stannate	5, 483
„ Tin	8, 7	„ Sulphantimonite ...	5, 476
„ Uranium	8, 7	„ Sulphite	5, 423
„ Zinc	8, 7	„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 338
Cupro-fumate of Ammonia	10, 30	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 90
Cupro-hyposulphate of Ammo- nia	5, 448	„ Sulphocyanide with Ammonia	8, 93
„ -iodate of Ammonia	5, 452	„ Sulphocyanide with Xanthamide	9, 282
Cupro-mellitate of Ammonia	10, 11	„ Sulphophosphite	5, 431
Cupro-nitrate of Ammonia	5, 455	„ Viridate	15, 511
Cuproso-ammonic Chloride	5, 453		
„ -barytic Chloride	5, 463		
„ -cupric Chloride	5, 438		
„ -cupric Cyanide	8, 1		

Cuprous Xanthate	8, 459	of, with Cyanide of	
<i>Cuprum</i>	5, 397	Nickel	7, 499
Curarine	17, 592	Cyanide of Benzoyl	12, 52; 12, 118
Curcuma, oil	14, 367	„ Butyl	11, 121
„ Zerumbet, oil of	14, 367	„ Cacodyl	8, 349
Curcumin	16, 518	„ Cadmium	7, 426; 9, 507
Curic acid	18, 19	„ Cadmium, compounds	
Currants, colouring matter of	16, 529	of, with Cyanide of	
Curves, magnetic	1, 168	Nickel	7, 499
Cusparin	18, 222	„ of Cadmium and Lead....	7, 428
Cutin	15, 145	„ of Cadmium and Potas-	
Cyameline ?	9, 462	sium	7, 426
Cyamelic acid	9, 382	„ of Calcium	7, 417; 12, 426
Cyanamide	8, 145	„ of Calcium, compounds	
Cyanate of Allyl	13, 544	of, with Cyanide of	
Cyanate of Ammonia	8, 65	Nickel	7, 499
Cyanate of Ammonia, prepara-		„ of Cerium	7, 417
tion of Urea from....	7, 365	„ of Cetyl	16, 374
„ Aniline, abnormal	11, 303	„ Chromic	7, 419
„ Baryta	8, 67	„ Chromous	7, 419
„ Cupric....	8, 68	„ Cinnamyl	13, 299
„ of Ethyl	8, 486	„ Cupric	8, 3
„ Ferrous	8, 68	„ Cuproso-cupric	8, 1
„ of Lead	8, 68	„ Cuprous	8, 1
„ Lime	8, 68	„ of Ethyl	8, 486
„ Mercurous	8, 68	„ of Ethyl, compound of,	
„ of Methyl	8, 488	with Chloride of Car-	
„ Naphthyl	14, 118	bonyl	13, 457
„ Potash	8, 65	„ of Ethyl, compounds of,	
„ Silver	8, 68	with metallic Chlo-	
„ Soda	8, 67	rides....	13, 457
Cyanates, metallic	8, 64—70	„ of Ethyl and Silver	13, 458
Cyanethine	13, 236	„ Ferric....	7, 448
Cyanetholine	13, 566	„ Ferrous	7, 432
Cyanethylamide	9, 293	„ of Gold and Calcium	8, 42
Cyanic acid	8, 61	„ of Gold and Copper P....	8, 42
„ aqueous	8, 63	„ of Iron, compounds of	7, 429
„ with Bitter Almond		of Iron, compounds of,	
oil	12, 28	with Cyanide of Nickel	7, 499
„ Hydrochlorate	8, 63	„ of Lead	7, 427
„ solubility of, in al-		„ of Lead, compounds of,	
cohol	8, 273	with Cyanide of Nickel	7, 499
Cyanic Amides	9, 293	„ of Magnesium 7, 417; 12, 495	
„ Ether	8, 487	„ Manganic	7, 421
„ Ether, hydrochlorate of	13, 563	„ Manganoso-manganic....	7, 421
Cyanide of Ammonium....	7, 410	„ Manganous	7, 421
„ Ammonium, forma-		„ of Mercury	8, 11
tion of by action of		„ of Mercury, compounds	
ammonia on car-		of	13, 409
bon, carbonic oxide,		„ of Mercury with Ace-	
or organic substan-		tate of Mercury	8, 332
ces at a red heat	7, 382	„ of Mercury with Ace-	
„ Amyl	11, 67	tate of Soda	8, 333
„ Amyl, preparation of		„ of Mercury with Am-	
Caproic acid from	11, 415	monia	8, 17
„ Auric ?	8, 36	„ of Mercury with Bro-	
„ Aurous	8, 34	mide of Barium	8, 22
„ of Barium	7, 417; 12, 495	„ of Mercury with Bro-	
„ Barium, compounds		mide of Calcium	8, 23

Cyanide of Mercury with Bromide of Potassium	8, 20	Cyanide of Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate....	8, 17
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Sodium	8, 21	„ of Mercury with Nitrate of Silver	8, 33
„ of Mercury with Bromide of Strontium	8, 22	„ of Mercury and Nitro-harmine	16, 111
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 17	„ of Mercury and Potassium	8, 18
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Barium	8, 22	„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Barium	8, 96
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Calcium	8, 23	„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Calcium	8, 96
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Cobalt	8, 26	„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium....	8, 96
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Magnesium	8, 23	„ of Mercury with Sulphocyanide of Potassium....	8, 96
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Manganese	8, 24	„ of Mercury with Strychnine	17, 500
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Nickel	8, 26	„ of Mercury and Zinc ?	8, 24
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Potassium	8, 20	„ of Methyl	8, 60; 9, 294
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Sodium	8, 21	„ of Methyl, compounds of, with Metallic Chlorides....	13, 412
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Strontium	8, 22	„ of Methyl and Mercury	13, 412
„ of Mercury with Chloride of Zinc	8, 24	„ of Nickel	7, 498
„ of Mercury with Chromate of Potash	8, 23	„ of Nickel and Ammonium....	7, 498
„ of Mercury with Ferrocyanide of Potassium	8, 25	„ of Nickel and Cobalt....	7, 500
„ of Mercury with Formiate of Ammonia	8, 26	„ of Nickel and Copper	8, 11
„ of Mercury with Formiate of Potash	8, 26	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Barium	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Hydrodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine	17, 214	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Cadmium	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Berberine	17, 195	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Calcium	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine....	9, 62	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Iron	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine	17, 500	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Lead....	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Hypo-sulphite of Potash	8, 19	„ of Nickel, compounds of, with Cyanide of Sodium	7, 499
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Barium	8, 22	„ of Nickel and Potassium	7, 498
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Calcium	8, 23	„ of Nitrogen ?	8, 147
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Potassium....	8, 19	„ of Phenyl	12, 161
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Sodium	8, 21	„ of Phosphorus	8, 147
„ of Mercury with Iodide of Strontium....	8, 22	„ Platinous	8, 43
„ of Mercury and Lead ?	8, 24	„ of Platinum with Hydrocyanate of Quinine	17, 287
		„ of Platosammonium	8, 45
		„ of Potassium	7, 411

Cyanide of Potassium, formation of, by heating nitrogenous organic compounds with Potassium	7, 146	Cyanilide	11, 303
„ of Silver	8, 26	Cyaniline	11, 359
„ of Silver, compounds of	13, 410	Cyanin	16, 522
„ of Sodium	7, 417	Cyanite	3, 412
„ of Sodium, compounds of, with Cyanide of Nickel	7, 499	Cyanobenzoyl, hydride of	12, 212
„ of Stibethyl	9, 85	Cyanobibromopicrin	12, 550
„ of Stibmethylethylum	13, 502	Cyanocumidine....	13, 353
„ of Strontium	12, 495	Cyanodibromopicrin	12, 551
„ of Titanium ?	7, 418	Cyanodiethylamide	9, 293
„ of Uranic ?	7, 421	Cyanoform ?	8, 148
„ of Vanadium	7, 419	Cyanogen'	7, 379
„ of Yttrium	7, 417	„ action of, on alkalis and alkaline carbonates	7, 387
„ of Zinc	7, 422	„ action of, on ammonia in aqueous solution	7, 380
„ of Zinc and Ammonium	7, 423	„ Ammonio-bromide	8, 139
„ of Zinc and Barium	7, 425	„ Ammonio-chloride	8, 145
„ of Zinc and Calcium	7, 425	„ Ammonio-iodide	8, 138
„ of Zinc and Lead	7, 428	„ and Antimony, chloride	8, 146
„ of Zinc and Potassium	7, 424	„ Bi-hydrosulphate	8, 118
„ of Zinc and Sodium	7, 425	„ Bromide	8, 139
Cyanides, Ammoniacal Cuprocenpric	8, 3; 10, 505; 12, 497	„ Bromide, solid ?	9, 462
Cyanides of Cobalt	7, 492	„ Chlorhydride	9, 463
„ of Copper	8, 1	„ Chloride, liquid	9, 466; 14, 565
Cyanides, Ferrous and Ferric, compounds of, with water ...	7, 434	„ Chloride, solid	9, 463
Cyanides of Gold	8, 34	„ Chloride, volatile	8, 140
„ of Iridium	8, 60	„ and Iron chloride of	8, 147
„ of Iron	7, 429	„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ of Iron and Bismuth....	7, 429	„ decomposition of aqueous	7, 386
„ of Iron and Cadmium	7, 490	„ decomposition of, by chlorine	7, 385
„ of Iron and Chromium	7, 487	„ decomposition of, by the electric spark	7, 385
„ of Iron and Manganese	7, 488	„ formation of 7, 379; 13, 407	
„ of Iron and Molybdenum	7, 487	„ formation of, by igniting nitrogenous organic compounds with a fixed alkali....	7, 383
„ of Iron and Tin	7, 490	„ gas, absorption of, by volatile oils	7, 168
„ of Iron and Uranium	7, 488	„ Iodide	8, 135
„ of Iron and Vanadium	7, 487	„ literature and history of	7, 378
„ of Iron and Zinc	7, 489	„ maximum tension of, at different temperatures	1, 261
„ metallic	7, 404	„ preparation of	7, 384
„ metallic, classification of	7, 406	„ reaction of, with iron	7, 388
„ metallic, decomposition of, by hydriodic ethers	13, 408	„ Sesqui-hydrosulphate	8, 116
„ metallic, double, constitution and reactions of	7, 407	„ solid	11, 371
„ metallic, electrolysis of	1, 456	„ and Titanium, chloride of	8, 146
„ metallic, formation of	13, 386	Cyanomethylethylamide	9, 293
„ metallic, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273		
„ of Palladium	8, 59		
„ Platinum	8, 43		

Cyanoplatinate of Cinchonine	17, 214	Cyanuric acid	9, 449
Cyanotoluidine	12, 343	" ether	9, 459
Cyanurate of Ammonia	9, 452	Cyanurin	18, 36; 18, 407
" Amyl	11, 74	Cyanylic acid	9, 461
" Baryta	9, 453	<i>Cycas</i> , preparation of starch from	
" Bicupric with Am-		the stems of various species	
monia	9, 455	of	15, 77
" of Cinchonine	17, 216	Cyclamin	15, 343; 16, 200
" Cupric	9, 455	Cyclamiretin	16, 200
" of Ethyl 9, 459; 13, 562		<i>Cyclicodaphne sebifera</i> , fat of	16, 390
" Lead	9, 454	Cymene or Cymol	14, 183
" Lime	9, 454	" (a)	14, 186
" Methyl	9, 458	" preparation of toluylic	
" Morphine	16, 435	acid from	13, 8
" Potash	9, 452	Cymidine	14, 218
" Quinine	17, 289	Cymyl and Hydrogen, bromide	14, 214
" Silver	9, 456	" chloride	14, 215
" Silver with Am-		Cymylic alcohol	14, 143
monia	9, 457	Cynapine	18, 193
" Silver and Lead	9, 458	Cynene	14, 320
" Silver and Potas-		<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> , fatty oil	
sium	9, 458	from the roots of	17, 95
" Soda	9, 453	Cystine	9, 438
" Urea ?	9, 458	Cytisine	18, 193

D.

Dadyl, <i>see</i> Camphilene.		Daphnetin	17, 174
Daguerreotype	1, 178	Daphnin	15, 343; 17, 176
" pictures, electro-		Dark-grey Copper	5, 498
type copies of	1, 509	Dark-red Silver	6, 190
Daguerre's bromide of silver		Datisctin	16, 262
paper	1, 176	Datiscin	15, 343; 16, 263
" chloride of silver		Datolite	3, 392
paper	1, 173	<i>Daucus Carota</i> , Carotin in	17, 14
Dahlia oil	14, 367	Davidsonite	3, 427
" -tubers, preparation of		Davy: his electro-chemical re-	
Inulin from	15, 173	searches	1, 6, 453, 468-472
Dahlin	15, 112	Dead oil	11, 135
Dalleiochine	17, 272	Deadly nightshade, colouring	
Dalton's law of the absorption		matter of the roots	
of mixed gases by		of	17, 1
liquids	2, 67	" nightshade, prepara-	
Dalton's atomic theory	1, 6, 146	tion of atropine from	16, 449
Damaluric acid	12, 436	" nightshade seed, oil	
Dammar-puti	17, 335	of	16, 314
" -resin	17, 334	Decahexyl Chloride, <i>see</i> Bichlo-	
Dammaryl	17, 332	ronaphthalin.	
" semihydrate of	17, 333	" Perbromide, <i>see</i> Bi-	
Dandelion roots, preparation of		hydrobromate of Bi-	
inulin from	15, 114	bromobichloronaph-	
Daniell's constant battery	1, 421	thalin.	
" ether-hygrometer	1, 288	" Perchloride, <i>see</i> Bi-	
Daphnads, resin and acid prin-		hydrochlorate of	
ciple of the	17, 178	Quadrichloronaph-	
<i>Daphne Mezereum</i> , oil of the		thalin.	
seeds of	17, 95	Deca-iodide of Tetramethylum	10, 498

- Decapentyl chloride, *see* Terchlo-
ronaphthalin.
- Decasulphide of Ethylene? 8, 355
- Decay 7, 91
- Decomposing affinities, table of 1, 140
- " cell 1, 431
- " cell of a voltaic
 battery, develop-
 ment of heat in
 the 1, 496
- " cells, effect of
 number of, in
 the voltaic cir-
 cuit, on the ten-
 sion and quan-
 tity of the
 current 1, 480
- Decomposition by affinity 1, 117 to 133
- " by adhesion 1, 125
- " anomalies ob-
 served in 1, 116
- " by catalysis 1, 114—116
- " change of tem-
 perature re-
 sulting from 1, 133
- " chemical 1, 111—141
- " chemical, de-
 velopment or
 absorption of
 heat accompa-
 nying 1, 291
- " circumstances
 and results of
 1, 135—137
- " by cohesion
 1, 112—114, 123
- " conditions of 1, 111—133
- " by contact 1, 115
- " by double affinity 1, 119
- " in the dry way 1, 116
- " detonation re-
 sulting from.... 1, 134
- " educts of 1, 111
- " effected by heat
 or light, de-
 velopment of
 electricity by 1, 336
- " by the electric
 current, de-
 gree of 1, 434
- " by the electric
 current, direct
 and indirect.... 1, 434
- " by the electric
 current, place
 of 1, 435
- " by the electric
 current, theory
 of 1, 432
- Decomposition by electricity 1, 117
- " explosion result-
 ing from 1, 134
- " by fluidity and
 gaseity 1, 115
- " by heat 1, 137
- " induced by de-
 composing ac-
 tivity on another
 body 1, 115
- " influence of the
 chemical nature
 of the electrodes
 on 1, 445
- " influence of the
 intensity of the
 current on 1, 439
- " influence of the
 nature of the
 electrolyte on 1, 442
- " influence of the
 relative volume
 of the electro-
 lyte on 1, 445
- " influence of the
 surface of the
 electrodes on.... 1, 446
- " influence of the
 temperature and
 compression of
 the electrottype
 on 1, 444
- " by light 1, 117
- " quantity of the
 products of, in
 the voltaic cir-
 cuit 1, 479
- " precipitation re-
 sulting from.... 1, 135
- " by predisposing
 affinity 1, 124
- " produced by the
 electric dis-
 charge 1, 430
- " products of 1, 111
- " by reciprocal
 affinity.... 1, 125—133
- " schemes of
 1, 13; and Plate III
- " by simple affi-
 nity 1, 117
- " spontaneous, of
 organic com-
 pounds 7, 90
- " by vital force 1, 115
- " in the wet way 1, 116
- Decrepitation of Salts 1, 13
- Deer-fat 16, 390
- Deflagrator, Hare's 1, 409

Deformation, Fuchs's theory of	1, 108	Dextroglucose combinations of, with Water	15, 323
Dekatetrayl Chloride, <i>see</i> Quadri-chloronaphthalin.		" compounds of, with Baryta	15, 327
De la Rive's Hygrometer	1, 289	" compounds of, with Lime	15, 328
De la Rue's Battery	1, 425	" compounds of, with Sodium chloride	15, 325
Delphinin	11, 77	" decomposition of, by Acetic acid....	15, 316
Delphinine	18, 21	" decomposition of, by Alkalies and Alkaline earths	15, 318
<i>Delphinium consolida</i> , preparation of aconitic acid from	11, 403	" decomposition of, by Ammonia	15, 318
<i>Delphinus globiceps</i> , oil of	16, 323	" decomposition of, by Arsenic acid	15, 316
" <i>Phocæna</i> , oil of	16, 323	" decomposition of, by basic Nitrate of Bismuth	15, 319
De Luc's or Zamboni's pile	1, 426	" decomposition of, by Bromine	15, 315
Density, alteration caused in, by combination	1, 64	" decomposition of, by Chlorine	15, 316
" and atomic weight of compounds	1, 64—86	" decomposition of, by combustion in the air	15, 315
" and atomic weight of elements, relations between	1, 52—59	" decomposition of, by Cupric Salts	15, 320
" and atomic weight, Filhol's calculations respecting	1, 79	" decomposition of, by Ferric Salts	15, 320
" and elasticity of gases, relation between	1, 257	" decomposition of, by heat	15, 315
Deoxidising rays of light	1, 180	" decomposition of, by heating with Bicarbonate of Potash and Iodine	15, 315
Dephlogisticated air	2, 20	" decomposition of, by heating with Lime	15, 319
" Muriatric acid	2, 289	" decomposition of, by heating with Organic acids	15, 317
Desiccation	1, 271	" decomposition of, by heating with Water....	15, 315
Desmine	3, 443	" decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid	15, 316
<i>Destillatio per descensum</i>	6, 2	" decomposition of, by Indigo	15, 321
Detonating gas	2, 45	" decomposition of, by Iodic acid	15, 316
" effect of admixture of various gases in retarding or preventing the combustion of, in contact with platinum, &c.	2, 53	" decomposition of, by lactous fermentation	15, 321
Detonating Platinum-deposit	3, 378	" decomposition of,	
" powder	3, 70		
Detonation resulting from decomposition	1, 134		
Detonations, electricity in	1, 341		
Deutoxide of Hydrogen	2, 73		
Deweylite	3, 396		
Dew-snail, colouring matter in the mantle of	18, 419		
<i>Dextrin</i>	15, 185		
" formation of dextroglucose from	15, 306		
Dextro-camphor	14, 339		
Dextroglucose	15, 304		
" alcoholic solution of	15, 329		
" aqueous solution of	15, 324		

Dextroglucose,	by Mercurous Nitrate	15, 321	Dextroglucose, formation of, from		
	decomposition of, by Metallic oxides	15, 318	Glycogen	15, 308	
"	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Baryta	15, 319	" formation of, from Lichenin....	15, 308	
	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Cobalt	15, 320	" formation of, from Maltose	15, 309	
"	decomposition of, by Nitrate of Silver	15, 321	" formation of, from Mannite....	15, 310	
	decomposition of, by Nitric acid....	15, 316	" formation of, from Oxalate of Ethyl	15, 310	
"	decomposition of, by Oxalic acid....	15, 316	" formation of, from Starch	15, 306	
	decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy Platinum	15, 315	" formation of, from Tunicin	15, 39	
"	decomposition of, by Oxide of Lead	15, 320	" formation of, by transformation of Carbohydrates, with assumption of water	15, 306	
	decomposition of, by Phosphoric acid	15, 316	" Hydrates of	15, 323	
"	decomposition of, by Platinic Chloride	15, 321	" Lead-compounds of	15, 328	
	decomposition of, by Red Prussiate of Potash	15, 321	" memoirs relating to	15, 304	
"	decomposition of, by Stannic Chloride	15, 316	" optical rotatory power of	15, 314	
	decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid	15, 316	" physical properties of	15, 313	
"	decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid and Ox-gall	15, 322	" preparation of	15, 311	
	decomposition of, by vinous fermentation	15, 321	" sources of	15, 305	
"	estimation of	15, 313	Dextrotartrate of Brucine	17, 583	
	formation of, from Cellulose	15, 309	" Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229	
"	formation of, from Dextrin	15, 306	" Cinchonine	17, 217	
	formation of, from Dulcite	15, 309	" Quinine	17, 291	
"	formation of, by decomposition of Glucosides	15, 309	" Strychnine	17, 503	
	formation of, from Glycerin....	15, 310	Diabetic Sugar	15, 305	
"	formation of, from Glucosan	15, 306	Diacetin	9, 496	
			Diacetochlorhydrin	13, 580	
			Diadochite	5, 246	
			Diallage	3, 403	
			Dialurate of Ammonia	19, 157	
			" Baryta	10, 158	
			" Potash	10, 158	
			Dialuric acid	10, 155	
			Diamagnetics, definition of	1, 168	
			Diamagnetism	1, 515	
			Diamond, artificial	2, 84	
			" conversion of, into coke at very high temperatures	2, 84	
			" natural occurrence of	2, 82	
			" properties of....	2, 84	
			Diamylaniline	11, 332	
			Diana, syn. of Silver	6, 132	
			Diarachin	17, 374	
			Diarsenate of Ammonia	4, 287	
			" Baryta	4, 300	
			" Lime	4, 304	

Diarsenate of Magnesia	....	4, 307	Diethylaniline	....	11, 337
„ Potash	....	4, 291	Diethylene-diamine	....	13, 486
„ Soda	....	4, 297	Diethyl-urea	....	9, 291
„ Strontia	....	4, 302	Differences in compounds accord-		
„ Uranic Oxide	....	4, 313	ing to the grouping of their		
Diarsenide of Iron	....	5, 303	atoms	....	1, 98—111
„ Nickel	....	5, 389	Differential Thermometer	....	1, 226
Diarsenite of Baryta	....	4, 300	Diffusan	....	9, 448
„ Lime	....	4, 302	Diffusibility and density of gases,		
„ Potash	....	4, 291	relation between	....	1, 21
Diaspore	....	3, 306	Diffusion of gases through ani-		
Diastase	....	18, 455	mal membranes	....	1, 25
„ effect of, on starch	....	7, 99	„ gases through caout-		
Diathermanity	....	1, 214	chouc	....	1, 25
Diatomic Gases	....	1, 53	„ gases through cracks		
Dibenzanilide	....	12, 156	in glass	....	1, 23
Dibenzoyl-glucose	....	15, 335	„ gases through ear-		
Dibenzoylimide	....	12, 190	thenware	....	1, 24
Dibenzoylsulphophenylamide	....	12, 159	„ gases through gyp-		
Dibromide of Copper	....	5, 435	sum	....	1, 24
„ Mercury	....	6, 42	„ gases, influence of		
Dibromochloride of Glyceryl	....	13, 578	density on	....	1, 21
Dibromonitracetonitrile	....	12, 550	„ gases and vapours	....	1, 20
Dibutyryn	....	10, 94	—26		
Dicarbonate of Cupric Oxide	....	5, 414	„ gases, Dalton's		
„ Lead-oxide	....	5, 122	theory of	....	1, 22
„ Lime	....	3, 185	„ liquids	....	1, 27—30
Dicetyl-phenylamine	....	16, 384	-tube	....	1, 20
Dichlorhydrin	....	9, 499	Difluoride of Copper	....	5, 442
Dichloride of Carbon	....	8, 160	„ Mercury	....	6, 65
„ Copper	....	5, 438	Digestive salt	....	3, 56
„ Copper and Ammo-			Digitalatin	....	16, 323
nium	....	5, 453	Digitalic acid	....	16, 339
„ Copper and Barium	....	5, 463	Digitalin	....	15, 343; 18, 223
„ Copper and Potas-			„ -fat	....	14, 530
sium	....	5, 460	„ of Homolle	....	16, 333
„ Copper and Sodium	....	5, 462	„ Labourdais	....	16, 335
„ Mercury	....	6, 45	„ Lancelot, A.		
„ Selenium	....	2, 345	Buchner, and		
„ Silver	....	6, 162	others	....	16, 338
„ Sulphur	....	2, 331	„ Kosmann	....	16, 378
Dichroite	....	3, 434	„ memoirs relating to	....	16, 330
Dichromate of Lead-oxide	....	5, 169	„ of Nativelle	....	16, 336
„ Manganous Oxide	....	4, 247	„ Walz	....	16, 331
„ Zine-oxide	....	5, 48	„ Homolle and Que-		
Dicyanide of Copper	....	3, 1	venne	....	16, 335
Didrimite	....	3, 452	Digitalinic acid	....	16, 339
Didymium	....	3, 280	Digitaliretin	....	16, 327
„ and lanthanum, sepa-			Digitaliretin, Glucosides of	....	16, 328
ration of, from ce-			„ of Kosmann	....	16, 338
rium	....	3, 260, 275	Digitalis, acrid principle of, A	....	14, 531
„ Nitrate	....	3, 281	„ acrid principle of, B	....	14, 531
„ Oxide	....	3, 280	Digitaloic acid	....	14, 529
„ Salts	....	3, 280	Digitalosmin	....	14, 532
„ separation of, from			Digitalis, fatty acids from	....	16, 341
lanthanum	....	3, 275, 280	Di-hypoidite of Soda	....	3, 106
„ Sulphate	....	3, 281	Dika-bread, fat of	....	18, 391
Dielectrics	....	1, 312	Diliturate of Silver	....	10, 182
Diethylamylamine	....	11, 108	„ Potash	....	10, 182

Dilituric acid	10, 181	Diplatosammonum : Platinocya-	
Dimorphism	1, 18; and 98—102	nide	8, 45
Dimorphism, Ampère's explana-		Diplatosomethylamine	7, 318
tion of	1, 147	Diploite	3, 433
„ of Mercuric Iodide	6, 37	Dippel's oil	18, 256
Dimethylamine....	7, 319	Dipyrophosphate of Baryta	3, 145
Dimethyl-urea	7, 376	Disacryl	9, 368
Dimolybdate of Baryta....	4, 75	„ -resin	9, 369
Dimylaniline	11, 332	Discharge, electric	1, 315
Diniodide of Copper	5, 433	Diselenide of Copper	5, 432
„ and Potas-		Disilicate of Alumina	3, 411
sium	5, 460	„ Cerous Oxide	3, 408
„ Mercury	6, 34	„ Ethyl	8, 478
Diniodomethylamine	7, 319	„ Ferrous Oxide	5, 278
Dinitramidin	15, 110	„ Lime	3, 388
Dinitrammonyl....	12, 548	„ Magnesia....	3, 395
Dinitrobenzoic acid	12, 134	„ Yttria	3, 409
Dinitro-ethylates	12, 557	Disinfecting power of heat	7, 83
Dinitro-euxanthone	17, 183	Dispersion of colour	1, 164
Dinitrophenyl-citraconimide	11, 322	Distearin	17, 117
Dinitrosalithol	12, 271	Distillation	1, 288
Diopside	3, 402	„ black	7, 81
Diopase	5, 464	„ dry or destructive	7, 77
Diosmine	18, 194	„ of volatile oils	7, 159
Dioxide of Copper	5, 403	„ white	7, 81
„ Mercury	6, 5	Distilled Water	2, 61
Dioxymethylene	18, 389	„ Waters	7, 166
Dipalmitin	16, 377	Disulphate of Antimonic Oxide....	4, 361
Diphanine	11, 370	„ Cadmic Oxide	5, 58
Diphanite	3, 447	„ Uranous Oxide	4, 174
Diphenyl-urea	12, 166	Disulphide of Copper	5, 422
Diphocenin	11, 76	„ „ with Oxan-	
Diphosphate of Ammonia	2, 44	thate of	
„ Lime	3, 194	copper....	8, 464
„ Magnesia	3, 233	„ Iron	5, 227
„ Soda	3, 91	„ Lead	5, 132
„ Uranous Oxide....	4, 171	„ Mercury	6, 19
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 18	„ Nickel	5, 369
Diphosphide of Copper....	5, 417	„ Phosphorus	2, 209
Diphosphite of Lime	3, 191	Dithionic acid	2, 174
Diplatinamine	6, 315	Dithionous acid, <i>see</i> Hyposulphu-	
„ Bichlorhydro-chlo-		rous acid.	
platinate	6, 319	Divalerin	11, 76
„ Bichlorhydro-ni-		Diviniline	11, 307
trate	6, 311	Diolein	17, 85
„ Bichlorhydro-sul-		Döbereiner's Instantaneous	
phate	6, 318	Light Machine	2, 50, 57
„ Chlorhydro-nitrate	6, 318	Döbereiner's Vinegar-lamp....	3, 207
„ Hydrochlorates		Doeglic acid	17, 179
„	6, 305, 316	„ Ether	17, 180
„ Nitrates	7, 311, 316	Doegling Train-oil	17, 180
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dog-bile, preparation of Tauro-	
carbonate	6, 309, 317	cholic acid from	18, 65
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dog-fat	18, 391
nitrate	6, 312	Dolerite	3, 461
„ Sesquichlorhydro-		Dolomite	3, 253
phosphate	6, 309, 318	Dolphin-oil	16, 323
Diplatosamine, Hydrochlorate	6, 300	„ preparation of Vale-	
„ Nitrate	6, 310	rianic acid from	11, 25

Donacargyrite	8, 195	Drying	1, 271
<i>Dorema armeniacum</i> , resin of	17, 396	„ oils	18, 308
Double elective affinity....	1, 119	„ alteration of by ex- posure to the air....	7, 242
„ refined culinary Salt	3, 56	Dryness, effect of, in preventing fermentation and putrefaction	7, 100, 116
„ refraction	1, 164	Dry pile	1, 426
„ refraction of Light	1, 164	Dry rot in wood	15, 157
„ salts	2, 13	Dulcamarine	18, 98
<i>Dracæna Draco</i> , resin of	17, 387	Dulcitatrate of Lime	15, 388
Dracin	17, 387	Dulcitan	15, 387
Dracol	12, 261	Dulcite	15, 384, 543
<i>Draco mitigatus</i>	6, 45	„ formation of Glucose from	15, 309
Draconyl	12, 6	Dulcetyl, Bistearate	9, 25; 17, 128
„ chloride	14, 216	„ Quidristearate	17, 128
Dracyl	12, 226	Dulong and Petit's law of the specific heats of elemen- tary atoms	1, 243
Dragon's Blood	17, 387, 618	Dumasin	9, 25; 13, 473
„ preparation of Toluene from....	12, 227	Dumas' theory of substitution and types	7, 15
Dreelite	3, 218	Dung, humous substances from	17, 476
Drummond's Light	2, 29	Dutch liquid	8, 376
Dry Copper	6, 399	Dynamic hypothesis as to the origin and nature of the phe- nomena of affinity	1, 158
Dry or destructive Distilla- tion	7, 77	Dyslysin	18, 30
Dry distillation of Organic Sub- stances, formation of Marsh- gas by	7, 251	Dyspeptone	18, 338
<i>Dryabalanops Camphora</i> , borne- cene from the camphor-oil of	14, 311		
<i>Dryabalanops Camphora</i> , oil of	14, 355		

E.

Earth, animal	3, 192	Ebullioscopes	8, 261
„ heavy	3, 134	Ebullition	1, 272
„ of tartar, foliated	8, 297	„ jumping or percussive	1, 276
„ almond oil	17, 95	Ecbalin....	17, 367; 18, 194
Earthenware	3, 419	<i>Ecballium Elaterium</i> , Elaterin in the fruit of	17, 364
„ diffusion of gases through	1, 24	„ <i>Elaterium</i> , preparation of prophanin from	17, 366
„ endosmose through	1, 28	Ecgonine	18, 303
Earth-metals	3, 2	<i>Echium vulgare</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 405
„ compounds of, with alcohol-radicals	18, 492	Educts of decomposition	1, 111
Earthnut-oil, preparation of ara- chidic acid from	17, 370	Edwardsite	3, 265
„ preparation of phy- setoleic acid from	16, 317	Efflorescence	1, 13; 2, 64
Earth-resin from Bucaramanga	17, 435	Egg, composition of enveloping membrane of	18, 348
Earths	2, 39	Egg-albumin	18, 281
„ absorbent or alkaline	3, 133	Eggs of birds, colouring matter of	18, 415
„ electrolysis of	1, 458	„ of lizards and serpents, phosphorescence of ...	1, 183
Earthy alkalis	3, 133	„ oil of	17, 96
„ cobalt	5, 347	„ preservation of	7, 116
„ cobalt, manganese in	4, 195, 204	Egg-yolk, colouring matter of	18, 414
East Indian grass oil	14, 368	„ lecitine obtained from	18, 374
Eau de Cologne	7, 168	Egyptians, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
Eblanin, <i>see</i> Pyroxanthin.		Eichwald's Acid-albumin	18, 343

- Eichwald's Mucus-peptone 18, 344
 Eight-sevenths Sulphide of Iron 5, 230
 Einhof's Vegetable Wax 12, 3
 Ekebergite 3, 437
 Elaeolite 3, 431
Elaeocarpus copaliferus, copal
 obtained from 17, 405
 Elaene 13, 367
 Elaidamide 17, 102
 Elaidate of Ethyl 17, 84
 " of Methyl 17, 83
 Elaidates, metallic 17, 77
 Elaidic acid 17, 74
 Elaidin.... 17, 74, 99
 " formation of, from olive oil 17, 75
 Elaierin 16, 400
 Elaldehyde 8, 281; 13, 441
 Elastic fluids, development of
 light in, by compression 1, 205
 " dielectric properties of 1, 313
 Elasticity and density of gases,
 relation between 1, 257
 " of gases 1, 257
 Elater, phosphorescence of 1, 183
 Elateric acid 17, 367
 Elateride 17, 367
 Elaterin 17, 364
 Elathine 9, 11, 13
 Elayl 8, 164
 Elayl, Chloride of 8, 377
 Elayl-stannethyl 9, 100
 Elder-flower oil 14, 368
 Elecampane-root, preparation of
 inulin from 15, 112
 " wax.... 18, 160
 Elective affinity.... 1, 33, 117
 " double.... 1, 119
 " reciprocal or alternating 1, 125
 Elective attraction 1, 33
 Electric Calamine 1, 320
 " currents, heat developed
 by 1, 315
 " currents, influence of
 the intensity of, on
 decomposition 1, 439
 " current, magnetic effects
 of 1, 317
 " current, Ohm's formulæ
 relating to the quantity
 of 1, 414
 " current produced by two
 metals and one liquid,
 quantity of 1, 376
 " current, mode of studying
 physiological effects of 1, 462
 " current, relation between
 the quantity of, and
 the quantity of liquid
 decomposed 1, 435
 Electric current of the voltaic
 battery, tension and
 quantity of, when de-
 composing cells are in-
 troduced 1, 430
 " currents in the animal
 body and in plants 1, 336
 " currents, instruments for
 the production of, by
 means of chemical ac-
 tion 1, 408
 " discharge 1, 315
 " discharges, decomposi-
 tions produced by re-
 peated 1, 430
 " fishes 1, 429
 " fluids 1, 309
 " machine 1, 328
 " machine, decomposition
 produced by the cur-
 rent of the 1, 437
 " multiplier or galvano-
 meter 1, 317
 " non-conductors or insu-
 lators 1, 312
 " polarisation 1, 473
 " shock 1, 315
 " spark 1, 315
 Electricities, combination of the
 two, with one another 1, 314
 Electricity of capillarity ? 1, 319
 " of the solar rays ? ... 1, 319
 " chemical relations of 1, 314
 " combinations brought
 about by 1, 429
 " of combustion 1, 329
 " common 1, 324
 " conductors of 1, 310
 " by contact, explana-
 tion of 1, 155
 " of crystals 1, 319
 " decompositions pro-
 duced by 1, 430
 " development of 1, 318
 " development of, in
 decompositions by
 double affinity 1, 341
 " development of, in
 decompositions by
 simple affinity 1, 340
 " development of, by
 chemical combination 1, 328
 " development of, by
 combinations ac-
 companied by de-
 compositions 1, 340

Electricity, development of, by decompositions effected by heat or light	1, 336	Electrolysis produced by the current of the ordinary electrical machine	1, 437
„ development of, in detonations	1, 340	„ of liquids, development of heat in	1, 496
„ development of, in the evaporation of saline solutions	1, 337	„ several liquids in contact with one another	1, 465
„ development of, by magnetic action	1, 318	„ two liquids in two divisions	1, 466
„ development of, by pressure	1, 324	„ two liquids in three divisions, one liquid in the middle, and the other two in the exterior divisions	1, 469
„ development of, in the escape of steam	1, 338	„ three liquids	1, 471
„ development of, in the vital process	1, 429	„ individual compounds :	
„ in fermentation	1, 341	„ aqueous solutions of iodine, bromine, and chlorine	1, 451
„ by friction	1, 324	„ hydrated oxygen-acids	1, 451
„ influence of, on chemical combination	1, 37, 154	„ hydrated hydrogen acids	1, 455
„ imperfect conductors or semi-conductors of	1, 311	„ metallic sulphides, iodides, bromides, chlorides, cyanides, sulpho-cyanides, and ferrocyanides	1, 456
„ influence of, on chemical decomposition	1, 117	„ alkalis and earths	1, 458
„ influence of, on the chemical nature of ponderable substances	1, 429	„ heavy metallic oxides	1, 459
„ by induction	1, 318	„ oxygen - salts of the alkalis and earths	1, 459
„ latent or quiescent	1, 314	„ oxygen - salts of heavy metallic oxides	1, 463
„ memoirs relating to	1, 304	„ water	1, 446
„ relation of, to light	1, 167	„ water, development of an odorous substance in	1, 449
„ of small tension, decompositions produced by continuous discharge of	1, 430	Electrolyte, influence of the temperature and compression of the, on its decomposition	1, 444
„ statical	1, 314	„ influence of the chemical nature of the, on its decomposition	1, 442
„ theories of	1, 309		
Electro-chemical and purely chemical action, distinction between	1, 343		
„ -chemical theories	1, 154		
„ -chemical theory of combustion	2, 37		
„ -deposition of metals	1, 497—510		
Electrodes, influence of the chemical nature of, on decomposition	1, 445		
„ influence of the surface of the, on decomposition	1, 446		
Electro-gilding	1, 497		
Electro-negative and electro-positive elements	1, 155		
Electrophorus	1, 318		
Electro-plating	1, 501		
Electrolysis	1, 431		

Electrolyte, influence of the relative volume of, on its decomposition	.... 1, 445	Emulsin	.... 18, 455
Electrolytes	.... 1, 43, 433	Emydin	.... 18, 385
Electrotype	.... 1, 502—510	Enamel....	.... 3, 332
Electrum	.... 3, 247; 17, 430	Enamels	.... 5, 180
Elemi oil	.... 14, 289	Endomose	.... 1, 28
„ oil, liquid hydrochlorate	.... 14, 290	English Turpentine, commercial	18, 19
„ of	.... 17, 413	Engraved copper plates, electro-	
„ resin	.... 17, 413	type copies of	.... 1, 506
Elementary analysis of organic compounds	.... 7, 86	Enodic aldehyde	.... 14, 529
„ substances, heat-capacity of the atoms of	.... 1, 243	Envelope-atoms	.... 7, 148
Elements, atomic weights of	.... 1, 43	„ -nuclei	.... 7, 148, 170
„ attachment of, to nuclei	.... 7, 20	Eofdin	.... 16, 521
„ chemical symbols of	.... 1, 50	Enveloping membrane of the egg, composition of	.... 18, 348
„ division of, into metals and metalloids	.... 2, 1	Epibichlorhydrin	.... 18, 577
„ electro-negative	.... 2, 18	Epibromhydrin....	.... 18, 575
„ electro-negative and electro-positive	.... 1, 155	Epichlorhydrin?	.... 9, 499
„ electro-positive	.... 2, 19	Epidermis, action of boiling water on	.... 18, 349
„ grouping of, according to physical and chemical relations....	.... 2, 1	„ composition of	.... 18, 348
„ liquid and solid, specific heat of	.... 1, 241	Epidermose	.... 18, 323
„ list of	.... 1, 50	Epidichlorhydrin	.... 18, 577
„ mode of combination of, in organic compounds	.... 7, 7	Epidote....	.... 3, 429
„ non-metallic, classification of	.... 2, 18	„ manganesian	.... 3, 430
„ non-metallic, enumeration of	.... 2, 1, 18	Epiglycerobitaric acid	.... 18, 582
„ number of, in organic compounds	.... 7, 6	Epistilbite	.... 3, 443
„ relations between atomic weights and densities of	.... 1, 52—64	Epithelium, composition of	.... 18, 348
Elephant fat	.... 16, 391	„ of the mucous membrane of whale-bone, action of acetic acid on	.... 18, 351
Ellagates	.... 16, 187	Epsom salts	.... 3, 236
Ellagic acid	.... 16, 183	<i>Equisetum fluviatile</i> , preparation of aconitic acid from	.... 11, 408
Elm leaves, reddened, tannic acid from	.... 15, 533	Equivalents, chemical	.... 1, 42
Emerald	.... 3, 427	„ Gerhardt's	.... 7, 27
„ Copper	.... 5, 464	Equivalent volume, the reciprocal of the atomic number	.... 1, 74
„ Nickel	.... 5, 366	Erbia salts	.... 3, 292
Emetine	.... 17, 379	Erbium and Terbium	.... 3, 291
Emmonite	.... 3, 319	Eremecausis	.... 7, 91
Emodin	.... 16, 176	Eremacausis, assisted by heat and light	.... 7, 95
<i>Empois</i>	.... 15, 95	Ergotic acid	.... 18, 194
Empyreumatic oil of Tobacco	.... 14, 234	Ergotine	.... 18, 194
„ Tar	.... 7, 81	Ergot-of-rye, oil of	.... 17, 96
		„ -sugar	.... 16, 301
		<i>Erica herbacea</i> , Ericolin in	.... 16, 28
		„ <i>vulgaris</i> , ferment-oil of	.... 14, 406
		Ericinol	.... 16, 29
		Ericolin	.... 16, 201
		Erinite	.... 5, 471
		Erker, Lazarus	.... 1, 4
		Erucadic acid	.... 17, 552
		Erucates	.... 17, 551
		Erucic acid	.... 17, 549
		Erucine....	.... 14, 528
		Eryglucin	.... 12, 385

<i>Erysinum alliaria</i> , oil from root of	10, 55	Ether, Amyl-palmitic	16, 380
<i>Erythraea Centaurium</i> , ferment oil of....	14, 405	„ Amyl-stearic	17, 123
Erythrarsin	9, 350	„ Benzacetic	12, 52
Erythrate of Methyl	12, 372	„ Benzyllic	12, 16
Erythric Acid	12, 381	„ Benzylvinic	12, 17
„ Ether....	12, 373	„ Bichlorovinic, combina-	
Erythrin	12, 373	tion of chloride of ben-	
„ -bitter	12, 380	zoyl with	12, 111
Erythrocentaurin	18, 224	„ Binitroethylic	12, 560
Erythrodanum, <i>see</i> Alizarin.		„ Butylic	10, 69
Erythroglucin	12, 385	„ Caprylic	13, 183
Erythroleic Acid	12, 359	„ Capryl-stearic	17, 124
Erythrolein	12, 369	„ Cetyl-acetic	16, 375
Erythrolitmin	12, 370	„ Cetyl-benzoic	16, 381
Erythromannite	12, 385	„ Cetyl-butyric	16, 379
<i>Erythronium</i>	4, 80	„ Cetylic	16, 342
Erythrophyll	17, 1	„ Cetyl-succinic	16, 379
Erythoretin	16, 176	„ Chloroanthic	12, 460
Erythrosin	18, 406	„ Chlorosulphuretted	9, 225
<i>Erythroxydon Coca</i> , preparation of Cocaine from the leaves of	16, 300	„ Ethyl-benzolic	12, 221
Erythrozym, action of, on milk-sugar	15, 224	„ Ethyl-butylic	10, 70
„ action of, on rubian		„ Ethyl-caprylic	13, 199
	14, 135; 16, 37	„ Ethyl-cetylic	16, 375
Erythrozym, preparation of	16, 64	„ Ethylic	8, 171
Erythrylin	12, 384	„ „ action of chlorine	
<i>Escholtzia</i> , acrid alkaloid of	17, 162	on	7, 35
„ bitter alkaloid of	17, 163	„ „ action of sul-	
Esculin, <i>see</i> Aesculin.		phuric acid	
Esenbeckin	18, 225	on	10, 518
Esmarkite	3, 435	„ „ combinations of	
Eserine....	17, 595	decomposition of,	
Essene, Oxide of	12, 85	by bromine	8, 185
<i>Ester</i>	7, 190, 215	„ „ decomposition of,	
Ethal	16, 343	by chloric or	
„ preparation of lauric acid		bromic acid	8, 186
from	15, 46	„ „ decomposition of,	
„ preparation of palmitic		by chlorine	8, 183
acid from	16, 354	„ „ decomposition of,	
Ethalone, <i>see</i> Palmitone.		by heavy metal-	
Ethamine	9, 56	lic oxides	8, 189
Ethamaniline	11, 331	„ „ decomposition of,	
Ethamyl	11, 5	by hydriodic	
Ethaniline	11, 305	acid gas	8, 187
„ -urea....	11, 333	„ „ decomposition of,	
Ethene	8, 164	by hydrochloric	
„ -sulphuric acid, formation		acid gas	8, 187
of	13, 420	„ „ decomposition of,	
Ethenides	7, 23	by metallic	
Ether	8, 171	chlorides	8, 187
„ Acetobenzolic	12, 223	„ „ decomposition of,	
„ Amyl-benzolic	12, 222	by nitric acid	
„ Amyl-caprylic	13, 202	8, 186	
„ Amyl-cetylic	16, 379	„ „ decomposition of,	
„ Amylic	11, 7	by phosphorus	
„ Amyl-oenanthylic	13, 202	8, 189	
		„ „ decomposition of,	
		by potash-lime	
		8, 189	
		„ „ decomposition of,	
		by potassium	
		and sodium	8, 189

Ether, Ethylic, decomposition of, by rapid combustion	8, 178	Ether, Methyl-oleic	17, 82
„ „ decomposition of, by a red heat	8, 177	„ „ -palmitic	16, 373
„ „ decomposition of, by slow combustion 8, 178—183		„ „ -stearic	17, 114
„ „ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	8, 186	„ Muriatic	8, 368
„ „ decomposition of, by terfluoride of chromium 8, 188		„ Nitrous	8, 468
„ „ formation of	8, 171	„ CEnanthic	12, 457
„ „ mixtures of, with alcohol	8, 273	„ Perchlorinated, comburent properties of	10, 537
„ „ preparation of....	8, 172	„ Perchloroxalic	9, 243
„ „ solution of volatile oils in	7, 169	„ Sulphuric	8, 413
„ „ supposed relative position of atoms in	7, 33	„ Sycoceryl-acetic....	17, 44
„ „ tribasic sulphate of	10, 518	„ „ -benzoic	17, 45
„ „ vapour-tension of, at different temperatures 1, 262		„ Valerianic	11, 71
„ „ and water, formation of, from alcohol	8, 225	„ Valerobenzolic	12, 224
„ Ethyl-cenanthylic	13, 199	„ Vinamylic	11, 8
„ Ethyl-stearic	17, 115	„ Vinic, <i>see</i> Ether Ethylic.	
„ Hydriodic	8, 385	„ „ Bichlorinated	9, 197
„ Hydrobromic	8, 385	„ „ Bisulphuretted	9, 184
„ Hydrochloric	8, 386	„ „ Monochlorinated	9, 192
„ Hydrochloric, bi-chlorinated	9, 193	„ „ Perchlorinated	9, 216
„ Hydrochloric, heavy	8, 373	„ Vinobenzyllic	12, 17
„ „ light	8, 368	„ Vinobutyllic	10, 70
„ „ monochlorinated	8, 375	„ Vinomethyllic	8, 192
„ „ quadrichlorinated	9, 213	Ethereal liquid distilled from ripe quinces....	12, 459
„ „ terchlorinated	9, 199	„ nitrous gas	8, 217
„ Hydroselenic	8, 356	„ substances	1, 160
„ Hydrosulphuric....	8, 337	Etheric acid	8, 180
„ „ quadrichlorinated 9, 214		Etherification	8, 225; 13, 416
„ Indigotic	12, 312	„ theory of	8, 231
„ Mesitic	9, 25	Etherin....	8, 164; 13, 176
„ Metacetic	9, 49	„ „ first Hydrate of	8, 171
„ Methamylic	11, 8	Ethers, action of phosphorus terchloride on	10, 487
„ Methylbenzolic	12, 221	„ classification of	7, 190
„ Methyl-caprylic....	13, 198	„ compound, action of alkaline hydrates on	13, 380
„ Methyllic	7, 256	„ compound, formation of	7, 35
„ Methyl-elaidic	17, 82	„ compound, formed by oxygen-acids	7, 215
„ „ -cenanthylic	13, 198	„ constitution of	7, 189
		„ ethylic, of oxygen-acids, <i>see</i> the several Ethyl-salts.	
		„ mixed	7, 191
		„ tables of expansion of, by heat	1, 226—230
		„ of the third class, composition, and formation of	7, 215
		„ tabular view of	7, 218
		„ Amylic	7, 220
		„ Bibromacetic	13, 532
		„ Glycolic	13, 424
		„ Hydriodic, action of, on sulphocyanides	13, 413
		„ Hydriodic, decomposition of cyanides by	13, 408
		„ Methyllic	7, 218

Ethers, Vinic or Ethylic	....	7, 218	Ethyl, Camphorate	....	14, 464
Ethide, Stannic	....	13, 506	" Camphorate, chlorinated	....	14, 466
Ethionates	....	8, 433	" Caprate	....	14, 489
Ethybromaniline	....	11, 309	" Caproate	....	11, 419
Ethychloraniline	....	11, 309	" Caprylate	....	13, 201
Ethyl	....	8, 168	" Carbamate	....	9, 274
" Abietate	....	18, 7	" Carbohydrokinonate	....	16, 240
" Acetate	....	8, 493	" Carbolate	....	12, 270
" Acetate, action of chlorine	....		" Carbonate	....	8, 392
on	....	13, 534	" Carbonate, formation of	....
" Acetate, formation of, by	....		urea by the action of	....
the action of chlorine	....		ammonia on	....	13, 402
on alcohol	....	8, 212	" Carminate ?	....	16, 209
" Aconitate	....	11, 408	" Cerotate	....	18, 138
" Acrylite	....	9, 372	" Chloranilate	....	13, 136
" Adipate	....	11, 424	" Chloride	....	8, 367
" Alcohol, formation of, in	....		" Chlorobenzoate	....	12, 115
vinous fermentation	....	15, 265	" Chlorocerate	....	18, 140
" Alcohol and Ethers,	....		" Chlorocyanide ?	....	8, 492
expansion of, by heat	....	1, 226—232	" Chlorocyanurate	....	13, 563
" Allophanate	....	9, 267	" Chloroferrocyanide	....	9, 354
" Amidobenzoate	....	12, 148	" Chloroniceate	....	11, 178
" Amidocuminate	....	14, 176	" Chloronitrobenzoate	....	12, 139
" Amygdalate	....	15, 430	" Chloropropionate	....	13, 560
" Anchoate	....	13, 376	" Chloropyromucate	....	10, 387
" Angelate	....	10, 417	" Chlorosuberate	....	13, 214
" Anisate	....	13, 130	" Chlorosulphate	....	13, 455
" Arachidate	....	17, 373	" Cholate	....	18, 56
" Benate	....	17, 560	" Chrysanilate	....	12, 303
" Benzoate	....	12, 60	" Cimicate	....	16, 236
" Benzylate	....	12, 17	" Cinnamate	....	13, 281
" Biboate	....	8, 396	" Citraconate	....	10, 423
" Bibromacetate	12, 535; 13, 532		" Citrate	....	11, 463
" Bibromobutyrate	....	10, 138	" Comenamate	....	11, 395
" Bichlorobutyrate	....	10, 142	" Cuminate	....	14, 155
" Bichlorocarbonate	....	9, 225	" Cyanate	....	8, 486
" Biniiodide	....	8, 362	" Cyanate, hydrochlorate of	13, 563	
" Binitrobenzoate	....	12, 136	" Cyanide	....	8, 486
" Binitrocuminate	....	14, 172	" Cyanide, compound of,	....
" Binitroethylate	....	12, 560	with chloride of car-	....
" Bioxysulphocarbonate	....	8, 441	bonyl	....	13, 457
" Bisilicate	....	8, 481	" Cyanide, compound of,	....
" Bisulphide	....	8, 351	with metallic chlorides	13, 457	
" Bitelluride	....	8, 387	" Cyanurate	9, 459; 13, 562	
" Borate	....	12, 513	" Disilicate	....	8, 478
" Borate, terbasic	....	8, 394	" Doeglate	....	17, 180
" Bromacetate	....	12, 534	" Elaidate	....	17, 84
" Bromanilate	....	13, 134	" Ethyltrithionate	....	12, 515
" Bromide	8, 365; 12, 512		" Eugenate	....	14, 211
" Bromide, action of mer-	....		" Everninate	....	16, 446
curic oxide on	....	13, 417	" Erythrate	....	12, 373
" Bromide, action of water	....		" Ferridecyanide ?	....	9, 354
on	....	13, 418	" Ferrocyanide	....	9, 353
" Bromide, preparation of	13, 451		" Fluoride ?	....	8, 382
" Bromide and Iodide of,	....		" Formiate	....	8, 482
action of, upon alcohol	13, 418		" Formiate, tribasic	....	9, 360
" Butyrate	....	10, 556	" Fulminurate	....	10, 561
" Butyrate	....	10, 91	" Fumarate	....	10, 31
			" Gaedinate	....	16, 320

Ethyl, Hippurate	....	12, 81	Ethyl, Perchlorosuccinate	....	10, 143
„ Hydrated oxide of	....	8, 194	„ Phosphate	....	8, 399
„ Hydride	....	8, 168	„ Phosphate, tribasic	....	9, 358
„ Hydride, its coefficients of			„ Picrate	....	11, 227
absorption in water	....	13, 414	„ Phytolate	....	16, 319
„ Hydrosulphate	....	8, 340	„ Pimelate	....	12, 465
„ Hypogæute	....	16, 319	„ Platinocyanide	....	13, 459
„ Iodacetate	....	13, 530	„ Plumbides	....	9, 106
„ Iodide	....	8, 358; 12, 512	„ Propionate	9, 409; 10, 556	
„ Iodide, action of mercuric			„ Pyromucate	....	10, 386
oxide on	....	13, 417	„ Pyrotartrate	....	11, 100
„ Iodide, action of, on sil-			„ Ricinelaide	....	17, 144
ver salts	....	13, 451	„ Ricinoleate	....	17, 143
„ Iodide, action of water on	....	13, 418	„ Roccellate	....	16, 478
„ Iodide, preparation of	....	13, 451	„ Salicylate	....	12, 259
„ Jalapinolate	....	16, 403	„ Sebate	....	14, 499
„ Kinate	....	16, 234	„ Selenide	....	8, 356
„ Lactate	....	11, 496	„ Stearate	....	17, 115
„ Lactate, with chloride of			„ Suberate	....	13, 213
calcium	....	11, 497	„ Succinate	....	10, 133
„ Laurate	....	15, 49	„ Sulphate	....	8, 413
„ Lecanorate	....	12, 373	„ Sulphide	....	8, 337; 13, 450
„ Malamate (aspartate?)	....	10, 239	„ Sulphide, action of chlorine		
„ Malate	....	10, 227	on	....	10, 513
„ Mercuric	....	13, 512	„ Sulphide, Bichlorinated	....	10, 513
„ Mesaconate	....	10, 433	„ Sulphide, compound of		
„ Monochloracetate	....	12, 539	with Mercuric Iodide	....	13, 450
„ Monosilicate	....	8, 480	„ Sulphide, Tetrachlori-		
„ Mucate	....	11, 510	nated	....	10, 514
„ Myristate	....	16, 215	„ Sulphite	....	8, 405
„ Nitranisate	....	13, 140	„ Sulphobenzozate	....	12, 62
„ Nitrate	....	8, 475; 13, 456	„ Sulphobenzozate	....	11, 156
„ Nitrate, action of alkaline			„ Sulphocarbonate	....	8, 465
hydrates on	....	13, 388	„ Sulphocyanide	....	8, 489; 13, 461
„ Nitrite	....	8, 468	„ Sulphonaphthalate	....	14, 506
„ Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 128	„ Sulphosalicylate	....	12, 281
„ Nitrocaprylate	....	13, 218	„ Tartramate	....	10, 344
„ Nitrochloronicate	....	11, 204	„ Tartrate	....	10, 343
„ Nitrocinnamate	....	13, 301	„ Telluride	....	8, 383
„ Nitrotoluylate	....	13, 25	„ Terebilate	....	12, 469
„ Cenantylate	....	12, 454	„ Thiacetate	....	9, 356
„ Oleate	....	17, 83	„ Toluylate	....	13, 10
„ Opianate	....	14, 433	„ Valerate	....	11, 71
„ Orsellate	....	12, 373	„ Veratrate	....	13, 355
„ Oxalate	....	9, 178	„ Xanthate	....	8, 439
„ Oxalate, formation of glu-			„ and Barium, Phosphites	....	9, 360
cose from	....	15, 310	Ethyl and Silver, Cyanide of	....	13, 458
„ Oxatoluylate	....	17, 154	Ethylacetamide	....	9, 246
„ Oxide	....	8, 171	Ethylacetone	....	13, 473
„ Oxide, action of sulphuric			Ethyl-allyl-ether	....	13, 539
anhydride on	....	12, 483	„ -allyl-urea	....	13, 546
„ Oxide, compound of, with			Ethylamine	....	9, 56
zinc-methyl	....	13, 397	„ compounds of, with		
„ Oxyulphocarbonate	....	8, 439	protochloride of pla-		
„ Oxyulphocyanide	....	8, 490	tinum	....	9, 61
„ Palmitate	....	16, 375	„ formation	....	13, 479
„ Pelargonate	....	13, 372	„ Hydrochlorate of, with		
„ Perchlorate	....	8, 467	cyanide of mercury	....	9, 62
„ Perchlorocarbonate	....	9, 226			

Ethylamine, Molybdate....	13, 481	Ethylacetamide	9, 247
„ Oxalate	9, 172	Ethylene	8, 162
„ Phosphomolybdate	13, 481	„ Acetate	12, 502
„ salts	9, 59	„ Acetate, Basic ?	13, 430
„ separation of, from		„ Acetobutyrate	13, 433
„ ammonia	13, 480	„ Biacetate	13, 430
„ Sulphate	13, 480	„ Bibenzoate	13, 433
„ and Magnesium, phosphate of	13, 480	„ Bibromide	8, 366
„ -alum	13, 481	„ Bibromide and Brucine, compounds obtained from	17, 588
Ethyl-ammonia....	9, 56	„ Bibromide and Strychnine, compounds obtained from	18, 512
Ethylammonium, Platinocyanide	13, 458	„ Bibutyrate	13, 432
Ethylamyl	10, 564	„ Bichloride	8, 376
Ethylamylaniline	11, 331	„ Biethylate	13, 427
Ethylaniline	11, 305	„ Biniodide	8, 362
„ -urea	11, 333	„ Bistearate 13, 434;	17, 116
Ethylate of Benzyl	12, 17	„ Bisulphide	8, 354
„	12, 221	„ Chloride, preparation of	10, 515
„ Butyl	10, 70	„ Decasulphide ?	8, 355
„ Ethylene 12, 519;	13, 426	„ Ethylate 12, 519;	13, 426
„ Methyl	8, 192	„ formation of alcohol from	10, 511
„ Octyl	13, 199	„ Hydrate	12, 501
„ Sodium	13, 420	„ Hyposulphite ?	8, 404
Ethylated Sulphuric acid	13, 414	„ Methylate	12, 520
Ethyl-bases containing arsenic and phosphorus	13, 492	„ Methylenehydrate	12, 520
Ethyl-benzolic ether	12, 221	„ Monoacetate....	13, 429
„ -benzylic ether	12, 17	„ Oxalate	13, 432
Ethyl-bibromallylamine	13, 550	„ Oxide	13, 424
Ethyl-bibromosalicylic acid	12, 290	„ Sulphocyanide 10, 521;	13, 461
Ethyl-bichlorosalicylic acid	12, 299	„ supposed relative position of atoms in	7, 32
Ethyl-bicinnamylamine	13, 307	„ Tetrasulphide	8, 354
Ethyl-binitrosalicylic acid	12, 319	„ and Hydrogen, Sulphide of	8, 403
Ethyl-binitrophoretic acid	13, 333	„ -bases	13, 485
Ethyl-bromosalicylic acid	12, 286	„ -biamine	13, 486
Ethyl-brucine	17, 587	„ -brucine	17, 589
Ethyl-butyl	10, 563	„ -diamine	13, 486
„ -butylic ether	10, 70	„ -gas, effect of, in retarding the combustion of detonating gas in contact with platinum, &c. 2,	53
„ -camphoric acid	14, 465	„ -gas and Iodine, combination of, in sunshine	1, 170; 8, 362
„ -caprylic ether	13, 199	„ gas, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ -carbohydrokinonic acid	16, 240	„ air, ozonized	8, 132
„ -cetylic ether	16, 375	„ -stannethyl	9, 100
Ethyl-chinoline	13, 254	„ -strychnine, hydrate of	17, 513
Ethyl-codeine	17, 42	„ -strychnine, hydrobromate	17, 512
Ethyl-collidine....	13, 149	Ethyl-glycol	13, 426
„ -comenic acid	11, 389	„ -glucose	15, 331
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing antimony	9, 79	„ -glycerin	12, 503
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing arsenic	9, 70		
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing bismuth	9, 86		
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing lead... ..	9, 106		
„ compounds, conjugated, containing mercury	9, 109		
„ -compounds, conjugated, containing tin	9, 91		
Ethylconine	13, 170		

Ethyl-hemipinic acid	14, 434	Ethylurea	9, 291
„ -hydroberberine	17, 256	Ethylurethane	9, 276
Ethylia....	9, 56	Eucalyn	15, 298
Ethylide of Hydrogen	8, 170	Euchlorine	2, 304
Ethylic Ether	8, 171	Euchroate of Ammonia	10, 20
Ethylide of potassium	13, 491	„ Baryta	10, 20
„ of sodium	13, 491	„ Lead	10, 20
Ethylidene Bromide	13, 451	„ Silver	10, 21
„ Chlorethylate	13, 454	Euchroic acid	10, 18
„ Chloride	13, 452	Euchroite	5, 473
„ Oxychloride	13, 453	Euchrone	10, 19
Ethyl-irisine	13, 255	Euclease....	3, 425
Ethyl-lepidine	14, 121	Eudialite	3, 464
Ethyl-mannitan	15, 374	„ earths contained in	3, 349
Ethyl-mercuric Nitrate	8, 477	Eudiometry	2, 403
Ethyl-meconate of Baryta	12, 431	Eugenate of Ammonia	14, 204
„ Silver	12, 432	„ Anisyl	14, 213
Ethyl-meconic acid	12, 431	„ Baryta	14, 205
„ acid, Meconate of	12, 432	„ Benzoyl	14, 211
Ethyl-methyl, Stannic	13, 509	„ Copper	14, 206
Ethyl-methylconine	13, 173	„ Cumyl	14, 213
Ethyl-methylic Carbonate	8, 393	„ Ethyl	14, 211
Ethyl-morphine	16, 439	„ Iron	14, 206
Ethyl-mucic acid	11, 511	„ Lead	14, 206
Ethyl-naphthylamine	14, 120	„ Lime	14, 206
„ -nicotine	14, 236	„ Magnesia	14, 206
Ethyl-nitraniline	11, 309	„ Potash	14, 205
Ethyl-nitrosalicylic acid	12, 312	„ Quinine	17, 617
Ethyl-chloride of Platinum	8, 388	„ Soda	14, 205
Ethyl-cenanthylic Ether	13, 199	„ Strontia	14, 206
Ethyl-oxamic acid	9, 262	„ Toluyl	14, 212
Ethyl-oxamide	9, 266	Eugenates, metallic	14, 202
Ethyl-phloretic acid	13, 314	Eugenethyl	14, 211
Ethyl-phosphoric acid 8, 399; 13, 456		<i>Eugenia caryophyllata</i> , volatile oil of	14, 209
Ethyl-phosphorous acid	8, 397	Eugenic acid	14, 201
Ethyl-phthalamine	13, 21	„ acid, volatile oils containing	14, 209
Ethyl-phthalidine	13, 35	Eugenin	14, 200
Ethyl-picoline	11, 272	Eugenol	14, 202
Ethyl-piperidine	10, 451	<i>Euglena viridis</i> , preparation of paramylene from	15, 122
Ethyl-piperidine urea	15, 17	Eukairite	7, 197
Ethyl-pteritannic acid	15, 503	Eukalyn	15, 298
Ethyl-pyridine	10, 408	Euodic or Enodic Aldehyde	14, 530
Ethyl-quinidine	17, 310	<i>Euonymus europæus</i> , colouring matter of	16, 520
„ -quinine	17, 308	„ <i>europæus</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 98
„ -salicyl, Benzoate of	12, 260	Euosmite	17, 436
Ethyl-salicylamic acid	12, 323	Eupatorine	18, 195
Ethyl-salicylic acid	12, 259	<i>Euphorbia cyparissias</i> , resins of	17, 415
Ethyl-sparteine	16, 282	„ <i>lathyris</i> , oil from the seeds of	17, 96
Ethyl-stannethyl	9, 104	Euphorbic acid (<i>malic acid</i>)	10, 207
Ethyl-strychnine	17, 510	Euphorbium	17, 415
Ethyl-sulphates, <i>see</i> Sulphovinates.		Euphrasiatannic acid	15, 518
Ethyl-sulphites	8, 408	Eupione	15, 152
Ethyl-sulphobenzoic acid	12, 63		
Ethyl-sulphuric acid	8, 415		
Ethyl-sulphurous acid	8, 408		
Ethyl-tannaspic acid....	15, 499		
Ethyl-toluidine....	12, 340		
Ethyl-triphenylammonium	11, 336		
Ethyl-trithionic acid	12, 513		

Euxanthates	17, 533	Expansion of bodies in passing	
Euxanthic acid	15, 343; 17, 530	from the liquid or	
" acid, preparation of		solid to the gaseous	
styphnic acid from....	11, 230	state	1, 258
Euxanthone	17, 181	" and equivalent vo-	
" preparation of		lume, supposed re-	
styphnic acid		lation between	1, 233
from	11, 230	" of gases and vapours	
Euxenite	4, 13	by heat	1, 224
Evaporating receiver (Bons-		" influence of, on com-	
dorff's)	1, 289	bination	1, 37
Evaporation	1, 271	" of liquids by heat	1, 225
" amorphous bodies		solids by heat	1, 232
produced by	1, 103	Explosion resulting from decom-	
" cold produced by	1, 274	position	1, 134
Even numbers of atoms, law of	7, 6	Explosive starch	15, 106
Evernic acid	16, 443	External form of crystals	1, 15
Everninate of Ethyl	16, 446	Extract of Lead	8, 314
Evernic acid	16, 445	Extractive matter, acid	16, 85, 91
Evernitic acid	16, 447	" colourless	16, 513
Excretin	18, 245	<i>Extractum Saturni</i>	8, 314
Exosmose	1, 28	Eye, black pigment of	18, 417

F.

<i>Faba Pichurim majores</i> , fat of	16, 398	Faraday's Voltmeter	1, 435
Fæces, excretin obtained from....	18, 246	Fat of Bay or Laurel	16, 393
Fagine	18, 195	" Bichuyba	16, 396
<i>Fagus sylvatica</i> , oil from the		" Blood	16, 486
kernels of	17, 94	" <i>Brindonia indica</i>	16, 387
Fahl-ore	5, 492	" Calf	16, 388
Fahlunite	3, 435	" Camel	16, 388
Fahrenheit into Centigrade de-		" Cantharides	16, 388
grees, table for con-		" Cocculus grains	16, 389
verting	2, 500	" Cochineal	16, 389
" Reaumur and Centi-		" Cocoa	16, 389
grade scales, com-		" Goffee	16, 390
parative table of	1, 237	" crystalline from oil of	
False decomposition	1, 113	mustard	17, 552
" precipitation	1, 113	" of <i>Cyclocodaphne sebifera</i>	16, 390
Faraday's Battery	1, 424	" Deer	16, 390
" Dielectrics	1, 312	" Dika-bread	16, 391
" discovery of the		" Dog	16, 391
production of cir-		" Elephant	16, 391
cular polarisation		" <i>Faba Pichurim majores</i>	16, 398
by magnetic or		" Fox	16, 391
electric dynamic		" Goat	16, 391
force	1, 168	" Goose	16, 391
" experiments on elec-		" Hare	16, 391
tricity developed		" Hog	16, 391
in the escape of		" Horse	16, 391
steam through		" Human	16, 392
pipes	1, 338	" of Jaguar....	16, 392
" method of liquefying		" Maize-seed	16, 393
gases	1, 286	" Mutton....	16, 394
" researches on the		" Ox	16, 397
relations of light		" Pheasant	16, 398
to magnetism	1, 168	" <i>Pistacia Lentiscus</i>	16, 398

Fat of Potatoes	16, 398	gelatin com- pounds, preven- tion of	7, 99
„ Sheep	16, 394	Fermentation, references to me- moirs relating to	16, 462
„ (or wax) of Shellac	16, 399	„ of sugar, various kinds of	7, 98
„ of Turtle	16, 400	„ theories of	7, 109
Fats, mixtures of, with volatile oils	7, 169	„ liquors, occurrence of glycerin in	13, 566
„ phosphoretted	16, 483	Ferment-oil of <i>Achillea Mille- folium</i>	14, 406
„ of Plant-lice	16, 398	„ <i>Chelidonium ma- jus</i>	14, 405
„ preparation of oleic acid from	17, 63	„ <i>Choerophyllum sylvestre</i>	14, 405
„ saponifiable, yielding gly- cerin	7, 227	„ <i>Conium macula- tum</i>	14, 405
„ simple and mixed, saponi- fication of	7, 233	„ diseased apples (<i>Maloil</i>)	14, 408
„ solid, natural	16, 385	„ <i>Echium vulgare</i>	14, 405
„ unsaponifiable	7, 229	„ <i>Erica vulgaris</i>	14, 406
„ from various species of Bassia	16, 385	„ <i>Erythraea Cen- taurium</i>	14, 405
„ of various species of My- ristica	16, 395	„ <i>Marrubium vul- gare</i>	14, 406
„ Wool	16, 400	„ <i>Quercus Robur</i>	14, 406
Fatty Acids	7, 229	„ <i>Salix pentandra</i>	14, 407
„ from Digitalis	16, 341	„ <i>Salvia pratensis</i>	14, 407
„ separation of	16, 210	„ various species of <i>Plantago</i>	14, 406
„ solid, separation of	15, 46	„ <i>Tussilago far- fara</i>	14, 406
„ matters, preparation of succinic acid by oxida- tion of... ..	10, 112	„ <i>Trifolium fibri- num</i>	14, 407
„ oil of black mustard	17, 553	„ <i>Urtica urens</i>	14, 407
„ oil of spruce fir	16, 316	„ <i>Vitis vinifera</i>	14, 407
„ „ white mustard	17, 553	Ferments	7, 98
„ oils occurring in nature	17, 89	Fern-root, resin of	17, 449
Favre and Silbermann's de- terminations of the specific heats of liquids	1, 248	Ferrate of Baryta	5, 273
Fayalite	5, 278	„ Potash	5, 265
Feather-ore	5, 176	Ferric Acetate ...	8, 320; 13, 446
„ -salt	5, 276	„ Acid	5, 201
Feathers, action of hot water on... ..	18, 349	„ Ammonio-azophosphate... ..	5, 261
„ colouring matter of	18, 419	„ Anacardate	17, 522
„ composition of	18, 348	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
<i>Fécule</i>	15, 76	„ Arseniate	5, 307
„ soluble	15, 94	„ Arsenio-sulphate	5, 308
Felspar	3, 441	„ Arsenite... ..	5, 304
„ artificial	3, 442	„ Aspartate	10, 237
Fennel oil	14, 196	„ Azophosphate	5, 259
Fergusonite	4, 11	„ Benzoate	12, 42
Ferment of urine	18, 413	„ Benzoglycolate	12, 68
Fermentable substances	7, 98	„ Borate	5, 222
Fermentation, alcoholic or vinous	15, 265	„ Bromate	5, 251
„ attributed to action of fungi	7, 110	„ Bromide	5, 250
„ butyric	10, 81	„ Cacodylate	9, 330
„ electricity in	1, 341	„ Carbonate ?	5, 222
„ lactous	11, 473; 15, 276		
„ nature and condi- tions of	7, 96		
„ of protein and			

Ferric Chelidonate	12, 420	Ferric Salts	5, 198
„ Chloride....	5, 253	„ Salts, red colour pro-	
„ „ hydrocyanate of	8, 149	duced in, by Meconic	
„ Chromate	5, 299	acid	12, 429
„ Chrysammate	12, 6	„ Sebate	14, 498
„ Citrate	11, 457	„ Selenite	5, 247
„ Comenate	11, 387	„ Silicate	5, 281
„ Crenate	17, 468	„ Suberate	13, 211
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ Succinate	10, 126
„ Cyanide	7, 448	„ Sucrate, colloidal	15, 539
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 437	„ Sulpharsenate	5, 309
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 309
„ Fumarate	10, 29	„ Sulphate	5, 241
„ Hippurate	12, 80	„ Sulphide	5, 231
„ Hydrate....	5, 196	„ Sulphite	5, 236
„ Hydrate, modification of,		„ Sulphocarbonate 5, 246; 5,	236
precipitated from solu-		„ Sulphocyanide 8, 88; 12,	500
tion of ferric acetate by		„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 298
boiling....	10, 512	„ Sulphotellurate	5, 312
„ Hydrobromate	5, 251	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 297
„ Hydrochlorate, basic	5, 255	„ Tannate	16, 469
„ Hydrofluatate, basic	5, 257	„ Tantalate	5, 292
„ Hydrosulphate	5, 232	„ Tartrate	10, 314
„ Hypophosphate	5, 223	„ Tellurate	5, 312
„ Hypophosphite	5, 223	„ Tellurite	5, 312
„ Hyposulphate	5, 237	„ Terhydrochlorate	5, 254
„ Iodate	5, 249	„ Terhydrocyanate	7, 449
„ Iodide	5, 247	„ Terhydrofluatate	5, 256
„ Itaconate	10, 427	„ Tersilicate	5, 282
„ Kinate	16, 231	„ Titanate	5, 292
„ Lactate	11, 492	„ Valerate....	11, 35
„ Malate	10, 224	„ Vanadate	5, 298
„ Maleate	8, 158	Ferrico-aluminic Sulphite	5, 277
„ Mellitate	10, 9	„ -ammonic Carbonate	5, 260
„ Metaphosphate	5, 227	„ -ammonic Chloride]	5, 263
„ Molybdate	5, 297	„ -ammonic Sulphate	5, 269
„ Nitrate	5, 258	„ -calcic Arseniate	5, 309
„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 126	„ -calcic Hyposulphite	5, 274
„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131	„ -manganic Phosphate	5, 303
„ Oxalate	9, 157	„ -potassic Carbonate	5, 268
„ Oxide ...	5, 194	„ -potassic Chloride	5, 271
„ Oxide with Chromic		„ -potassic Fluoride	5, 271
oxide	5, 299	„ -potassic Sulphate	5, 268
„ Oxide, reactions of, with		„ -sodic Carbonate....	5, 272
Organic acids	7, 210	„ -sodic Pyrophosphate	5, 272
„ Oxide with Zinc-oxide	5, 313	„ -sodic Sulphate	5, 273
„ Oxybromide	5, 251	Ferricyanide of Ammonium	
„ Oxychloride	5, 255	„	7, 450; 7, 452
„ Oxyfluoride	5, 257	„ Barium and Po-	
„ Periodate	5, 250	tassium	7, 481
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 298	„ Calcium	7, 483
„ Phosphate	5, 225	„ Cobalt ...	7, 497
„ Phosphite	5, 223	„ Cupric....	7, 8
„ Phosphosulphate	5, 246	„ Cuprous	8, 8
„ Pyromeconate	10, 442	„ of Ethyl ?	9, 354
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Ferrous (Prussian	
„ Pyrophosphate	5, 227	blue, A)	7, 435
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 96	„ of Iron and Potas-	
„ Racemate	10, 358	sium	7, 477

Ferrieyanide of Lead	7, 491	Ferrocyanide of Potassium with	
" Magnesium	7, 485	Cyanide of Mer-	
" Manganese	7, 488	cury	8, 25
" Nickel....	7, 500	" Potassium, de-	
" Potassium	7, 468 ; 13, 408	composition of,	
" Potassium and		by sulphuric	
" Silver	8, 32	acid	12, 495
" Sodium	7, 479	" Potassium, for-	
" Sodium	7, 478	mation of	7, 453
" Zinc	7, 490	" Potassium, green	7, 468
Ferrieyanides, solubility of, in		" Potassium, pre-	
alcohol	8, 273	paration of, on	
Ferrideyanides, see Ferrieyanides.		the large scale	7, 453
Ferriprussic Acid	7, 449	" Potassium, pre-	
Ferrite of Ammonia ?	5, 260	paration of, on	
" Nickel	5, 396	the small scale	7, 457
" Potash	5, 265	" Silver	8, 31
" Soda....	5, 271	" Sodium	7, 478
Ferrocyanide of Aluminium		" Strontium	7, 482
" Barium	7, 486 ; 13, 408	" Tantalum	7, 487
" Barium and Po-		" Thorium	7, 486
tassium	7, 481	" Titanium	7, 486
" Calcium	7, 482	" Yttrium	7, 486
" Calcium and		" Zinc	7, 489
Potassium	7, 484	" Zinc, with Am-	
" Cerium	7, 486	monia	7, 490
" Cobalt....	7, 496	Ferrocyanides	7, 432
" Copper and		" double	10, 503
Potassium	7, 10	" metallic, electro-	
" Cupric	8, 8	lysis of	1, 456
" Cuprous	8, 8	" solubility of, in	
" Ethylic	9, 353	alcohol	8, 273
" Ferric	7, 437	Ferroprussiate of Potash	7, 453
" of Glucinum	7, 486	Ferroprussiates....	7, 432
" Iron and Potas-		Ferroprussic acid	7, 429
sium	7, 474	" red	7, 449
" Lead	7, 490	Ferroso-aluminic Sulphate	5, 276
" Magnesium	7, 484	" -ammonic Carbonate	5, 260
" Magnesium and		" " Chloride	5, 263
Ammonium	7, 485	" " Phosphate	5, 260
" Magnesium and		" " Sulphate	5, 261
Potassium	7, 486	" -cupric Sulphate	5, 492
" Manganese	7, 488	" -ferric Acetate, use of, for	
" Manganese and		steeping wood	7, 113
Potassium	7, 488	" " Arseniate	5, 306
" Nickel....	7, 499	" " Oxide	5, 190
" Potassio-cupric	12, 498	" " Pyrogallate	11, 402
" Potassio-cuprous....	12, 497	" " Salts	5, 194
" of Potassium and		" " Tartarate	10, 315
Ammonium	10, 503	" -ferrico-magnesic Sul-	
" Potassium, com-		phate	5, 274
binations of	7, 467	" -magnesic Carbonate	5, 274
" Potassium, de-		" -manganous Phosphate....	5, 301
compositions of	7, 457	" -niccolic Sulphate	5, 397
" Potassium, crys-		" -potassic Chloride	5, 271
tallised	7, 467	" " Fluoride	5, 271
		" " Sulphate	5, 268
		" -sesquicyanide of Potas-	
		sium	7, 468

Ferroso-sodic Pyrophosphate	5, 272	Ferrous Selenite	5, 247
„ -zincic Sulphate	5, 314	„ Silicate	5, 278
„ -zinco-ammonic Sulphate	5, 314	„ Suberate	13, 211
Ferrous Acetate	5, 320	„ Succinate	10, 126
„ Aluminate	5, 275	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 311
„ Antimoniate	5, 310	„ Sulphantimonite	5, 311
„ Antimonite	5, 310	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 309
„ Apocrenate	17, 470	„ Sulpharsenite	5, 309
„ Arseniate	5, 305	„ Sulphate	5, 237
„ Arsenite	5, 304	„ Sulphate, Electrolysis of	1, 463
„ Benzoates	12, 42	„ Sulphide	5, 228
„ Bitungstate	5, 296	„ Sulphite	5, 236
„ Borate	5, 222	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 245
„ Bromide	5, 250	„ Sulphocyanide	12, 499
„ Carbonate	5, 219	„ Sulphocyanides	3, 88
„ Chelidonate	12, 420	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 297
„ Chloride	5, 251	„ Sulphophosphite	5, 246
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 337	„ Sulphotellurite	5, 312
„ Chrysammate	12, 6	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 297
„ Citrate	11, 457	„ Tannate	15, 469
„ Crenate	17, 468	„ Tantalite	5, 292
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ Tartrate	10, 313
„ Cyanate	8, 68	„ Tellurate	5, 312
„ Cyanide	7, 432	„ Tellurite	5, 312
„ and Ferric Cyanides, hy-		„ Titanate	5, 289
drated compounds of	7, 434	„ Tungstate	5, 294
„ Ferricyanide	7, 435	„ Valerate	11, 35
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Vanadiade ?	5, 298
„ Hydrate	5, 187	Ferruginous Epidote	3, 430
„ Hydriodate	5, 248	„ Zinc-spar	5, 16
„ Hydrobromate	5, 250	Ferula Asafetida, resin of	17, 398
„ Hydrochlorate	5, 252	Ferrum	5, 182
„ Hydrofluatate	5, 256	Ferruretted Hydrogen Gas ?	5, 201
„ Hydrosulphate	5, 230	Ferula Opoponax, resin of	17, 427
„ Hyposulphate	5, 236	„ Persica, resin of	17, 428
„ Hyposulphite	5, 235	Feuillin	18, 225
„ Hyposulphophosphite	5, 246	Feverfew oil	14, 369
„ Iodate ?	5, 249	Fibin, alleged formation of, from	
„ Iodide	5, 247	defibrinated blood-serum by	
„ Iodoplatinate	6, 337	contact with oxygen, or by	
„ Lactate	11, 490	electrolysis	18, 323
„ Mellitate	10, 9	Fibrin, combination of, with tan-	
„ Mucate	11, 508	nic acid	18, 330
„ Niccolate	5, 396	„ composition of	18, 324
„ Nitrate	5, 257	„ constitution of, according	
„ Oxalate	9, 156; 13, 526	to Bouchardat	18, 323
„ Oxide	5, 187	„ dissolved in dilute hydro-	
„ Oxide with Chromic		chloric acid, action of	
Oxide	5, 298	yeast upon	18, 327
„ Perchlorate	5, 256	„ of gluten	18, 441
„ Periodate	5, 250	„ insolubility of, in alcohol	18, 330
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 298	„ of maize	18, 441
„ Phosphate	5, 224	„ modified	18, 321
„ Phosphite	5, 223	„ occurrence of, in blood	18, 319
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ oxidation of	18, 324
„ Pyrophosphate	5, 225	„ preparation and pro-	
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 95	perties of	18, 323
„ Racemate	10, 357	„ putrefaction of	18, 327
„ Salts, general properties of	5, 188	„ pure	18, 321

- Fibrin, reaction of, with acetic acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with ammonia 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with chlorine-water 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with citric acid 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with ferrocyanide of potassium 18, 329
 „ reaction of, with hydrochloric acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with nitric acid 18, 326
 „ reaction of, with peroxide of hydrogen 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with platinumocyanide of potassium 18, 329
 „ reaction of, with oil of vitriol 18, 325
 „ reaction of, with potash 18, 327
 „ reaction of, with tartaric acid 18, 327
 „ reactions of, with lead, copper, mercury, and silver salts 18, 329
 „ reactions of, with neutral salts of alkali-metal 18, 328
 „ reactions of, with water 18, 325
 „ soluble 18, 320
 „ vegetable 18, 423, 451
 Fibrinogenous substance 18, 319, 322
 Fibrinoplastic substance 18, 271, 319
 Fibro-cartilage, gluten obtained from 18, 353
 Fibroin 18, 363
 Fibroferrite 5, 243
 Fibrolite 3, 413
 Fibrose 15, 126, 144
 Fibrous manganese 4, 203
 Ficarín 18, 226
 Fichtelite 18, 246
Ficus rubiginosa, occurrence of sycocerylic acetate in the resin of 17, 43
 Figures of Widmanstadt 1, 19
 Filhol's calculations respecting the relations between density and atomic weight 1, 39
 Filicates 18, 127
 Filimelisisulphates 15, 27
 Filipolotic Acid 15, 25
 Filixoleic acid 17, 74
 Fine-leaved Water-drop, oil of 14, 404
 Fire 1, 181
 „ hypothetical principle of 1, 167
 „ -damp 7, 249
 „ -extinguishing substances 2, 35
 „ -syringe 1, 301
 Fish, phosphorescence of putrefying 7, 104
 Fishes, electric 1, 429
 Fish-oils 18, 321
 Fishes, phosphorescence of 1, 182
 Fixed or non-volatile bodies 1, 257
 Flame, brightness or illuminating power of 2, 29
 „ colour of 2, 30
 „ electric conducting power of 1, 312
 „ extinction of 2, 33
 „ of organic bodies, diamagnetic properties of 1, 517
 „ production of 2, 28
 Flavequisetin 16, 517
 Flavindic acid 18, 91
 Flavindin 18, 91
 Flavine 12, 166
 Flax, action of nitric acid on 15, 136
 Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates 2, 134
 Fleitmann and Henneberg's phosphates of silver 6, 151
 Flesh, preparation of creatinine from 10, 257
 „ preparation of creatine from 10, 250
 „ preparation of leucine from 11, 427
 Flint 3, 352
 „ -glass 3, 380; 5, 166
Flores benzoes 12, 32
 „ *salis ammoniaci martiales* 5, 264
 „ *zinci* 5, 5
 Flower-buds, undeveloped, green colouring matter of 17, 7
 Flowers, alteration of colour of, by exposure to light 1, 170, 171
 „ of benzoín 12, 32
 „ blue colours of 18, 522
 „ effect of sunshine on the colours of 7, 95
 „ of lead 5, 108
 „ resin of 18, 513
 „ of sulphur 2, 156
 „ violet colouring matter of 18, 523
 „ yellow of 18, 513
 „ yellow, sudden emission of light by 1, 187
 „ of zinc 5, 5
 Fluavil 17, 343
 Fluids formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies 1, 252
 Fluoborate of Ammonia 2, 489
 Fluoboric acid 2, 363
 „ ether 8, 171

Fluoboric gas	2, 362	Fluoride of Chromium	4, 137
Fluoboride of Calcium	3, 213	" Cobalt	5, 337
" Potassium	3, 65	" Cobalt and Ammonium	5, 342
" Sodium	3, 116	" Cobalt and Potassium	5, 344
" Yttrium	3, 290	" Copper	5, 442
Fluopalladite of Potassium	6, 354	" Copper and Potassium	5, 461
" Sodium	6, 355	" Ethyl ?	5, 382
Fluoplatinate of Ammonium	6, 310	" Ferrico-potassic	5, 271
" Potassium	6, 323	" Ferroso-potassic	5, 271
" Sodium	6, 326	" of Glucinum	3, 300
Fluorapatite	3, 219	" Glucinum and Potassium	3, 302
Fluoric acid, <i>see</i> Hydrofluoric acid	2, 360	" Hydrogen	2, 260
Fluoride of Aluminium	3, 317	" Hydrogen and Potassium	3, 65
" Aluminium with Alumina	3, 317	" Hydrogen and Sodium	3, 116
" Aluminium and Copper	5, 464	" Iron	5, 256
" Aluminium with Hydrofluat of Ammonia	3, 320	" Lead	5, 151
" Aluminium and Lithium	3, 327	" Lead with Lead nitrate	5, 158
" Aluminium and Nickel	5, 386	" Lithium	3, 131
" Aluminium and Potassium	3, 324	" Lithium and Boron	3, 131
" Aluminium and Sodium	3, 326	" Lithium and Hydrogen	3, 131
" Aluminium and Zinc	5, 46	" Magnesium	3, 243
" Ammonium	2, 488	" Magnesium with Silicate of Magnesia	3, 401
" Antimony	4, 371	" of Manganese	4, 230
" Arsenic	4, 286	" Manganese and Potassium	4, 238
" Barium	3, 161	" Manganese and Sodium	4, 240
" Barium with Chloride of Barium	3, 166	" Mercuric	6, 66
" Bismuth	4, 440	" Mercurous	6, 65
" Boron	2, 362	" of Methyl	7, 290
" Boron, solubility of, in alcohol	3, 265	" Nickel	5, 379
" Boron, sulphate of	2, 364	" Nickel and Ammonium	5, 384
" Cacodyl	9, 348	" Nickel and Potassium	5, 385
" Cadmium	5, 61	" Phosphorus	2, 364
" Calcium	3, 212	" Platinum	6, 296
" Calcium, action of oxalic acid on	13, 515	" Potassium	3, 64
" Calcium with Cupric Sulphate	5, 463	" Potassium with Sesquifluoride of Chromium	4, 151
" Calcium with Sulphate of Baryta and Chloride of Barium	3, 219	" Selenium	2, 365
" Calcium with Sulphate of Lime	3, 220	" Silicium	3, 362
" Calcium with Sulphide of Barium	3, 218	" Silicium, absorption of, by liquid volatile oils	7, 167
" Calcium with Sulphide of Calcium	3, 220	" Silicium, solubility of, in alcohol	5, 269
" Cerium	3, 271	" Silicium and Ammonium	3, 368

Fluoride of Silicium and Barium	3, 397	Fluoride of Titanium and Mag-	
" Silicium and Cal-		nesium	3, 487
" cium	3, 393	" Titanium and Potas-	
" Silicium and Chro-		sium	3, 485
" mium	4, 158	" Titanium and So-	
" Silicium with Si-		dium	3, 486
" licate of Alu-		" Tungsten	4, 37
" maina	3, 419	" Tungsten and Am-	
" Silicium and Gluci-		monium	4, 38
" num	3, 410	" Tungsten and Potas-	
" Silicium and Li-		sium with Tunga-	
" thium	3, 387	" tate of Potash	4, 48
" Silicium and Magne-		" Tungsten and So-	
" sium	3, 400	" dium with Tunga-	
" Silicium with Nitric		" tate of Soda	4, 47
" Oxide, &c.	3, 368	" Uranium	4, 182
" Silicium and Potas-		" Vanadium and Po-	
" sium	3, 374	" tassium	4, 100
" Silicium and Silver		" Vanadium and So-	
" dium	3, 182	" dium	4, 101
" Silicium and Stron-		" Yttrium	3, 289
" tium	3, 386	" Yttrium and Potas-	
" Silicium and Ytt-		" sium	3, 290
" rium	3, 410	" Zinc	5, 33
" Silicium and Zirc-		" Zinc and Potas-	
" onium	3, 463	" sium	5, 44
" Silver	3, 168	" Zirconium	3, 346
" Sodium	3, 115	" Zirconium and Po-	
" Sodium, luminous		" tassium	3, 348
" appearance accom-		Fluorides, compounds of, with	
" panying the crys-		double silicates	3, 461
" tallisation of	1, 208	" metallic	2, 365
" Sodium with Sesqui-		" of metals and hy-	
" fluoride of Chro-		" drogen	2, 366
" mium	4, 152	Fluorine	2, 358
" Sodium with Silica		" compounds of, with	
" Strontium	3, 387	" nuclei	7, 212
" Sulphur	3, 179	" -salts	2, 367
" Tantalum	2, 364	Fluor-spar	3, 212
" Tantalum and Am-		" with Sulphate of	
" monium	4, 9	" Lead	5, 164
" Tantalum and Lead		" with Sulphate of	
" Tantalum and Po-		" Strontia	3, 219
" tassium	4, 10	Fluosilicic alcohol, reaction of	
" Tantalum and So-		with Quinine	17, 284
" dium	4, 11	Fluotellurate of Sodium	4, 422
" Tellurethyl	3, 387	Flux, Baume's quick	3, 69
" Tellurium	4, 413	" black	3, 20
" Thorium	3, 385	" white	3, 20
" Thorium and Po-		<i>Fluxus albus</i>	3, 20
" tassium	3, 836	" <i>niger</i>	3, 20
" Tin	5, 92	Fly-poison	4, 249
" Titanium	3, 482	Foliated Earth of Tartar	3, 297
" Titanium and Am-		" Tellurium	6, 245
" monium	3, 484	Food, purple colouring matter	
" Titanium and Cal-		sometimes occurring on mouhly	
" cium	3, 487	articles of	18, 421
" Titanium and Lead		Force, chemical	1, 33
	5, 166	" magnetic lines of	1, 168

Forced precipitation resulting from decomposition	1, 135	Formonetin	17, 565
Forces to which all bodies are subject	1, 1	Formosol	9, 41
Form of atoms, theories respecting	1, 146	Formulae, chemical	1, 60
„ crystals, how modified	1, 112	„ of organic compounds	7, 8
Formanilide	11, 300	Formyl-biphenylbiamine	13, 400
Formaniline	11, 300	„ Chloride of (so called)....	9, 196
Formation of chemical compounds	1, 35—111	Formyl, Perchloride	7, 342
Formelepidine, <i>see</i> Methyl-lepidine.		„ Perchloride of (so called)	9, 199
Formemylaniline	11, 331	Formylia	13, 485
Formevinaniline	11, 307	Formylnaphthalide?	14, 117
Formevinemylaniline	11, 332	Fornacite	3, 421
Formiate of Ammonia with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26	Fossil Caoutchouc	17, 436
„ Amyl	11, 66	„ Resins	17, 430
„ Bichlorovinic	9, 231	Fox-fat	16, 391
„ of Butyl	10, 108	„ -glove, preparation of Digit-	
„ Chinoline	13, 252	lin from	16, 331
„ Chloromethylic	7, 309	„ -glove leaves, preparation of	
„ Chlorovinic	9, 229	Digitalein from	16, 328
„ of Cinchonidine	17, 227	Frangulin	16, 76
„ Cinchonine	17, 216	Frankincense	17, 427
„ Ethyl	8, 482	Franklinite	5, 313
„ Ethyl, tribasic	9, 360	Fraxetin	16, 278
„ Methyl	7, 309	Fraxin	15, 343; 16, 279
„ of Morphine	16, 433	Freezing mixtures	1, 297—299
„ Perchloromethylic	9, 235	„ point	1, 253
„ Perchlorovinic	9, 233	„ temperature, effect of, in	
„ of Potash with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 26	preventing fermentation	7, 100,
„ of Quinine	18, 289	and putrefaction	116
„ Solanine	18, 27	Freiberg method of amalgama-	
„ Stannethyl	9, 99	tion	6, 134
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 502	Frémy's Acid Meta-antimoniate	
Formiates, metallic	7, 277	of Potash	4, 377
Formic acid	7, 268	„ Acid Meta-antimoniate	
„ aqueous	7, 276	of Soda	4, 382
„ compound of, with		„ Chitin	15, 415
Mannite	15, 374	„ Metastannate of Potash	5, 96
„ copulated acid produced by, with		„ Neutral Meta-antimoniate	
Bitter Almond Oil	7, 227	of Potassium....	4, 376
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 231	„ Ordinary Antimoniate	
„ preparation of, from		of Ammonia	4, 372
oxalic acid	12, 478	French into English Measures	
„ production of, from		and Weights, tables for con-	
Carbonic Oxide	10, 490	verting	2, 497
„ relative position of		French method of purifying salt-	
atoms in	7, 37	petre	1, 14
„ solubility of, in alcohol		Friction, electricity produced by	1, 324
Formic Ether	8, 482	<i>Frondes Thuja</i> , preparation of	
„ Chlorocyanide of?	8, 492	Thuja and Thujigenin from	16, 242
Formobenzoic acid	12, 57	Fruit, preparation of Dextro-	
Formomethylal....	7, 311	glucose from various kinds of....	15, 311
		Fruits, Cane-sugar in	15, 240
		„ preparation of Cane-sugar	
		from	15, 243
		„ Tannic acid from	15, 519
		„ wax of	18, 157
		„ -sugar	15, 305; 16, 335
		Fuch's soluble glass	3, 371
		„ theory of Amorphism	1, 103

Fuchsite	3, 450	Fumarate of Magnesia....	10, 27
Fucusamide	10, 376	„ Mercuric	10, 31
Fucusine	10, 382	„ Mercurous	10, 30
Fucusol	10, 373	„ of Nickel	10, 30
<i>Fulgura</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185	„ Potash	10, 26
Fulminate of Copper	9, 300	„ Silver	10, 31
„ Copper and Ammo- nium	9, 300	„ Soda	10, 26
„ Copper and Potas- sium	9, 300	„ Strontia	10, 27
„ Mercury	9, 300	„ Zinc	10, 28
„ Silver	9, 303	Fumaric acid	10, 22
„ Silver and Hydro- gen	9, 309	„ Anhydride	10, 32
„ Zinc and Ammo- nium, &c.	9, 298	„ Ether	10, 31
„ Zinc and Hydrogen	9, 297	Fumarine	18, 195
„ Zinc, neutral	9, 297	Fume, nature of	1, 288
Fulminates, constitution of	12, 551	Fumic acid	17, 476
„ formation of hydro- cyanic acid, by de- composition of	7, 390	Fuming spirit of Libavus	5, 87
Fulminating Gold	6, 222	<i>Fume</i>	11, 134
„ Mercury	10, 540	Fungi, regarded as the prime movers in fermentation	7, 110
„ Platinum	6, 297	Fungic acid	10, 227
„ Silver, Berthollet's	6, 172	Funidin....	11, 338
„ Silver, double salts of	9, 308	Furnace Calamine	5, 10
„ Zinc, double salts of	9, 298	„ slags composed of sili- cate of magnesia and lime	3, 401
Fulminic acid	9, 295	Furfene....	10, 370
„ constitution of	12, 551	Furfuramide	10, 376
„ relation of, to Chlo- ropicrin and Aceto- nitrile	12, 553	Furfurine	10, 377
Fulminurate of Ammonia	10, 558	„ Acetate	10, 381
„ Ammonio-cupric	10, 560	„ Chloroplatinate	10, 381
„ of Baryta	10, 560	„ Hydrochlorate	10, 380
„ Ethyl	10, 561	„ Mellitate	10, 382
„ Lead	10, 560	„ Metaphosphate ?	10, 379
„ Lime	10, 560	„ Nitrate	10, 380
„ Lithia	10, 560	„ Oxalate	10, 381
„ Magnesia	10, 560	„ Perchlorate	10, 380
„ Mercury	10, 561	„ Phosphate	10, 378
„ Potash	10, 558	„ Pyrophosphate	10, 379
„ Silver	10, 561	„ Sulphate	10, 380
„ Soda	10, 560	„ Tartrate	10, 382
Fulminuric acid	10, 556	Furfurol	10, 370
Fumaramide	10, 38	Fused bodies, table of Specific Heats of (Person)	1, 255
Fumarate of Baryta	10, 26	Fusel-oil	11, 9
„ Cobalt	10, 29	„ Caprylic acid in	13, 190
„ Cupric	10, 30	„ Fatty acids in	13, 387
„ Ferric	10, 29	„ preparation of valerianic acid from	11, 26
„ of Lead	10, 28	Fusibility of compounds	1, 103
„ Lime	10, 27	Fusible metal, Rose's ...	5, 180
„ Manganese	10, 28	„ White Precipitate	5, 87
		Fusion, amorphous bodies pro- duced by	1, 103
		„ of salts, aqueous and igneous	2, 64

G.

Gadolinite	....	8, 409	Gallie Acid, colours produced in alkaline solutions of, by the action of oxygen	....	12, 401
„ preparation of Yttria from	....	8, 283	„ Acid, reaction of, with Iron salts	....	12, 403
<i>Gadus Morrhua</i> , oil from the liver of	....	18, 323	Gall-nuts, preparation of tannic acid from	....	15, 453
Gaeditates, metallic	....	16, 320	„ -nuts, occurrence of tannic acid in	....	15, 450
Gaedinic acid	....	16, 319	Gallotannic Acid, <i>see</i> Tannic Acid.		
„ ether	....	16, 320	Gallotannin	....	15, 344
<i>Galacticum Bertholletii</i>	....	15, 217	Galls, infusion of, reaction with tellurium salts	....	15, 467
Galactin	....	18, 318	Gallstone of an ox, green pigment from	....	18, 80
<i>Galactodendron utile</i> , resins from the milk of	....	17, 351	„ -stones, preparation of Bili-rubin from	....	18, 71
Galanga, oil	....	14, 369	„ -stones, preparation of Cholesterin from	....	18, 111
„ root, Kaempferide obtained from	....	18, 280	Gallulmic Acid, <i>see</i> Metagallic Acid.		
Galbanum	....	17, 618	Galvani, his electrical discoveries	1, 6	
„ blue oil of	....	17, 238	Galvanic batteries	....	1, 410
„ mother-resin of	....	17, 240	„ batteries, conditions which determine the quantity and tension of the current of	1, 413—418	
„ resin	....	17, 239	„ batteries, consisting of one metal and two or three liquids	....	1, 428
„ volatile oil of	....	17, 240	„ batteries of one metal and one liquid	....	1, 427
Galena	....	5, 132	„ batteries opposed, effects of	....	1, 484
Gale oil	....	14, 369	„ batteries with two metals and one liquid	....	1, 424
<i>Galipea officinalis</i> , bitter from the bark of	....	18, 226	„ batteries with two metals and two liquids	....	1, 421
<i>Galipea officinalis</i> , volatile oil from the bark of	....	14, 357	„ battery, materials of	....	1, 419
Galitannic acid	....	15, 519	„ battery, movements of mercury in the circuit of	....	1, 486
<i>Galium Mollugo</i> , Aspertannic acid from	....	15, 513	„ battery, polar conductors or wires of	....	1, 431
<i>Galium verum</i> and <i>G. aparine</i> , rubichloric acid in	....	16, 66	„ circuit, Bucholzian	....	1, 397
Gallaic Acid	....	15, 229	„ circuit, effect of partitions or interposed plates in	....	1, 478
Gallamic Acid	....	12, 435	„ circuit, simple, development of heat in the exciting cell of	....	1, 494
Gallate of Alumina	....	12, 408	„ circuit, simple, formed of metals with certain fused substances	....	1, 375
„ Ammonia	....	12, 405	„ circuit, simple, formed of one metal and one liquid	....	1, 384
„ Antimony	....	12, 409			
„ Baryta	....	12, 406			
„ Bismuth	....	12, 409			
„ Cobalt	....	12, 410			
„ Copper	....	12, 410			
„ Iron	....	12, 410			
„ Lead	....	12, 410			
„ Lime	....	12, 406			
„ Magnesia	....	12, 407, 408			
„ Manganese	....	12, 408			
„ Mercuric	....	12, 411			
„ Mercurous	....	12, 411			
„ of Nickel	....	12, 411			
„ Potash	....	12, 405			
„ Soda	....	12, 405			
„ Stannous	....	12, 409			
„ of Strontia	....	12, 406			
„ Urea	....	13, 456			
„ Zinc	....	12, 409			
Gall-bladder, mucus of	....	18, 345			
Gallie Acid	....	12, 396			

- | | | | |
|--|--------|--|------------------|
| Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of one metal and two liquids | 1, 397 | Galvanic circuit, simple, formed of two metals with strong nitric acid | 1, 353 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of three metals and one liquid | 1, 404 | „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with water circuit, simple, with two metals and two separated liquids | 1, 345
2, 403 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two liquids and three metals | 1, 408 | „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid | 1, 341 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous ammonia | 1, 364 | „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and three liquids | 1, 396 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of alkaline salts | 1, 364 | „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and two separated liquids | 1, 389 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous solutions of heavy metallic salts | 1, 366 | „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals, with zinc and tin salts | 1, 367 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous potash or soda | 1, 363 | „ circuit, simple, instruments consisting of.... | 1, 408 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with aqueous sulphuret of potassium | 1, 373 | „ circuit, simple, movements of mercury in circuits, simple, instruments formed by the union of several | 1, 381
1, 410 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with concentrated hydrochloric acid.... | 1, 352 | „ combinations, various, with three and four metals | 1, 405 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with copper salts | 1, 367 | „ decomposition, <i>see</i> Electrolysis. | |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with dilute acids | 1, 347 | „ precipitation of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another | 1, 497 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with lead salts | 1, 367 | Galvanism, technical applications | 1, 497 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with mercury salts | 1, 370 | „ theories of | 1, 510 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with oil of vitriol | 1, 352 | Galvanometer ... | 1, 317 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid in two separate vessels | 1, 403 | Gambodic acid.... | 17, 416 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals and one liquid, which is unequally heated | 1, 375 | Gamboge | 17, 416 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with silver salts | 1, 370 | „ gum from | 15, 205 |
| „ circuit, simple, formed of two metals with | | Gamma-quinidine | 17, 295 |
| | | „ -quinine (Hejningen's) | 17, 273 |
| | | Garancin, preparation of alizarin from | 14, 132 |
| | | <i>Garcinia Mangostana</i> , resin of | 17, 331 |
| | | Garden rue, preparation of rutin from | 16, 500 |
| | | <i>Gardenia grandiflora</i> , jelly from from the fruits of | 15, 412 |
| | | „ <i>grandiflora</i> , preparation of chlororubin from the fruit of | 16, 70 |
| | | Gardeniatic acid | 15, 520 |
| | | Garlic oil | 9, 372 |
| | | „ and Mustard oils, mixtures of | 10, 56 |

Garnet	3, 426	Gases, regarded as formed by combination of heat with ponderable bodies	1, 252, 257
Gas, definition of, according to the atomic theory	1, 46	„ relation between the elasticity and density of	1, 257
„ detonating	2, 45	„ relations between the density of compound, and that of their elements	1, 65
„ fluoboric	2, 362	„ relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of	1, 53, 66
„ laughing	2, 373	„ saturated and unsaturated	1, 258
„ nitrous	2, 377	„ table of tension of	2, 503
„ or Vapour, situation in which its formation takes place	1, 272	„ weight of a litre of various	1, 280
„ -battery, Grove's	1, 428	Gaseous mixtures, theories respecting	1, 21
Gaseity, influence of, on combination	1, 36	Gas-holders	2, 23
Gases, absorption of, by water	2, 65	Gassendi	1, 4
„ calculation of the specific gravity of	1, 280	Gastric juice, solubility of proteides in	18, 263
„ collection and preservation of	2, 23	<i>Gaultheria procumbens</i> , methylsalicylic acid in	12, 255
„ compound, table of the atomic numbers, atomic weights, combining volumes, formulæ, and specific gravities of	1, 66	Gaultheria oil, preparation of salicylic acid from	12, 247
„ condensable, maximum tensions of, at different temperatures	1, 260; 2, 503	Gaultheria	18, 226
„ development of light in, by compression	1, 205	Gaultherylene	14, 290
„ diffusion of	1, 20	Gay-Lussac's Alcoholometer	1, 11
„ effect of various, in hindering or stopping the action of platinum and other metals, on a mixture of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 53	„ formula for calculating the degree of cold produced by evaporation	1, 276
„ elasticity or tension of	1, 257	„ law of volumes	1, 6
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 224	Gay-Lussite	3, 216
„ heat-conducting powers of	1, 223	Geber	1, 3
„ inorganic, table of specific gravities of	1, 279, 280	Gedrite	5, 285
„ liquefaction and solidification of	1, 285	Gehlenite	3, 425
„ liquefaction or solidification of, produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas	1, 289	Gelatin	15, 344
„ magnetic and diamagnetic conditions of	1, 516	„ animal	18, 353
„ monatomic, diatomic, and hexatomic	1, 53	„ of bones	18, 353
„ organic, calculation of the specific gravity of	7, 53	„ cartilage	18, 359
„ oxidation of, by platinum black	6, 280	„ coloration of blowpipe flame by	18, 257
„ produced by destructive distillation	7, 80	„ precipitation of, by tannic acid	15, 473
„ quantity of heat in	1, 282	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 428
„ refractive power of	1, 94	„ putrefaction of	7, 104
		„ of silk	18, 366
		„ vegetable	18, 445
		Gelatinous substances as ferments	7, 98
		Gelin	15, 209
		Gentian-bitter	16, 193
		Gentianates	16, 179
		Gentianic acid	16, 178
		Gentianin, <i>see</i> Gentianic acid.	
		Gentiogenin	16, 192

Gentisie acid, <i>see</i> Gentianic acid.		
Gentisin, <i>see</i> Gentianic acid.		
Geoceraïn	17, 445	
Geoceric acid	17, 445	
Geocerinone	17, 445	
Geocronite	5, 176	
Geoffroy	1, 4	
Geoffroyine	17, 316	
Geomyricin	17, 441; 18, 245	
Georetic acid	17, 444	
Geraniin	18, 227	
Gerhardt's equivalents	7, 27	
" law of residues	7, 76	
" platinum-bases, and general theory of the ammoniacal compounds of pla- tinum	6, 313	
German Silver	5, 497	
Germs, vegetable, action of, in inducing fermentation	15, 265	
Getah Lahoe	18, 163	
Geum bitter	18, 227	
<i>Geum urbanum</i> , oil of	14, 370	
Gibbsite	3, 307	
Gigantolite	3, 448	
Gilding by galvanic precipitation	1, 497	
Ginger oil	14, 370	
Gingkoic acid	18, 82	
Gismondine	3, 445	
Glacial Acetic acid	8, 287	
" Phosphoric acid	2, 125	
Glairidin	18, 458	
Glairin	18, 458	
Glass	3, 377	
" action of oxalic acid on	13, 515	
" action of water on	2, 61	
" of antimony on	4, 360	
" containing arsenious acid	4, 311	
" containing platinum oxide	6, 331	
" crystallised	3, 384	
" decomposition of	3, 383	
" devitrified	3, 384	
" diffusion of gases through cracks in	1, 23	
" etching on, with fluorspar	2, 358	
" -fluxes coloured by gold	6, 235	
" -fluxes containing ferrous and ferric oxide	5, 288	
" -fluxes containing nickel....	5, 386	
" heavy, optical properties of	1, 168	
" platinum deposits on	6, 275	
" heated, effect of, in indu- cing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52	
" soluble	3, 371	
Glauber	1, 4	
Glauberite	3, 217	
Glauber's iron-tree	5, 283	
" salt	3, 100	
<i>Glaucium luteum</i> , colouring mat- ter of the petals of	17, 163	
" <i>luteum</i> , preparation of chelerythrine from the roots of	17, 157	
Glaucine	17, 161	
Glaucolite	3, 437	
Glaucmelanate of Potash	15, 25	
Glaucopierine	17, 160	
Gliadin....	18, 424, 445	
Globularesin	18, 83	
Globularin	15, 344; 16, 82	
Globularitannic acid	16, 83	
Globulin	18, 271	
" of blood-corpuscles	18, 332	
" of the crystalline lens	18, 330	
Glonoin	10, 562	
Glow	2, 28	
" -lamp	8, 179—210	
" -worm, phosphorescence of	1, 183	
Glucic acid	13, 237	
Glucina....	3, 294	
" Acetate	8, 303	
" Aluminate	3, 329	
" Arseniate	4, 310	
" Benzoate	12, 40	
" Carbonate	3, 296	
" Chromate	4, 155	
" Cinnamate	13, 275	
" Citrate	11, 452	
" Croconate	10, 392	
" Hydrate	3, 295	
" Hyposulphite	3, 297	
" Nitrate	3, 300	
" Oxalate	9, 136	
" Phosphates	3, 297	
" Phosphite	3, 297	
" Pyrotartrate	11, 92	
" Rhodizionate	10, 402	
" Salts, reactions of	3, 295	
" Selenites	3, 298	
" Silicates	3, 410	
" Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420	
" Succinate	10, 122	
" Sulphates	3, 297	
" Sulphite	3, 297	
" Tartrate	10, 291	
" Valerate	11, 33	
" Vanadate	4, 102	
" and Ammonia, Carbonate of	3, 300	
" and Ammonia, Oxalate of	13, 520	
" and Lime, Silicate of....	3, 411	
" and Manganous Oxide, Silicate of	4, 245	

Glucina and Potash, Carbonate of	3, 301	Glucosides, special, description of	15, 414; 16, 103
„ and Potash, compound of	3, 300	„ yielding Alizarin by their decomposition	16, 33
„ and Potash, Sulphate of	3, 301	Glucosuccinic acid	15, 333
„ and Soda, Carbonate of	3, 302	Glucotetratartrates	15, 333
„ and Soda, compound of	3, 293	Glue, preparation of	18, 354
Glucinum	3, 302	Glutamic acid	18, 437
„ Alloys	4, 810	Gluten	18, 447
„ Arsenide	3, 299	„ preparation of leucine from	11, 328
„ Bromide	3, 299	„ putrefaction of	7, 104
„ Chloride	7, 486	„ -casein	18, 439
„ Ferrocyanide	3, 300	„ -fibrin	18, 441
„ Fluoride	3, 299	Glutin, animal	18, 353
„ Iodide	3, 298	„ conversion of chondrin into	18, 359
„ Phosphide	3, 298	„ vegetable, syn. with Plant-gelatin	18, 445
„ Selenide	4, 310	Glycerides	9, 490; 18, 572
„ Sulpharsenite and Sulpharsenate	3, 297	„ classification of	7, 239
„ Sulphide	4, 78	„ combinations of	7, 244
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 425	„ constitution of	7, 234
„ Telluride	4, 425	„ copulated nature of	7, 238
„ Tellurite and Tellurate	4, 425	„ decomposition of, at a red heat	7, 241
„ and Iron, alloy of	5, 274	„ decomposition of, by Chlorine, Bromine, and Iodine	7, 243
„ and Iron, Carbide of	5, 275	„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol	7, 244
„ and Mercury, Chloride of	6, 109	„ dry distillation of	7, 240
„ and Potassium, Fluoride of	3, 302	„ formation of	7, 230; 18, 358
„ and Silicium, Fluoride of	3, 410	„ history of	7, 228
Glucosaccharic acid	15, 344	„ isomeric, transformations of	7, 244
Glucosan	15, 329	„ literature of	7, 227
„ formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 306	„ melting points of	7, 245
Glucose	15, 304	„ of polybasic acids	18, 580
„ Bistearic	17, 126	„ preparation and properties of	7, 230; 18, 358
„ compounds of, with Salifiable bases	15, 324	„ rapid combustion of	7, 243
„ estimation of	15, 313	„ reactions of	7, 231, 240; 18, 359
„ formation of, from Cane-sugar by the action of dilute acids	15, 537	„ slow combustion of	7, 241
„ formation of, from Cane-sugar by boiling with water	15, 253	„ solidifying points of	7, 245
„ formation of humous substance by action of alkalis on	17, 460	„ sources of	7, 230
„ hydrated	15, 323	„ yielding fixed acids, decompositions of	7, 240
„ ordinary, see Dextroglucose.		„ yielding volatile soap-acids, decompositions of	7, 240
Glucosides, formation of Dextro-glucose by decomposition of	15, 309	Glyceramine	18, 583
„ general view of	15, 341	Glycerates, metallic	18, 570
„ of Madder, compounds produced by decomposition of	16, 47	Glyceric acid	18, 568
		Glycerin	9, 486
		„ action of Acetyl-bromide on	18, 580

Glycerin, action of the bromides of phosphorus on	13, 572	Glycol, Monosodic	13, 424
" aqueous, solubility of lime on	13, 568	" oxidation of	13, 422
" artificial formation of	13, 566	" preparation of	13, 422
" conversion of, into sugar	13, 567	Glycol, Propylic	13, 554
" compounds of, with acids	9, 490	Glycolamide	12, 511
" formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 310	Glycolates	13, 436
" formation of, in vinous fermentation	15, 275	Glycolic acid	12, 508
" Monobenzoate of	12, 104	" acid, formation of, from chloracetic acid	13, 435
" production of, in alcoholic fermentation	13, 566	" Acetobutylin	13, 433
" salts	9, 490	" Biacetin	13, 433
" saponifiable fats yielding	7, 227	" Bromhydrin	13, 428
" Terbenzoate of	12, 105	" Butyroacetin	13, 433
Glycerobitartronic acid	13, 582	" Chloracetin	13, 43
Glycerocitric acid	13, 583	" Chlorhydrin	13, 427
Glyceromonotartaric acid	13, 581	" Chlorobutylin	13, 432
Glycerosuccinic acid	13, 581	" Ethers	13, 424
Glycerotertartaric acid	13, 582	" Iodacetin	13, 431
Glyceroxalic acid	13, 581	" Iodhydrin	13, 428
Glyceryl, Dibromochloride	13, 578	" Monoacetin	13, 429
" Bromodichloride	13, 578	" Stearate	17, 116
" Terchloride	13, 577	Glycolide	12, 511
Glycerylene, Bichloride	13, 577	Glycyl, Monobenzoate of	12, 104
Glycecol	9, 247	" Terbenzoate	12, 105
" compounds of, with acids	9, 251—254	Glycyrrhetin	17, 56
" compounds of, with bases	9, 254—259	Glycyrrhizin	15, 344; 17, 56
" copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid	7, 226	Glyoxal	12, 503
" with Hydrochlorate of Berberine	17, 195	Glyoxylates	13, 434
" with Urate of Ammonia	10, 468	Glyoxylic acid	17, 505; 13, 434
Glycocholates	13, 59	Gmelinite	3, 440
Glycocholic acid	13, 56	Gmelin's Electro-chemical theory	1, 157
Glycocholic acid	13, 62	" method of calculating the densities of compounds	1, 76
Glycogen	15, 138	Goat's fat	16, 391
" formation of Dextro-glucose from	15, 308	Goëmin	13, .
Glycol	12, 501; 13, 422	Gold	6, 200
" action of Antimonious chloride on	13, 423	" Acetate	3, 334
" action of Phosphorus Pentachloride on	13, 423	" Amalgam	6, 247
" action of Sodium on	13, 424	" Ammonio-protocyanide	3, 37
" action of Zinc Chloride on	13, 423	" Antimonide	6, 238
" Amylic	13, 557	" argentiferous	6, 247
" Bisodic	13, 424	" Arsenide	6, 238
" Butylic	13, 55	" atomic weight of	6, 205
		" Benzoate	12, 45
		" Bromides	6, 214
		" Chlorides	6, 215
		" Chryssammate	12, 7
		" fulminating	6, 222
		" in glass fluxes	6, 207, 235
		" Iodides	6, 211
		" leaf, effect of in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52
		" Mercaptide	3, 347
		" Mosaic	5, 79; 5, 479
		" Nitride?	6, 222
		" ores, amalgamation of	6, 201

Gold Osride	6, 423	Gold and Silicium, compound of	6, 235
„ Oxides	6, 205	„ and Silver, alloys of	6, 247
„ Phosphide	6, 210	„ Silver, and Copper, alloy of	6, 251
„ Protiodide	6, 211	„ Silver, and Palladium, alloy	
„ Protochloride	6, 215	of	6, 358
„ Protocyanide	8, 34	„ and Silver, amalgam of	6, 251
„ Protosulphide	6, 210	„ and Silver, separation of	6, 201
„ Protoxide....	6, 205	„ and Sodium, Sulphide of	6, 230
„ Purple oxide of	6, 206	„ and Silver, Telluride of	6, 250
„ reactions of	6, 209, 216	„ and Tin, alloy of	6, 239
„ removal of platinum from,		„ and Tungsten, alloy of	6, 237
by fusion with nitre	6, 203	„ and Zinc, alloy of	6, 239
„ salts, solubility of, in alco-		Golden Sulphuret of Antimony	4, 354
hol	8, 272	Gold-of-pleasure seed, oil of	16, 315
„ solution, ordinary	6, 217	Gold-purple	6, 239
„ Sulphides....	6, 210	Gomart oil	14, 291
„ Sulphocacodylate	9, 338	„ resin	17, 415
„ Sulphocarbonate	6, 211	Gong-gongs	5, 482
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 97	Goose-bile, preparation of tauro-	
„ Telluride	6, 238	chenocholic acid from	18, 131
„ Terbromide	6, 214	„ fat	16, 391
„ Terchloride	6, 215	<i>Gorteria ringens</i> , emission of	
„ „ acid solution of	6, 217	light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ „ compound of,		Göthite	5, 197
with ethyl		Gourd-seed oil	16, 315
cyanide	13, 457	Graduating works	3, 111
„ „ compound of, with		Graham's investigations on dif-	
methyl cyanide	13, 412	fusion of gases	1, 20
„ „ normal solution		Grain tin	5, 67
of	6, 216	Grammatite	3, 405
„ „ solution of, in		<i>Grana Paradisi</i> , resins of	17, 450
volatile oils	7, 168	Granatin	18, 227
„ Tercyanide	8, 36	Grapes, preparation of Dextroglu-	
„ Teriodide....	6, 213	cose from	15, 311
„ Teroxide	6, 207	Grape-seed oil	16, 314
„ Tersulphide	6, 210	„ -skins, hard resin of blue	17, 453
„ and Ammonium, Iodide of	6, 225	„ sugar	15, 305
„ and Bismuth, alloy of	6, 238	Graphic Tellurium	6, 250
„ and Calcium, Cyanide of....	8, 42	Graphite, artificial	2, 83
„ and Cobalt, alloy of	6, 246	„ in cast-iron	5, 205
„ and Cobalt, Chloride of	6, 246	„ natural, occurrence of	2, 82
„ and Copper, alloy of	6, 246	Graphitic acid	14, 517
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy of	6, 246	Grasses, sugar in the stems of....	15, 239
„ and Copper, Cyanide of?....	8, 42	Gratiolaretin	16, 465
„ and Iridium, alloy of	6, 393	Gratioletin	16, 468
„ and Iron, alloy of	6, 245	Gratiolin	15, 345; 16, 466
„ and Iron, Carbide of	6, 246	Gratioloic acid	16, 471
„ and Lead, alloy of	6, 245	Gratiosoleretin	16, 470
„ and Lead, Telluride of?	6, 245	Gratiosoletin	15, 345; 16, 469
„ and Manganese, alloy of	6, 237	Gratiosolin	15, 345; 16, 468
„ and Molybdenum, alloy of	6, 237	Gravitation, influence of, on che-	
„ and Mercury of	6, 247	mical decomposition....	1, 111
„ and Nickel, alloy of	6, 246	Greeks, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
„ and Nickel, Chloride of	6, 246	Green colouring matter of this-	
„ and Palladium, alloy of	6, 358	tle-tops, artichokes, and	
„ and Platinum, alloy of	6, 339	undeveloped flower buds	17, 7
„ and Potassium, alloy of	6, 226	„ Ferrocyanide of Potas-	
„ and Potassium, Sulphide of	6, 227	sium	7, 468
„ and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368	Greenhartin	18, 228

Greenheart tree, preparation of berberine from the bark of	17, 170	Guano, preparation of Uric acid from	10, 458
Green, imperial	8, 329	Guarana, preparation of Caffeine from	18, 227
„ Lead-ore	5, 149	Guaranine	18, 224
„ of leaves	17, 3	Guayaquillite	17, 437
„ Mitis	8, 329	Guelder rose, bitter from the bark of	18, 243
„ mountain	8, 329	Guericke, his experiments on the vacuum	1, 4
„ Neuwieder	8, 329	Guibert	1, 4
„ pigment from the gall- stone of an ox	18, 80	Gum Ammoniacum	17, 396
„ pigment from jaundiced urine	18, 80	„ Animé	17, 396
„ Prussian	7, 446	„ Arabic	15, 194
„ salt of Magnus	6, 304	„ Benzoin, preparation of Benzoic acid from	12, 33
„ Schweinfurt	8, 329	„ enumeration of various kinds of	15, 196
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 161	„ from gamboge	15, 205
„ Vienna	8, 329	„ from ipecacuanha root	15, 205
„ Vitriol	5, 237	„ -lac	17, 419
Greenockite	5, 57	„ from mangold-wurzel juice	15, 205
Greenovite	4, 245	<i>Gummi Caja</i>	17, 404
Grey Copper	5, 492	„ <i>elasticum</i>	17, 344
„ Pig-iron	5, 212	„ <i>Sicopira</i> , resin of	17, 429
„ Sulphide of Antimony	4, 337	Gum-resin of Sabadilline	18, 185
Gros' Platinic Sulphate	6, 309—318	„ resins, extraction of vola- tile oils from	7, 160
Grossulin	15, 393	„ Senegal	15, 197
Grotthuss' theory of decom- position by the electric cur- rent	1, 432	„ -sugar	16, 335
Groups of isomorphous bodies	1, 88 to 91	„ Tragacanth	15, 207
Grove's battery	1, 422	Gun-cotton, <i>see</i> Pyroxylin	15, 168
„ gas battery	1, 428	„ -metal	5, 482
Guacin	18, 228	Gunpowder	3, 69
Guaiac Beta-resin	17, 246	Gurgunic acid	17, 545
„ resin	17, 247, 618	Gutta	17, 337
„ resin, effect of light on the colour of	7, 96	Gutta-percha	17, 340
„ yellow	17, 246	„ -percha, electric insulating power of	1, 313
Guaiacene	10, 411	Guyton de Morveau's table of decomposing affinities	1, 140
Guaiac acid	11, 397; 17, 252	Gymnotus, electric force of	1, 429
Guaiacol	17, 252	<i>Gypsophila Struthium</i> , prepara- tion of saponin from	16, 85
Guaiaconic acid	17, 155	Gypsum	3, 201
Guaiaretic acid	17, 241	„ burnt	3, 200
Guaiol	17, 251	„ diffusion of gases through	1, 24
Guanine	10, 480	Gyrophoric acid	16, 295
„ hydrate	10, 480		
„ salts	10, 481		
„ with Soda	10, 482		
Guano, biliary acid from	18, 69		

H.

Hæmatin	16, 292	Hæmatin, action of sulphuric acid on	18, 398
„ action of chlorine on	18, 399	„ crystals, Rollet's	18, 404
„ action of alkalis on	18, 402	„ hydriodate of	18, 400
„ action of heat on	18, 397	„ hydrochlorate of	18, 400
„ action of reducing agents on	18, 397	„ non-ferruginous	18, 398

Hæmatin, occurrence and preparation of	18, 395, 396	Hare's Calorimeter	1, 410
" occurrence of, in urinary concretions	18, 410	" Deflagrator	1, 409
" properties and composition of	18, 396	Hare's fat	16, 391
" reactions of, with metallic salts	18, 402	Harmala-red	16, 119
" Schwarz's	18, 403	Harmaline	16, 116
" see Hæmatoxylin.		" preparation of Harmine from	16, 104
Hæmatite, brown	5, 197	Harmine	16, 103
" red	5, 194	" salts	16, 106
Hæmato-crystallin, see Hæmoglobin.		Harmonica, chemical	2, 58
Hæmatoglobulin, see Hæmoglobin.		Harmotome	3, 446
Hæmatoidin	18, 404	Hartin	17, 437
Hæmatosin	18, 395	Hartite	18, 250
Hæmatoxylin	16, 287	Hartmangan	4, 203
" amorphous	16, 288	Hartmannite	5, 393
" with Borax	16, 291	Hartshorn, spirit of	2, 423
" hydrated	16, 290	Hatschetin	18, 250
Hæmin crystals	18, 400	Hausmann's crystallographic nomenclature	1, 17
Hæmoglobin, action of hydro-sulphuric acid and alkaline sulphides on	18, 391	Hazel-nut oil	17, 97
" action of phosphorretted, arsenetted and antimonietted hydrogen on	18, 392	Heat, absorption of, accompanying vaporisation	1, 272
" compound of, with acetylene	18, 395	" alteration of, by irregular reflection	1, 216
" compound of, with carbonic oxide	18, 392	" capacity for	1, 238
" compound of, with nitric oxide	18, 393	" -capacity of the atoms of compounds	1, 249
" hydrocyanate of	18, 394	" -capacity of the atoms of elementary substances	1, 243
" occurrence of, in blood	18, 386	" -capacity of a vacuum	1, 252
" preparation of	18, 386	" chemical relations of	1, 252
" properties of	18, 397	" -collector of Saussure and Ducarchat	1, 165
" reduced	18, 390	" combinations of, with ponderable bodies	1, 252
" spectrum of	18, 389	" of combustion	1, 291
Hæmolutein	18, 413	" of combustion, whence derived	1, 297
Hahnemann's soluble Quick-silver	6, 91	" -conducting powers of liquids and gases	1, 223
Haidingerite	5, 311	" -conducting power of solids	1, 221
Hair, action of Acetic acid on	18, 350	" conduction of, in crystallised bodies	1, 222
" action of Chlorine, and of Sulphuric acid and peroxide of Manganese on	18, 349	" decomposition of organic compounds by	7, 77
" action of hot water on	18, 349	" developed by combination of the two electricities	1, 315
" composition of	18, 348	" development and absorption of, accompanying the solution of liquid and solid bodies in water	2, 69
Hales, his experiments on aëri-form bodies	1, 4	" development and absorption of, from mechanical causes	1, 300
Halloyte	3, 417	" development of, accompanying adhesion-phenomena	1, 300
Haloforms	7, 24	" development of, accompanying crystallisation	1, 15
Haloid salts	2, 15	" development of, in the	
Halydes	7, 23		

- combination of compound bodies 1, 294
- Heat, development of, in the galvanic decomposition of liquids 1, 494
- „ development of, by light.... 1, 165
- „ development of light by.... 1, 166
- „ development of, produced by mechanical alteration of density 1, 300
- „ disengagement and absorption of 1, 291
- „ disinfecting power of 7, 83
- „ effect of, in assisting eremacausis 7, 95
- „ effect of, on coloured fabrics 7, 96
- „ effect of, on the colours of bodies 1, 238
- „ effect of, in inducing combustion.... 2, 24
- „ evolution of, accompanying eremacausis 7, 91
- „ evolution of, during putrefaction 7, 104
- „ expansion produced by 1, 223
- „ free, sensible, or uncombined 1, 252
- „ homogeneous or monochromatic 1, 221
- „ of incandescent platinum, decomposition of water by the 1, 301
- „ influence of, on chemical combination and decomposition 1, 301
- „ influence of, on chemical decomposition 1, 137
- „ influence of, on crystallisation 1, 8
- „ interchange of, between bodies of different temperatures 1, 213
- „ latent, of liquids.... 1, 252
- „ latent, of vapours 1, 282
- „ memoirs relating to 1, 209
- „ of moonlight 1, 166
- „ physical properties of 1, 212
- „ polarization of 1, 221
- „ quantity of, in gases 1, 282
- „ quantity of, sent annually by the sun to the earth 1, 221
- „ quantities of, evolved in the combination of different substances with chlorine 1, 294
- „ radiant 1, 212
- „ -rays, different refrangibility of 1, 213
- „ -rays, dispersion of 1, 165
- Heat, relations of chemical compounds to 1, 93
- „ relative 1, 238
- „ specific, *see* Specific Heat 1, 238
- „ spectrum.... 1, 165, 166, 180
- „ table of the quantities of, evolved in the combination of combustible bodies with Oxygen 1, 292
- „ transmission of 1, 214
- „ of vaporisation 1, 282
- „ and light, cause of the development of, in combustion 2, 36
- „ and light, development of, in the combination of Oxygen with other bodies 2, 27
- „ and light, relations between 1, 165
- „ and light, theories of the relations between 1, 167
- Heating power of different parts of the Solar Spectrum 1, 165
- „ powers, equal, of the two spectra formed by a prism of double-refracting spar 1, 166
- Heavy combustible or inflammable air 7, 249
- „ earth 3, 134
- „ glass, *see* Glass.
- „ hydrochloric ether 3, 373
- „ inflammable air.... 7, 249
- „ metallic oxides 2, 39
- „ metallic oxides, hydrosulphates of 2, 227
- „ metals 3, 2
- „ oil of coal-tar 11, 135
- „ oil of wood-tar 15, 152
- „ oxygen-ether 9, 38
- „ -spar 3, 151
- Hebetine 5, 47
- Hedera Helix*, resin of 17, 415
- Hederic acid 15, 521
- Heberline 18, 195
- Hederitannic acid 15, 522
- Hedvigia, oil of 14, 371
- Hedyphane 5, 150
- Helenene 17, 13
- Helenin 15, 112; 17, 522
- Helianthic, or Helianthotannic acid 15, 345, 522
- Helianthus annuus*, emission of light by the flowers of.... 1, 187
- „ *annuus*, oil from the seeds of 16, 315
- Helicin 15, 345, 439
- Helicoidin 15, 345, 441

Helleborein	18, 127	Hippurate of Cinchonidine	17, 227
Helleboresin	18, 129	„ Cinchonine	17, 219
Helleboretin	18, 128	„ Ethyl	12, 81
Helleborin	18, 128	„ Morphine....	16, 436
<i>Helvella Mitra</i> , fatty oil ob-		„ Strychnine	17, 504
tained from	17, 97	„ Urea	13, 406
Helvine	4, 245	Hippurates, Metallic	12, 75—80
„ manganese in	4, 195	Hippuric acid	12, 69
<i>Helwigia balsamifera</i> , Balsam		„ preparation of ben-	
obtained from	17, 394	zoic acid from	12, 35
Hemibromhydrin	13, 576	Hippurobenzoate of Baryta	12, 77
Hemipinates, metallic	14, 431	Hircic acid	10, 89
Hemipinic acid....	14, 430	Hisingerite	5, 282
„ acid produced by		Historical Survey of Chemistry....	1, 2—6
the decomposi-		Hog's Lard	16, 391
tion of	14, 432	Holmesite	3, 462
Hemlock, preparation of conine		Homologous series, rise of boiling	
from	13, 160	point in successive terms of....	7, 55
Hemp oil	16, 312	Homberg	1, 4
„ volatile oil of ...	14, 371	Homberg's Phosphorus 1, 154; 3, 206	
Henbane-seed oil	16, 314	Honey, Cane-sugar in	15, 241
Hencinite	5, 276	„ preparation of Dextroglu-	
<i>Hepar antimonii</i>	4, 355, 378, 383	cose from	15, 311
„ <i>sulphuris calcareum</i>	3, 197	„ -stone	10, 7
„ „ <i>salinum</i> , v. <i>al-</i>		„ -sugar	15, 305
<i>calinum</i>	3, 35	Hop-bitter	18, 229
Hepatic air	2, 195	Hops, oil of	14, 291
Hepatin, <i>see</i> Glycogen.		„ wax of	18, 160
<i>Heptacarbure quadrihydrique</i>	12, 226	Hordeic acid	15, 49
Heptasulphide of Ammonium	2, 453	Horn, action of hot water on	18, 349
Heptylene, from Boghead Cannel		„ action of nitric and sul-	
coal	13, 386	phuric acid on....	18, 349
Hesperidin	17, 547	„ action of potash on	18, 349
<i>Hesperis matronalis</i> , oil from the		„ dry distillation of	18, 349
seeds of	16, 315	„ preparation of Leucine	
Hetepozite	5, 303	from	11, 427
Heterocline	4, 244	„ preparation of Tyrosine	
Heulandite	3, 447	from	13, 359
Hexacetoglucose	15, 331	Hornbeam wood, dry distillation	
Hexachloracetone	13, 467	of	15, 149
Hexaglyceric Bromhydrin	13, 576	Hornblende	3, 405
Hexatomic gas	1, 53	Horneblendes rich in iron	5, 280
Hezbenzomannitan	15, 380	Horn-lead	5, 145, 148
Hexbromanthracene	16, 169	„ -quicksilver	6, 45
Hexhydrate of Cajputene	14, 513	„ -silver	6, 162
Hexnitrodulcite	15, 388	Horny tissue	18, 348
Hexyl	11, 412	„ action of acetic	
„ from Boghead Cannel		acid on	18, 350
coal	13, 386	„ coloration of blow-	
„ Alcohol	11, 413	pipe flame by....	18, 257
„ Hydrate	11, 413	Horse-chestnut	
Hexylene from Boghead Cannel		bark, prepara-	
coal	13, 386	tion of Fraxin	
Higgin's Xanthin, preparation		from	16, 280
of	14, 136	„ bark, prepara-	
High-pressure Steam-engines, ad-		tion of Aescu-	
vantage of	1, 259	lin from	16, 19
Hipparaffin	12, 82	„ oil	17, 97
Hippurate of Ammonia....	12, 75	„ seeds, bodies	
		obtained from 18, 32	

Horse-chestnuts, preparation of saponine from	16, 86	Hydrargomethyl	....	....	9, 110
„ preparation of starch from	15, 77	Hydrargyllite	....	....	3, 307
Horse fat	....	<i>Hydrargyrum</i>	....	....	6, 1
„ -radish oil	....	Hydrastine	....	....	17, 543
Houseleek, preparation of malic acid from	....	<i>Hydrastis canadensis</i> , preparation of berberine from the roots of	....	....	17, 186
Howard's Fulminating Mercury	9, 300	Hydrates	....	....	2, 5, 62
„ Silver	9, 303	Hydrate of Alizarin	....	....	14, 138
Huano-bark, preparation of Cinchonine from	....	„ Alloxantin	....	....	10, 190
Human Fat	....	„ Alumina	....	....	13, 306
„ caprylic acid in	....	„ Amylene	....	....	13, 557
Humboldtite	....	„ Antimonious acid	....	....	4, 329
Humic acid (Sprengel's)	....	„ Asparagine	....	....	10, 244
Humin, action of caustic potash on	....	„ Auric oxide	....	....	6, 209
„ action of chlorine on	....	„ Baryta	....	....	3, 135
„ action of nitric acid on	....	„ Bergamot-oil	....	....	13, 345
„ and Humic acid, formation of, from Cane-sugar	15, 255	„ Bismuthic acid	....	....	4, 433
„ -nitric acid	....	„ Bismuth-oxide	....	....	4, 430
Humocrenic acid	....	„ Bisuccinamide	....	....	10, 153
Humopic acid	....	„ Bromal	....	....	9, 189
Humous acids of Russian Black earth (<i>Tschornosem</i>)	17, 473	„ Bromine	....	....	2, 276
„ substances from dung	17, 476	„ Butyl	....	....	10, 71
„ substances formed by the action of acids on cane-sugar	....	„ Butylene	....	....	13, 556
„ substances in general	17, 458	„ Cadmic oxide	....	....	5, 54
„ substances from lignite	....	„ Caffeine	....	....	13, 231
„ substances from peat, rotten wood, and vegetable mould	....	„ Capputene	....	....	14, 512
„ substances from sugar, decomposition - products of	....	„ Chinoline	....	....	13, 243
Humus-extract	15, 257; 17, 474	„ Chloral	....	....	9, 205
Hunt's Iodide of Silver Paper	1, 176	„ Chlorine	....	....	2, 293
<i>Hura crepitans</i> , resin from the milk of	....	„ Chromic oxide	....	....	4, 112
Huralite	....	„ Chromous oxide	....	....	4, 107
Hyacinth	....	„ Cinabene	....	....	14, 320
<i>Hyænanche globosa</i> , poisonous substance from the husks of	18, 230	„ Citric acid	....	....	11, 442
Hyænates	....	„ Cobaltic oxide	....	....	5, 337
Hyalin	....	„ Cobaltous-oxide	....	....	5, 323
Hyalite	....	„ Creatine	....	....	10, 254
Hyalosiderite	....	„ Cresyl	....	....	12, 229
Hydantoic acid?	....	„ Cupric oxide	....	....	5, 407
Hydrabietic acid	....	„ Cuprous oxide	....	....	5, 405
Hydracids	....	„ Ethylene	....	....	12, 501
Hydranzothin	....	„ Ethylene-strychnine	17, 513		
Hydrargallyl	....	„ Ferric oxide	....	....	5, 196
Hydrargamyl	....	„ Ferroso-ferric oxide	5, 192		
Hydrargethyl	10, 532; 9, 109	„ Ferrous oxide	....	....	5, 187
		„ Glucina	....	....	3, 295
		„ Glucose	....	....	15, 323
		„ Guanine	....	....	10, 480
		„ Iridic oxide	....	....	6, 373
		„ Iridious oxide	....	....	6, 371
		„ Laurel-oil	....	....	14, 266
		„ Lead-oxide	....	....	5, 113
		„ Lemon-oil	....	....	14, 300
		„ Lime	....	....	3, 182
		„ Magnesia	....	....	3, 223
		„ Manganic oxide	....	....	4, 203
		„ Manganoso-manganic oxide	....	....	4, 202
		„ Manganous oxide	....	....	4, 198

Hydrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 11	Hydrated Chloride of Bismuth....	4, 439
„ Methylene	7, 256	„ Chloride of Cacodyl ?	9, 345
„ Methyl-salicyl	12, 255	„ Chloride of Magnesium and Potassium	3, 250
„ Molybdic oxide	4, 52	„ Chloride of Uranous oxide and Potassium	4, 189
„ Molybdous oxide	4, 50	„ Cupric oxyfluoride	5, 443
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 363	„ Fluoboride of Aluminium	3, 318
„ Nicoline	14, 226	„ Fluoboride of Barium	3, 162
„ Niobic acid	4, 17	„ Fluoboride of Silicium and Cobalt	5, 345
„ Octyl	13, 183, 387	„ Fluoride of Silicium and Nickel	5, 386
„ Oenanthal	12, 448	„ Fluoride of Titanium and Copper....	5, 466
„ Osmic oxide	6, 407	„ Iodide of Palladium	6, 348
„ Osmious oxide	6, 406	„ Iolite	3, 435
„ Palladic oxide	6, 345	„ Monosulphide of Barium with Hydrate of Baryta	3, 148
„ Palladious oxide	6, 343	„ Oil of Bergamot	14, 282
„ Pelopic acid	4, 21	„ Oil of Cubebs	16, 271
„ Phenyl	11, 139	„ Oxide of Acetylium	10, 538
„ Platinic oxide	6, 283	„ Oxide of Amyl	11, 9
„ Platinous oxide	6, 281	„ Oxide of Ethyl	8, 194
„ Potash	3, 11	„ Oxide of Ethylostannethyl	9, 104
„ Propyl	9, 398	„ Oxide of Lanthanum	3, 277
„ Propylene	13, 554	„ Oxide of Tetramethylum	7, 320
„ Quinine	17, 273	„ Oxide of Stibethylium	10, 527
„ Rhodic oxide	6, 361	„ Oxide of Stibmethylium	7, 323
„ Silica	3, 356	„ Oxide of Tetrethylum	9, 66
„ Soda	3, 75	„ Oxide of Turpentine oil	14, 256
„ Stannic acid, ordinary	5, 74	„ Oxychloride of Nickel	5, 378
„ Stannic acid, anomalous	5, 73	„ Oxyiodide of Nickel ?	5, 375
„ Stannous oxide	5, 69	„ Pentasulphide of Barium	3, 149
„ Strontia	3, 168	„ Pentasulphide of Calcium with Lime	3, 198
„ Strychnine - bromethylammonium	17, 513	„ Perbromide of Sodium	3, 110
„ Tantalac acid	4, 3	„ Peroxide of Nickel	5, 366
„ Telluric acid	4, 402	„ Protiodide of Magnesium	3, 240
„ Thorina	3, 331	„ Protochloride of Copper	5, 439
„ Titanic acid	3, 475	„ Ruthenic oxide	6, 398
„ Turpentine-oil	14, 258	„ Selenide of Hydrogen and Calcium	3, 202
„ Uranic oxide	4, 168	„ Selenide of Zinc	5, 27
„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 166	„ Sesquioxide of Iridium	6, 372
„ Uranous oxide	4, 161	„ Sesquioxide of Ruthenium	6, 397
„ Uric acid ?	10, 466	„ Sesquisulphide of Tin	5, 79
„ Vanadic oxide	5, 83	„ Silico-fluoride of Cadmium	5, 64
„ Yttria	3, 285		
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 11		
„ Zirconia	3, 342		
Hydrated Ammonio-bichloride of Platinum	6, 306		
„ Bichloride of Platinum	6, 295		
„ Borate of Magnesia and Lime	3, 254		
„ Bromate of Mercuric oxide with Nitride of Mercury....	6, 83		
„ Bromide of Magnesium and Potassium	3, 250		
„ Chloride of Aluminium with Alumina	3, 316		

Hydrated Stannous oxychloride	5, 87	Hydriodate of Caprylamine	13, 220
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Calcium	3, 197	„ Chlorogenine	18, 190
„ Sulphide of Hydrogen and Magnesium	3, 235	„ Cinaebene	14, 320
„ Sulphide of Zinc	5, 20	„ Cinchonine	17, 208, 610
„ Telluric oxide	4, 398	„ Cinchonine with cyanide of mer- cury	17, 214
„ Tellurous acid	4, 398	„ Cinchonine with mercuric chlo- ride	17, 212
„ Peroxide of Manga- nese	4, 206	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 335
Hydraulic Mortar	3, 389	„ Codeine	17, 33
Hydric Sulphide	2, 195	„ Cotarnine	16, 132
Hydride of Amyl	11, 6	„ Cumidine	13, 350
„ Anisyl	13, 120	„ Ethylamine	9, 59
„ Azoanisyl	13, 145	„ Ethylbrucine	17, 587
„ Azobenzoyl	12, 191	„ Ethylcodeine	17, 43
„ Benzoyl	12, 18	„ Ethylconine	13, 171
„ Bismuth ?	4, 433	„ Ethylmethylco- nine	13, 173
„ Bromocumyl	14, 165	„ Ethylnicotine	14, 237
„ Butyl	10, 69	„ Ethylopyridine	10, 408
„ Chlorocumyl	14, 166	„ Ethylphthalidine	13, 35
„ Cinnamyl	13, 258	„ Ethylquinidine	17, 310
„ Copper ?	5, 413	„ Ethylquinine	17, 309
„ Cumyl	14, 144	„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 511
„ Cyanobenzoyl	12, 212	„ Ethyltoluidine	12, 340
„ Ethyl	8, 168	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 248
„ Ethyl, its coefficients of absorption in water	13, 414	„ Hæmatin	18, 400
„ Nitrobenzoyl	12, 119	„ Harmaline	16, 118
„ (Enanthyl	12, 446	„ Hydroberberine	17, 254
„ (Enanthyl (so called)	12, 450	„ Lanthopine	18, 197
„ Pentadecatyl	16, 534	„ Laudanine	18, 198
„ Potassium	3, 17	„ Lophine	12, 201
„ Quadrichlorocinna- myl	13, 298	„ Manganic oxide	4, 226
„ Rutyl	14, 489	„ Manganous oxide	4, 226
„ Salicyl	12, 235	„ Melaniline	11, 354
„ Silicium	3, 359	„ Menaphthyla- mine	14, 126
„ Suberyl	13, 203	„ Mesitylene	9, 26
„ Sulphanisyl	13, 131	„ Metacrolein	13, 552
„ Sulphobenzoyl	12, 168	„ Methylamine	7, 316
„ Ternitromethyl	12, 493	„ Methylbrucine	17, 586
„ Tetradecatyl	16, 533	„ Methylcinchoni- dine	17, 233
„ Tridecatyl	16, 532	„ Methylcinchonine	17, 233
„ Zinc	5, 13	„ Methylnicotine	14, 235
Hydrides	7, 24	„ Methylstrych- nine	17, 508
Hydrindin	13, 89	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 63
Hydriodate of Ammonia	2, 468	„ Molybdous oxide	4, 63
„ Aniline	11, 258	„ Morphine	16, 431
Hydriodates of Antimonic oxide	4, 363	„ Narcotine	16, 143
Hydriodate of Aricine	17, 570	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 375
„ Benzylene	12, 50	„ Nitroharmaline	16, 124
„ Berberine	17, 190	„ Nitroarmine	16, 110
„ Biethylconine	13, 173	„ Papaverine	17, 259
„ Biethyltolnidine	12, 341	„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen	2, 265
„ Brucine	17, 580		
„ Cajputene	14, 515		
„ Caoutchin	14, 329		

Hydriodate of Picoline	.... 11, 268	Hydrobromate of Cinchonine,	
" Piperidine	.... 10, 448	with cyanide	
" Platinic Iodide	.... 6, 292	of mercury	17, 214
" Quinidine	.... 17, 299	Cobalt-oxide	5, 336
" Quinine	17, 279, 615	Cumidine	13, 350
" Strychnine	.... 17, 493	Cupric oxide	5, 436
" Telluric Iodide	.... 4, 409	Cuproso-cupric	
" Teriodide of Ar-		oxide	5, 436
senic	.... 4, 283	Cuprous oxide	5, 436
" Terebene	.... 14, 276	Cyaniline	11, 361
" Tetramylamine	.... 11, 112	" Ethylamine	11, 59
" Thiosinethylamine	10, 62	" Ethyl-nicotine	14, 237
" Triethamylamine	11, 111	" Ethylene-	
" Turpentine oil	14, 269	strychnine	17, 512
" Zinc-oxide	.... 5, 28	" Ferric oxide	5, 251
Hydriodates	.... 2, 269	" Ferrous oxide	5, 250
Hydriodic acid	.... 2, 261	" Hydroberberine	17, 255
" action of, on al-		" Melaniline	11, 354
cohol	.... 13, 417	" Menaphthyla-	
" electrolysis of	1, 455	mine	14, 126
" ioduretted	.... 2, 261	" Methylamine	7, 316
" solution of, in		" Methylbrucine	17, 586
alcohol	.... 8, 264	" Methylene	7, 286
" sulphate of	.... 2, 268	" Methyl-strych-	
" Ethers, action of, on		nine	17, 508
Sulphocyanides	.... 13, 413	" Naphthylamine	14, 99
" Ethers, decomposition		" Nickel-oxide	5, 376
of Cyanides by	.... 13, 408	" Nitranisidine	12, 267
" Methyl-ether	.... 7, 285	" Nitroformaline	16, 124
Hydriodite of Ammonia	.... 2, 468	" Phosphuretted	
" Potash	.... 3, 50	hydrogen	2, 283
" Soda	.... 3, 106	" Quadribromo-	
" Zinc-oxide	.... 5, 29	naphthaline	14, 36
Hydriodites	.... 2, 261	" Quinidine	17, 299
Hydriodous acid	.... 2, 261	" Stannous oxide	5, 84
Hydrobenzamide	.... 12, 191	" Strychnine	17, 93
Hydrobenzile	.... 12, 186	Hydrobromates, metallic	2, 286
Hydroberberine	.... 17, 253	" of Terebene	14, 276
Hydroboracite	.... 3, 254	Hydrobromate of Terbromoben-	
Hydrobromate of Ammonia	.... 2, 469	zene	11, 169
" Ammonia, con-		" Terbromoco-	
taining Sea-		deine	17, 38
quibromide		" Turpentine oil	14, 269
of Iron	.... 5, 262	" Zinc-oxide	5, 29
" Aniline	.... 11, 258	Hydrobromic acid	2, 279
" Antimonic ox-		acid gas, absorp-	
ide	.... 4, 365	tion of, by volatile	
" Berberine	.... 17, 191	oils and camphors	7, 168
" Bichlorocincho-		" acid, action of, on	
nine	.... 17, 237	alcohol	13, 417
" Bromocapry-		" acid, electrolysis of	1, 455
lene	.... 13, 216	" acid, sulphate of	2, 284
" Bromocodeine	17, 37	" methyl-ether	7, 286
" Bromocymene	14, 214	Hydrobromous acid	2, 279
" Bromopapave-		Hydrocarbon from oil of Roman	
rine	.... 17, 262	Chamomile	14, 309
" Bromostillbene	12, 170	" C ¹² H ¹² obtained by	
" Cadmic oxide	5, 60	distilling eugenice	
" Caoutchin	14, 329	acid with baryta	13, 341

Hydrocarbons from American petroleum	16, 532	Hydrochlorate of Athamantin, body obtain-	ed from	12, 98
„ from Boghead Cannel coal	13, 386	„ Atropine	16, 454	
„ composition and boiling points of	7, 154	„ Auric chloride	6, 216	
„ conversion of, into camphors, by taking up the elements of water	7, 167	„ Bebirine	17, 172	
„ isomeric with Napthalin, obtained by the dry distillation of the Benzoates	14, 11	„ Benzamide	12, 142	
„ liquid, obtained by distillation of coal-tar	15, 155	„ Benzidine	11, 340	
„ as primary nuclei	7, 153	„ Benzylene	12, 50	
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 274	„ Berberine	17, 191	
Hydrocarburetted Chloride of Platinum	8, 388	„ Berberine, with cyanide of mercury	17, 195	
Hydrocarotin	17, 53	„ Berberine, with glycooll	17, 195	
Hydrochlorates	2, 353	„ Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150	
Hydrochlorate of Acediamine	13, 535	„ Bibromallylamine	13, 549	
„ Acetamide	12, 543	„ Bibromocinchonine	17, 237	
„ Aconitine	18, 176	„ Bichlorocinchonine	17, 238	
„ Acrolein	13, 551	„ Bichloroharmine	16, 108	
„ Alanine	9, 436	„ Bichlorostilbene	12, 172	
„ Alumina, preservation of meat by injection with	7, 117	„ Bipheniline	11, 335	
„ Amarine	12, 196	„ Borneol	14, 353	
„ Amidobenzoic acid	12, 145	„ Bromaniline	11, 278	
„ Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	„ Bromocinchonine	17, 235	
„ Amidonitriline	11, 294	„ Bromocodeine	17, 38	
„ Amidosulphobenzene	11, 348	„ Bromine	2, 350	
„ Ammonia	2, 478	„ Bromopapaverine	17, 262	
„ Amylamine	11, 106	„ Brucine	17, 580	
„ Amylstrychnine	17, 515	„ Butylamine	10, 147	
„ Aniline	11, 259	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 60	
„ Anisene?	13, 131	„ Caffeine	13, 232	
„ Anisine	13, 146	„ Caoutchin	14, 329	
„ Anthranilic acid	13, 328	„ Caprylamine	13, 220	
„ Antimonic oxide	4, 368	„ Carvene	14, 284	
„ Aribine	17, 563	„ Casein	18, 314	
„ Aricine	17, 570	„ Chelerythrine	17, 159	
„ Asparagine	10, 245	„ Chelidonium	17, 166	
„ Aspartic acid	10, 233	„ Chinoline	13, 248	
„ Athamantin	12, 108	„ Chloraniline	11, 283	
		„ Chloranthracene	16, 168	
		„ Chloretherose	9, 218	
		„ Chlorobromonaphthalin	14, 71	
		„ Chlorocymene	14, 214	
		„ Chloronaphthalin	14, 39	
		„ Chloronitro-harmine	16, 115	
		„ Chlorostilbene	12, 171	

Hydrochlorate of Chromic acid	4, 137	Hydrochlorate of Ethylphthali-	
" Cinchonidine	17, 225	dine	13, 35
"	228, 612	Ethylquinine	17, 309
" Cinchonine	17, 209	Ethylstrych-	
" Cinnamic Alde-		nine	17, 512
hyde	13, 262	Fucusine	10, 382
" Citryl, or of		Furfurine	10, 380
Citrylene	14, 301	Glaucine	17, 161
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 337	Glaucopirine	17, 160
" Cocaine	16, 302	Gomart oil	14, 291
" Codeine	17, 33	Lecithine	18, 377
" Conhydrine	13, 169	Leucine	11, 431
" Conine	13, 165	Lophine	12, 202
" Copahilene	14, 288	Manganic	
" Copaiba oil	14, 287	oxide	4, 229
" Corydaline	17, 609	Manganous	
" Cotarnamic		oxide and	
acid	16, 134	Ammonia	4, 233
" Cotarnine	16, 133	Melaniline	11, 354
" Cratinine	10, 258	Menaphthyla-	
" Creatine	10, 254	mine	14, 126
" Cubebene	16, 272	Menthene	14, 446
" Cumaramine	13, 338	Mercurialine	16, 201
" Cumidine	13, 350	Mesitylene	9, 27
" Cupric oxide	5, 439	Metacrolein	13, 551
" Cuproso-cupric		Metamorphine	16, 442
oxide	5, 438	Methylamine	7, 316
" Cyanic acid	8, 63	Methylbrucine	17, 587
" Cyanic ether	13, 563	Methylene	7, 286
" Cyaniline	11, 361	Methyl-piperi-	
" Cymidine	14, 219	dine	10, 450
" Cystine	9, 439	Methyl-strych-	
" Diniodome-		nine	17, 509
thylamine	7, 319	Molybdic acid	4, 65
Hydrochlorates of Diptatinamine	6, 305, 316	" Molybdic ox-	
Hydrochlorate of Diplatossamine	6, 300	ide	4, 64
" Ethylamine	9, 60	" Molybdous	
" Guanine	10, 481	oxide and	
Hydrochlorates of Glycocoll	9, 252	Ammonia	4, 60
Hydrochlorate of Harmaline	16, 118	" Molybdous	
" Harmine	16, 106	oxide and	
" Hæmatin	16, 400	Potash	4, 72
" Hydrastine	17, 544	" Morphine	16, 431
" Hydroberbe-		" Naphthyla-	
rine	17, 255	mine	14, 99
" Hydrocyan-		Narceine	17, 600
harmaline	16, 121	" Narcotine	16, 143
" Iridic oxide	6, 380	" Nickel-oxide	5, 378
" Lanthopine	18, 197	" Nicotine	14, 227
Hydrochlorates of Lemon-oil	14, 300	" Nitraniline	11, 291
Hydrochlorate of Lepidine	14, 104	" Nitranisidine	12, 267
" Ethylamine,		" Nitrocodeine	17, 41
with cyanide		" Nitroharma-	
of mercury	9, 62	tine	16, 124
" Ethylconine	13, 171	" Nitroharmine	16, 110
" Ethylnicotine	14, 237	" Nitrotyrosine	13, 363
" Ethylpiperi-		" oil of Berga-	
dine	10, 451	mot	14, 283
		" oil of Elemi	14, 290

Hydrochlorate of oil of Juniper-berries	14, 294	Hydrochlorate of Strychnine with mercuric cyanide	17, 500
„ oil of Turpentine	14, 265	„ Tantalic acid	4, 6
Hydrochlorates of Orange-peel oil	14, 306	„ Telluric acid	4, 413
Hydrochlorate of Osmic acid	6, 413	„ Telluric chloride	4, 413
„ Papaverine	17, 259; 18, 203	„ Terbromococaine	17, 39
„ Paricine	17, 572	„ Terchlorobenzene	11, 180
„ Pelosine	17, 26	„ Terchloronapthalin	14, 55
„ Petinine	10, 151	„ Terchloroluol	12, 292
„ Phloramine	15, 70	„ Terebene	14, 274
„ Phosphuretted Hydrogen	2, 331	„ Thebaine	17, 169
„ Phthalidine	13, 34	„ Thebenine	18, 210
„ Picoline	11, 268	„ Thialdine	9, 314
„ Piperidine	10, 448	„ Thiosinethylamine	10, 62
„ Platinic oxide	6, 295	„ Thisosinamine	10, 59
„ Platinous chloride	6, 293	„ Theobromine	12, 471
„ Platosamine, green	6, 304	„ Titanic oxide	3, 480
„ Platosamine, red	6, 303	„ Toluidine	12, 336
„ Platosamine, yellow	6, 302	„ Triphenylamine	13, 305
„ Propylamine	9, 412	„ Tungstic acid	4, 37
„ Pseudoquinine	17, 230	„ Tyrosine	13, 361
„ Quinidine	17, 299	„ Urea	7, 369
„ Quinidine with zinc chloride	17, 300	„ Urea, basic	13, 403
„ Quinine	17, 282, 615	„ Uranic oxide	8, 182
„ Sarcosine	9, 433	„ Uranic oxide and Ammonia	4, 186
„ Seminaphthylamine	14, 109	„ Uranoso-uranic oxide	4, 181
„ Serine	18, 369	„ Uranous oxide	4, 181
„ Sesquibromocinchonine	17, 236	„ Veratrine	18, 183
„ Sesquioxide of Tin	5, 87	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 31
„ Silica	3, 361	Hydrochloric acid	2, 319
„ Sinapine	14, 526	„ acid, action of, upon alcohol	18, 417
„ Solanidine	18, 89	„ acid, aqueous	2, 323
„ Solanidine	18, 87	„ acid, formation of, by combination of chlorine and hydrogen	1, 170; 2, 319
„ Solanine	18, 96	„ electrolysis of	1, 455
„ Stannic oxide	5, 88	„ acid, heat developed in the combination of, with water	1, 295
„ and Stannite of Ammonia	5, 95	„ acid gas, absorption of, by alcohol	8, 264
„ and Stannite of Baryta	5, 99	„ acid gas, absorption of, by volatile oils and camphors	7, 168
„ and Stannite of Magnesia	5, 100		
„ and Stannite of Potash	5, 98		
„ and Stannite of Soda	5, 99		
„ and Stannite of Strontia	5, 99		
„ of Strychnine	17, 493		

Hydrochloric acid gas, maximum tension of, at different temperatures 1, 261; 2, 503		Hydrocyanate of Solanine	18, 97
" acid gas, percentage of, in aqueous hydrochloric acid 2, 324		" Stannic chloride 8, 149	
" acid, impurities in commercial	2, 322	" Strychnine	17, 499
" acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium	3, 481	" Titanic chloride 8, 148	
" acid, presence of, in the air	2, 411	Hydrocyanates, metallic	7, 410
" acid, presence of, in common sulphuric acid	2, 181	Hydrocyanharmaline	16, 120
" acid, solubility of silver chloride in acid, Sulphate of....	2, 341	Hydrocyanic acid	7, 389
" Ether, Bichlorinated	9, 193	" acid, anhydrous, preparation of	7, 394
" Ether, heavy	8, 373	" acid, anhydrous, properties of 7, 55, 399	
" Ether, heavy, formation of, by the action of chlorine on alcohol	8, 212	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Lead 7, 394	
" Ether, light	8, 368	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Mercury	7, 393
" Ether, menochlorinated....	8, 368	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Potassium	7, 392
" Ether, quadrichlorinated....	9, 213	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Cyanide of Silver 7, 394	
" Methyl-ethers	7, 287	" acid, aqueous, preparation of, from Ferrocyanide of Potassium	7, 390
Hydrochromocyanic acid	7, 420	" acid, aqueous, proportion of anhydrous acid in, according to the specific gravity....	7, 404
Hydrochrysammide	12, 14	" acid with Bitter Almond oil	12, 28
Hydrocinchonine	17, 230	" acid, compounds of, with metallic chlorides	8, 148
Hydrocinnamide -	13, 304	" acid, electrolysis of 1, 455	
Hydrocobaltidcyanic acid	7, 492	" acid, formation of, by action of emulsin on amygdalin 7, 389	
<i>Hydrocotyle asiatica</i> , bitter of 18, 243		" acid, formation of, by the action of nitric acid on organic compounds 7, 124	
Hydrocyanaldine	13, 364	" acid, formation of, by action of nitric oxide, nitrous acid, or nitric acid on organic compounds	7, 381
Hydrocyanate of Antimonic chloride	8, 149	" acid, formation of, by decomposition of formiate of ammonia 7, 383, 390	
" Benzile	12, 185	" acid, formation of, by oxidation of	
" Berberine	17, 194		
" Cinchonine	17, 213		
" Codeine	17, 35		
" Ferric chloride 8, 149			
" Ferric oxide and Potash	7, 453		
" Hæmoglobin	18, 394		
" Morphine with Cyanide of Platinum	16, 433		
" Platostamine	8, 45		
" Quinine	17, 286		
" Quinine with Cyanide of Platinum	17, 287		

nitrogenous or- ganic compounds	7, 382	Hydrofluat of Chromic acid	4, 139
Hydrocyanic acid, impurities in	7, 398	„ Cinchonidine	17, 225
„ acid, mixture of, with volatile oils	7, 168	„ Cinchonine	17, 210
„ acid, occurrence of, in the kernels of bitter almonds, plums, &c.	7, 389	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 337
„ acid, reactions of	7, 400	„ Cumidine	13, 350
„ acid, testing of	7, 396	„ Melaniline	11, 354
Hydrocyannitroharmaline	18, 126	„ Mercuric oxide and Ammonia	6, 91
Hydroelaterin	17, 367	„ Methylene	7, 290
Hydroferricyanate of Berberine	17, 195	„ Molybdic acid	4, 65
„ Brucine	17, 583	„ Molybdic oxide	4, 65
„ Cinchonine	17, 214	„ Molybdic oxide and Ammonia	4, 69
„ Harmaline	18, 119	„ Molybdic oxide and Potash	4, 72
„ Harmine	18, 107	„ Molybdic oxide and Soda	4, 74
„ Methyl- strychnine	17, 510	„ Molybdous oxide	4, 65
„ Nitrohar- maline	18, 125	„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia	4, 69
„ Nitrohar- mine	18, 111	„ Molybdous oxide and Potash	4, 72
„ Quinine	17, 287	„ Molybdous oxide and Soda	4, 74
„ Strychnine	17, 500	„ Morphine	18, 432
Hydroferricyanic acid	7, 449	„ Platinic oxide	6, 296
Hydroferrocyanates	7, 432	„ Quinine	17, 283
Hydroferrocyanate of Berberine	17, 194	„ Silica and Anti- monic oxide	4, 390
„ Brucine	17, 582	„ Silica and Mangan- ous oxide	4, 244
„ Cincho- nidine	17, 613	„ Silica and Molyb- dic oxide	4, 79
„ Cinchonine	17, 213	„ Silica and Molyb- dous oxide	4, 79
„ Codeine	17, 35	„ Silica and Uranous oxide	4, 192
„ Harmaline	18, 119	„ Silica and Vana- dic acid	4, 104
„ Harmine	18, 107	„ Silica and Vana- dic oxide	4, 103
„ Methyl- strychnine	17, 510	„ Silica and Zinc- oxide	5, 47
„ Nitrohar- maline	18, 125	„ Stannic oxide	5, 92
„ Nitrohar- mine	18, 111	„ Stannous oxide	5, 92
„ Quinine	17, 287	„ Strychnine	17, 494
„ Strychnine	17, 499	„ Tantalic acid and Lime	4, 11
„ Veratrine	18, 184	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 33
Hydroferrocyanic acid	7, 429; 9, 506	Hydrofluoric acid	2, 360
„ acid, electro- lysis of	1, 456	„ electrolysis of	1, 455
Hydrofluates	2, 366	„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 265
„ of Ammonia	2, 488	Hydrofluoboric acid	2, 364
Hydrofluat of Ammonia with Fluoride of Aluminium	3, 320	Hydrofluosilicic Acid	3, 366
„ Ammonia with Chromic fluoride	4, 143	Hydrogen	2, 41
Hydrofluates of Boracic acid	2, 363	„ -acids	2, 79
Hydrofluat of Borate of Mag- nesia	3, 243	„ -acids, compounds with metallic oxides	2, 10
„ Brucine	17, 581		

Hydrogen-acids, aqueous elec- trolysis of....	1, 455	bromine in organic compounds	7, 122
Hydrogen, Antimonide ? solid....	4, 332	Hydrogen, replacement of, by chlorine in organic	
„ Antimoniuretted	4, 333	compounds	7, 119
„ Arsenide, solid	4, 264	„ replacement of, by iodine in organic	
„ Arseniuretted	4, 264	compounds	7, 122
„ Bicarburetted	8, 164; 11, 134	„ replacement of, in nuclei by elements and compound radi- cals	7, 18
„ Bichloride of	2, 325	„ replacement of, in or- ganic compounds, by other elements and radicals	7, 72
„ Boruretted	2, 100	„ seleniuretted	2, 241
„ combination of, with Oxygen	2, 45	„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 258
„ effect of, on the boil- ing points of organic compounds	7, 57	„ sources of	2, 43
„ elimination of, in fer- mentation and pu- trefaction	7, 97	„ suboxide of ?	2, 79
„ estimation of, in or- ganic compounds	7, 86	„ substitution of, for chlorine, bromine, and iodine, in or- ganic compounds	7, 74
„ ethylide of	8, 170	„ Sulphides of	2, 193
„ ferruretted ?	5, 201	„ sulphuretted	2, 195
„ flame of	2, 59	„ Telluride of, solid	4, 404
„ history of	2, 42	„ zincuretted ?	5, 13
„ impurities in	2, 44	„ and Ammonium, Sele- nide of	2, 464
„ light carburetted or protocarburetted	7, 249	„ and Ammonium, sul- phide of	2, 452
„ memoirs relating to....	2, 41	„ and Antimony, com- pounds of	4, 332
„ in organic compounds	7, 5	„ and Arsenic, com- pound of	4, 264
„ Peroxide	2, 73	„ and Bibromosalicine, sulphide of	12, 290
„ Peroxide, electrolysis of	1, 451	„ and Calcium, hydrated selenide of	3, 202
„ Persulphide	4, 193	„ and Calcium, hydrated sulphide of	3, 197
„ „ ioduretted	2, 268	„ and Ethylene, sul- phide of	8, 403
„ Phosphuretted, liquid	2, 148	„ and Lead, iodide of....	5, 142
„ Phosphuretted, gaseous	2, 136	„ and Lithium, fluoride of	3, 131
„ Phosphuretted, and Hydrochloric acid with Chloride of Ti- tanium	3, 481	„ and Lithium, sulphide of	3, 128
„ Phosphuretted, with Chloride of Alumi- nium	3, 317	„ and Magnesium, hydrated sulphide of	3, 235
„ Phosphuretted, with Chloride of Titanium	3, 480	„ and Mercury, bromide of	6, 44
„ Phosphuretted, hy- driodate of	2, 265	„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 61
„ Phosphuretted, hy- drobromate of	2, 283	„ and Mercury, iodide of	6, 40
„ Phosphuretted, hy- drochlorate of	2, 331	„ and Oxygen, combina- tion of, induced by	
„ Phosphuretted with Pentachloride of An- timony	4, 370		
„ Platinocyanide of	12, 499		
„ preparation of	2, 43		
„ properties of	2, 44		
„ protophosphide of	2, 135		
„ replacement of, by			

	platinum wire or plates	2, 46	Hydroleic acid	17, 89
Hydrogen	and Oxygen, combination of, induced by spongy platinum	2, 49	Hydrolite	3, 440
"	and Oxygen, induced by platinum reduced to laminæ	2, 51	Hydromagnesite	3, 226
"	and Oxygen, combination of, induced by platinum-black	2, 51	Hydromargaric acid	17, 89
"	and Oxygen, combination of, induced by iridium, osmium, palladium, gold- and silver-leaf	2, 52	Hydromargaritic acid	17, 88
"	and Oxygen, combination of, induced by heated charcoal, pumice, porcelain, rock - crystal and glass	2, 53	Hydromellonates	9, 388
"	and Oxygen, explosion of	2, 58	Hydromellone	8, 386
"	and Oxygen, inflammation of a mixture of, by the electric spark	2, 45	Hydromellonic acid	9, 386; 10, 545
"	and Oxygen, heat and light attending the rapid combustion of	2, 58	Hydrometer scales, relative values of	1, 10
"	and Oxygen, retardation of combination of, in contact with platinum, by admixture of various gases	2, 53	Hydrophite	3, 396
"	and Potassium, fluoride	3, 65	" from Taberg, vanadium in	4, 81
"	and Potassium, sulphide	3, 31	Hydropersulphocyanic acid	8, 103
"	and Sodium, fluoride	3, 116	" acid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 278
"	and Sodium, sulphide	3, 97	Hydrophyr	18, 337
"	and Strontium, sulphide	3, 173	Hydropiperate of Ethyl	15, 13
Hydrogen-salts		2, 9	Hydropiperates, metallic	15, 12
Hydrogenium		2, 42	Hydroplatinocyanate of Brucine	17, 583
Hydrogode		1, 431	" Strychnine	17, 501
Hydro-gratioloretin		16, 470	Hydroplatinocyanic acid ?	8, 44
Hydro-iridiodicyanic acid		8, 60	" acid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273
Hydrokinone, colourless		11, 161	Hydroquinine	17, 306
" green		11, 164	Hydroquinone	11, 161
" with acetate of lead		11, 162	Hydrrhodeoretin, <i>see</i> Convolvulic acid.	
			Hydroseleniates	2, 245
			" of Ammonia	2, 464
			" Manganous oxide	4, 226
			Hydroselenic acid	2, 241
			" ether	8, 356
			Hydroselenite of Alumina	3, 314
			Hydroselenite of Baryta	3, 153
			Hydroselenocyanic acid	8, 122
			Hydrosiderum	5, 222
			Hydrosulphate of Aluminic chloride	3, 317
			Hydrosulphates of the alkalis	2, 225
			" Ammonia	2, 451
			Hydrosulphate of Ammonia with tersulphide of chromium	4, 142
			" Arsenious acid	4, 274
			" Azobenzoyl	12, 215
			" Carvol	14, 417
			" Cobalt-oxide	5, 331
			Hydrosulphates of Cyanogen	8, 116, 118
			" solubility of in alcohol	8, 273
			Hydrosulphate of Ethyl	8, 340
			" Ethylamine	9, 59
			" Ferric oxide	5, 232
			" Ferrous oxide	5, 230

Hydrosulphate of Harmaline	16, 118	Hydrosulphuric ethers, quadri-	
Hydrosulphates of heavy metal-		chlorinated	9, 214
lic oxides	2, 227	Hydrosulphurous acid	2, 193
Hydrosulphate of Hydrokinone	11, 162	Hydrotelluric acid	4, 404
" Lime	3, 197	Hydrothiocyanic acid	8, 113
" Nickel-oxide....	5, 371	" acid, solubility	
" Nickel - oxide		of in alcohol	8, 273
and Ammonia	5, 380	Hydrothiosulphocyanides	8, 99
" Stannous oxide	5, 78	Hydrothiosulphocyanides, solu -	
" Strychnine	17, 491	bility of, in alcohol	8, 273
" Sulpho-carvol	14, 418	Hydrothio-sulphoprussic acid	8, 98
" Ammonia	3, 452	Hydrous Aluminate of Lead	5, 165
" Lime	3, 198	Hydurilic acid	10, 158
Hydrosulphocarbonate of Am-		Hygrine,	16, 304
monia	2, 463	Hygrometer, Daniell's	1, 286
Hydrosulphocarbonic acid	2, 206	" of De la Rive....	1, 289
Hydrosulphocyanate of Berbe-		<i>Hymenea Courbaril</i> , gum animé	
rine	17, 195	obtained from	17, 396
" Brucine	17, 583	" <i>Courbaril</i> and <i>H. ver-</i>	
" Cinchoni-		<i>rucosa</i> , copal obtained	
dine	17, 227	from	17, 405
" Cinchonine	17, 215	Hyocholates	18, 101
" Codeine	17, 35	Hyoglycocholates	18, 103
" Harmaline	16, 119	Hyodyslysin	18, 100
" Harmine		Hyoscyamine....	16, 456
16, 107, 111		<i>Hyoscyamus</i> , <i>eremacausis</i> of ex-	
" Laudanine	18, 198	tract of	12, 92
" Morphine	16, 434	<i>Hyoscyamus niger</i> , oil from the	
" Narcotine	15, 145	seed of	16, 314
" Nitrohar-		Hyperhalides	7, 24
maline....	16, 125	Hypericum-red....	16, 527
" Papave-		Hyperiodic acid, <i>see</i> Periodic	
rine	18, 203	acid.	
" Quinine	18, 288	Hyperoxymuriate of Potash	3, 58
" Sinapine	16, 527	Hyperoxymuriatic acid, <i>see</i> Chlo-	
Hydrosulphocyanic acid	8, 70	ric acid.	
" electrolysis		Hypersthene	3, 404
of	1, 456	Hypoacetylous acid	8, 499
" solubility of		Hypoarsenious Sulphide	4, 271
in alcohol	8, 273	Hypobenzoylous acid	12, 48
Hydrosulphomellonic acid		Hypobromite of Baryta	3, 156
9, 472; 10, 548		" Lime	3, 205
Hydrosulphuric acid	2, 195	" Magnesia ?	3, 240
" acid, absorption		" Potash	3, 54
of by liquid		" Silver-oxide	6, 160
volatile oils	7, 167	" Soda	3, 110
" acid, action of		" Strontia	3, 177
organic com-		Hypobromous acid ?	2, 276
pounds on	7, 145	Hypochlorate of Potash	3, 58
" acid gas, absorp-		" Ammonia ?	2, 480
tion of, by alco-		Hypochlorates ?	2, 311
hol	8, 263	Hypochlorites	2, 299
" acid, maximum		" bleaching power	
tension of, at		of	2, 303
different tem-		Hypochlorite of Ammonia ?	2, 479
peratures		" Baryta	3, 160
1, 261; 2, 503		" Cupric oxide	5, 442
" acid, presence of,		" Lime	3, 208
in the air	2, 411	" Magnesia	3, 243

Hypochlorite of Potash	3, 57	Hyposulpharsenite of Ammonia	4, 288
„ Silver-oxide	6, 166	„ Barium	4, 301
„ Soda	3, 113	„ Calcium	4, 305
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 32	„ Cerium	4, 309
Hypochloronitric acid	2, 477	„ Magnesium	4, 307
Hypochlorous acid	2, 294	„ Manganese	4, 315
„ acid, action of, on organic com- pounds	7, 125	„ Potassium	4, 292
Hypogæic acid	16, 317	„ Sodium	4, 297
„ ether	16, 319	„ Strontium	4, 302
Hypo-hydrosulphate of Ammonia	2, 452	„ Zinc	5, 49
„ -hydrosulphite of Ammonia	2, 453	„ Zirconium	4, 310
„ -iodide of Magnesia ?	3, 240	Hyposulpharsenites	4, 272
Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide	5, 153	Hyposulphate of Alumina	3, 312
Hyponitric acid	2, 382	„ Ammonia	2, 458
„ acid, action of electric current on	1, 452	„ Baryta	3, 151
„ acid, action of, on fatty oils	17, 75	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 58
„ acid, replacement of, by Amidogen	7, 75	„ Cerous oxide	3, 268
„ acid, replacement of, by Nitrogen	7, 75	„ Chromic oxide	4, 125
„ acid, substitution of, for Hydrogen	7, 73	„ Cinchonine	17, 206
Hyponitrous acid, <i>see</i> Nitrous acid	2, 380	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 333
Hypophosphate of Cobalt-oxide and Lime	5, 344	„ Cupric oxide	5, 424
„ Ferric oxide	5, 223	„ Ferric oxide	5, 237
Hypophosphite of Alumina	3, 309	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 236
„ Ammonia	2, 441	„ Lead-oxide	5, 135
„ Baryta	3, 141	„ Lime	3, 200
„ Cadmic oxide	5, 56	„ Lithia	3, 129
„ Cadmic oxide and Lime ?	5, 64	„ Magnesia	3, 235
„ Cinchonidine	17, 611	„ Manganous oxide	4, 220
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 330	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 27
„ Cupric oxide	5, 417	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 27
„ Ferric oxide	5, 223	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 373
„ Lead-oxide	5, 128	„ Potash	3, 39
„ Lime	3, 190	„ Silver-oxide	6, 153
„ Magnesia	3, 232	„ Soda	3, 100
„ Manganous oxide	4, 215	„ Stannous oxide	5, 81
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 368	„ Strontia	3, 174
„ Potash	3, 27	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 22
„ Quinine	17, 275	Hyposulphates	2, 175
„ Soda	3, 90	Hyposulphide, Phosphoric	2, 212
„ Strontia	3, 171	„ Phosphorous	2, 209
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 17	Hyposulphindigotic acid	13, 65
Hypophosphites	2, 114	Hyposulphite of Ammonia	2, 454
Hypophosphoric acid	2, 120	„ Auric oxide and Soda	6, 232
Hypophosphorous acid	2, 113	„ Aurous oxide and Baryta ?	6, 233
Hypopierotoxic acid	14, 477	„ Aurous oxide and Soda	6, 231
Hyposulpharsenious acid	4, 271	„ Baryta	3, 150
		„ Berberine and Silver	17, 193
		„ Brucine	17, 579
		„ Cinchonidine	17, 224, 611
		„ Cinchonine	17, 206
		„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 333
		„ Codeine	17, 32
		„ Cuprosoplumbic	5, 485

Hyposulphite, Cuproso-potassic	5, 458	Cyanide of	
" Cuproso-sodic	5, 461	Mercury	8, 19
" of Cuprous oxide	5, 423	Hyposulphite of Quinine	17, 276
" Cuprous oxide		Silver-oxide	6, 152
and Potash	5, 458	Silver-oxide and	
" Cuprous oxide		Ammonia	6, 173
and Soda	5, 461	Silver-oxide and	
" Magnesia	3, 235	Lead-oxide	6, 195
" Magnesia and		Silver-oxide and	
Ammonia	3, 247	Lime	6, 181
" Magnesia and		Silver-oxide and	
Potash	3, 249	Potash	6, 178
" Ethylene?	3, 404	Silver-oxide and	
" Ferric oxide		Soda	6, 179
and Lime	5, 274	Silver-oxide and	
" Ferrous oxide	5, 235	Strontia	6, 181
" Glucina	3, 297	Soda	3, 98
" Lead-oxide	5, 135	Stannous oxide?	5, 81
" Lead-oxide and		Strontia	3, 173
Ammonia	5, 158	Strychnine	17, 491
" Lead-oxide and		Thebaine	18, 209
Baryta	5, 163	Zinc-oxide	5, 21
" Lead-oxide and		Hyposulphites, metallic	2, 161
Lime	5, 164	Hyposulphoglutic acid	14, 23
" Lead-oxide and		Hyposulphomethylic acid	7, 294
Potash	5, 160	Hyposulphophosphate of Manganese	4, 225
" Lead-oxide and		Hyposulphophosphates	2, 213
Soda	5, 162	Hyposulphophosphite, Cupric	5, 431
" Lead-oxide and		" Cuprous	5, 431
Strontia	5, 164	" Ferrous	5, 246
" Lime	3, 199	" Mercuric	6, 31
" Mercuric oxide		" of Silver	6, 155
and Ammonia	6, 78	Hyposulphophosphites	2, 211
" Mercuric oxide		Hyposulphophosphoric acid	2, 212
and Baryta	6, 106	Hyposulphophosphorous acid	2, 209
" Mercuric oxide		Hyposulphuric acid	2, 174
and Lime	6, 107	" Bisulphuretted	2, 164
" Mercuric oxide		" Sulphuretted	2, 166
and Soda	6, 103	" Tersulphuretted	2, 162
" Mercuric oxide		Hyposulphurous acid	2, 160
and Strontia	6, 107	Hyposulphurous acid, action of,	
" Mercurous and		on mercury salts	6, 27
Cuprous oxide	6, 131	Hyposulphate of Ammonia	4, 96
" Mercurous oxide		" Potash	4, 99
and Potash	6, 98	Hyssop oil	14, 371
" Morphine	16, 430	Hyssopine	18, 196
" Nickel-oxide	5, 371		
" Potash	3, 36		
" Potash with			

I.

<i>Iberis amara</i> , oil from the herb		Iceland moss, green colouring	
and seed of	10, 56	matter of	17, 22
Ice, evaporation of, in air at common temperatures	1, 262, 268	moss, preparation of Tartaric acid from	17, 22
" melting point of	2, 61	moss, preparation of Lithic acid from	16, 129
Iceland moss, bitter of	18, 230		

Ichthyophthalmin	3, 393	Indigo-blue, preparation of,	
Icica, Elemi-resin obtained from		from Indican	13, 40
various species of	17, 413	"-brown	13, 48
" resin	17, 421	" colourless	13, 92
Icican	17, 421	" copper	5, 422
Ichthidin	18, 385	" deoxidised	13, 92
Ichthin	18, 385	" effect of sunshine on the	
Ichthulin	18, 385	colour of	7, 95
Idocrase	3, 426	" -forming substances, oc-	
Idrialyn	17, 478	currence of, in urine	18, 407
Idryl	17, 477	" -green	13, 67
Igasuric acid	10, 229	" -green, resinous	13, 48
Igasurine	17, 589	" oxidised	13, 16
Ignatius beans, preparation of		" preparation of aniline	
strychnine from	17, 481	from	11, 247
Igneous fusion of salts	2, 64	" preparation of commercial	13, 37
Ilicic acid	16, 511	" preparation of picric acid	
Ilicin	16, 511	from	11, 212
Ilixanthin	16, 510	" purification of, by oxidi-	
Illuminating power of flame,		sing Indigo-white	13, 38
conditions of	2, 30	" -red	13, 45
Ilmenite	5, 289	" -red, colourless	13, 47
Ilmenium	4, 20	" reduced	13, 92
Ilvaite	5, 285	" sublimation of	13, 39
Imabenzile	12, 218	Indigotate of Methylene	12, 311
Imasatin	13, 106	Indigotic Ether	12, 312
Imesatin	13, 82	Indigotine	13, 36, 96
Imidogen, substitution of, for		Indigo-vat, change of colour of	
oxygen	7, 76	cellulose in the	15, 144
Imperatorin	12, 98	" -white	13, 92
Imperial green	8, 329	" -yellow	13, 68
Imponderable bodies, chemistry		Indihumin	16, 4, 5
of	1, 160	Indin	13, 85
Inactive Tartaric acid	10, 369	" -potassium	13, 86
Incandescence 1, 107, 166, 208; 2, 28		Indiretin	16, 4, 7
" degrees of, ac-		Indirubin	16, 3, 7
cording to Pouil-		" supposed occurrence	
let	1, 290	of, in urine	18, 408
Incoercibles	1, 160	Induction, electric	1, 318
Incorporation of silver ores	6, 134	" magneto-electric	1, 319
Indelibrome	13, 112	Inflammable air	2, 42
Indian rubber	17, 344	" air, heavy	7, 249
" rubber, Chinese	17, 352	" chloroplatinate of	
" steel	5, 206	ammonium	8, 391
" yellow	17, 530, 534	" platino-potassic salt	8, 391
Indican	15, 345; 16, 1	Inflammation, spontaneous, of	
" in urine	18, 407	organic bodies	7, 85
Indicanin	16, 5	Infection of light	1, 164
Indicasin	16, 2	Infusible white precipitate	6, 85, 427
Indifferent oil of Cloves	14, 285	Infusoria, development of, in pu-	
Indifulvin	16, 3, 6	trefying solutions	7, 105
Indifuscin	16, 6	Ink, blue, formed by dissolving	
Indifuscine	16, 4, 6	Prussian blue in aqueous oxalic	
Indiglucin	15, 302	acid	7, 446
Indigo-bitter, artificial	11, 212	Inorganic compounds of the first	
" -blue	13, 35	order, classification	
" -blue, conversion of into		of	2, 2
Indigo-white	13, 44	" compounds of the first	
" -blue, decompositions of	13, 41	order, combinations	

of, with elementary bodies	2, 5	Iodate of Codeine and Ammonia	17, 33
Inorganic compounds of the first order, combinations of two, having no com- mon constituent	2, 10	" Cupric Oxide	5, 434
" compounds of the first order, combinations of two, containing a common element	2, 5	" Ethylostannethyl	9, 106
" compounds of the se- cond order, classifi- cation of	2, 5	" Ferric Oxide	5, 249
" compounds of the third order	2, 5	" Ferrous Oxide?	5, 249
" materials, formation of inorganic com- pounds from	7, 38	" Lead-oxide	5, 143
" materials, formation of organic compounds from	12, 477	" Lime	3, 204
Inosates	11, 120	" Lithia	3, 130
Inosinic acid	11, 119	" Magnesia	3, 240
Inosite	15, 351	" Manganous Oxide	4, 227
" hydrated	15, 354	" Mercuric Oxide	6, 41
Insects, phosphorescence of	1, 182	" Methylostannethyl	9, 103
Insolation, phosphorescence by	1, 193	" Nickel-oxide	5, 376
Insolinic acid	13, 318	" Nicotine	14, 227
Instantaneous crystallisation	1, 9	" Potash	3, 51
" light machine, Dö- bereiner's	2, 50, 57	" Palladium Oxide	6, 348
Insulators, electric	1, 312	" Platinic Oxide	6, 292
Intensity of the current, influ- ence of, on decomposition	1, 439	" Quinine	17, 279
Internal structure of crystals	1, 18	" Silver-oxide	6, 158
Interposed plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit	1, 478	" Soda	3, 106
Intervening cells in the voltaic circuit	1, 478	" Soda with Chloride of Sodium	3, 121
Inulin	15, 112	Iodates, Stannous and Stannic....	5, 83
Inverted sugar	15, 254, 336	Iodate of Strontia	3, 176
Iodacetates	13, 530	" Strychnine	17, 492
Iodacetic acid	13, 529	" Uranic Oxide	4, 178
Iodacetin, Glycolic	13, 431	" Uranous Oxide	4, 178
Iodal	9, 186	" Yttria	3, 288
Iodaldehydene	9, 185	" Zinc-oxide	5, 29
Iodaniline	11, 275	Iodethase	9, 185
Iodates	2, 528	Iodethyl-quinidine, Sulphate of	17, 313
Iodate of Ammonia	2, 469	Iodhydrin	9, 500
" Auric Oxide	6, 214	" Glycolic	13, 428
" Baryta	2, 154	Iodic acid	2, 253
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 437	" action of, on organic compounds	7, 125
" Brucine	17, 580	" compound of, with Phosphoric acid	2, 265
" Cadmic Oxide	5, 59	" compound of, with Sulphuric acid	2, 258
" Chromic Oxide	4, 130	" Electrolysis of	1, 452
" Cinchonine	17, 208	" Hydrates of	2, 257
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 335	" solution of, in alcohol	8, 264
" Cobalt-oxide and Am- monia	5, 340	" Oxide?	2, 251
		Iodide of Acetostannethyl	9, 101
		" Acetyl	12, 531; 9, 185
		" Allyl	13, 541
		" Amidogen	2, 465
		" Ammonia?	2, 467
		" Ammonium....	2, 468
		" Amyl	11, 41
		" Antimony	4, 362
		" Antimony with Sul- phide of Antimony	4, 364
		" Arsenbiethyl	9, 73
		" Arsenethylum	9, 77
		Iodides of Arsenic	4, 281
		Iodide of Arsenetriethyl	9, 75
		" Auric....	6, 213

Iodide of Aurous	6, 211	Iodide of Mercury and Ammonium	6, 82
„ Barium	3, 154	„ Mercury and Barium	6, 106
„ Barium with Cyanide		„ Mercury and Cadmium	6, 124
of Mercury.....	8, 22	„ Mercury and Calcium	6, 107
„ Benzoyl	12, 107	„ Mercury and Hydrogen	6, 40
„ Benzyl	12, 50	„ Mercury and Iron	6, 129
„ Bisethyl	9, 89	„ Mercury and Potassium	6, 99
„ Bismuth	4, 436	„ Mercury and Sodium	6, 104
„ Bismuth and Potas-		„ Mercury and Strontium	6, 107
sium	4, 447	„ Mercury and Zinc	6, 123
„ Bistannic Triethyl	13, 508	„ Mesityl	9, 26
„ Butyl	10, 100	Iodides, metallic	2, 268
„ Cacodyl	9, 339	„ metallic, action of, on	
„ Cadmium	5, 59	Alcohol	13, 418
„ Cadmium and Potas-		„ metallic, compounds of,	
sium	5, 64	with Ammonia ...	2, 427
„ Calcium with Cyanide		„ metallic, electrolysis of	1, 456
Mercury	8, 23	Iodide of Methstannbiamyl	11, 133
„ Capryl	13, 193	„ Methyl	7, 285; 13, 451
„ Cerium?	3, 270	„ Methylene	13, 390
„ Cetyl	16, 368	„ Methylene-stannethyl	9, 99
„ Chromium	4, 129	„ Methylplumbethyl	9, 108
„ Cobalt	5, 335	„ Methylstannethyl	9, 103
„ Copper	5, 433	„ Methyltriethylphospho-	
„ Cuprous, with Xantha-		nium ...	12, 528
mide	9, 276, 277	„ Nickel	5, 374
„ of Cyanogen	8, 135	„ Nitrogen	2, 465
„ Cyanogen, solution of,		„ Nitrogen, emission of	
in volatile oils	7, 158	light on the sudden	
„ Ethyl	12, 512; 8, 358	decomposition of ...	1, 206
„ Ethyl, action of Mer-		„ Palladium	6, 347
curic oxide on	13, 417	„ Phosphorus	2, 265
„ Ethyl, action of, on		„ Platonic	6, 291
silver-salts	13, 451	„ Platinous	6, 290
„ Ethyl, action of water		„ of Potassium	3, 45
„ Ethyl, preparation of	13, 451	„ Potassium with Cya-	
on.....	13, 418	nide of Mercury	8, 19
„ Ethylene	8, 362	„ Potassium, Iodine, and	
„ Ethylene-stannethyl....	9, 100	Oil of Cinnamon,	
„ Ethylstannethyl	9, 105	compound of	13, 267
„ Ferrous	5, 247	„ Propylene	9, 397
Iodides of Gold	6, 211	„ Pteylel	9, 19
Iodide of Gold and Ammonium	6, 325	„ Salicyl	12, 283
„ Glucinum	3, 299	„ Selenethyl	8, 356
„ Hydrargethyl	9, 109	„ Selenium	2, 68
Iodides of Iridium	6, 378	„ Silver.....	6, 151
„ Iron.....	5, 247	„ Silver with Nitrate of	
Iodide of Iron with Quinine	17, 284	Mercuric oxide	6, 199
„ Lead.....	5, 140	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 178
„ Lead and Ammonium		„ Silver paper	1, 176
5, 159, 161		„ Sodium	3, 105
„ Lead and Hydrogen....	5, 142	„ Sodium with Cyanide	
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 163	of Mercury	6, 21
„ Lime?	3, 203	„ Spiroyl	12, 283
„ Lithium	3, 130	„ Stannethyl	9, 97
Iodide, Mercuric	6, 36	„ Stannic	5, 83
„ Mercuric with Nicotine	14, 228	„ Stannous	5, 82
Iodide of Mercurotetreylium	13, 482	„ of Starch	15, 97
Iodide, Mercurous	4, 34	„ Stibethyl	9, 82; 10, 528

Iodide of Stibethylum	10, 528	Iodine and Magnesium, chloride	
„ Stibethylum and Mer-		of	3, 243
cury	10, 529	„ memoirs relating to	2, 245
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 501	„ -nuclei	7, 170
„ Stibmethylum	7, 326	„ „ Aldehydes of	7, 194
„ Stibtriamyl	11, 127	„ in organic compounds	7, 5
„ Strontium	8, 175	„ with Papaverine	17, 258
„ Strontium with Cya-		„ and Potassium, chloride	
nide of Mercury	8, 22	of	3, 63
„ Sulphur	2, 267	„ preparation of	2, 249
„ Sulphur, sulphate of	2, 350	„ properties of	2, 250
„ Telluramyl	11, 45	„ purification of	2, 250
„ Telluric, Tellurite of	4, 409	„ replacement of, by Ami-	
„ of Thiosinethylammonium	10, 62	dogen	7, 74
„ Tellurethyl	8, 385	„ reaction of, with Boron	2, 264
„ Telluromethyl	10, 493	„ replacement of, by Hy-	
Iodides of Tellurium	4, 408	drogen	7, 74
Iodide of Tetramethylum		„ replacement of, by Sul-	
7, 320; 12, 490		phur	7, 75
„ Tetrethylum	9, 67	„ -salts	2, 9, 271
„ Tetrethylum and Mer-		„ solution of, in alcohol	8, 264
cury	12, 483	„ sources of	2, 247
„ Tetrethylphosphonium	12, 527	„ substitution of, for Hy-	
„ Triethylamylphospho-		dogen ...	7, 73, 122
nium	12, 529	„ Sulphate of	2, 267
„ Triethylphosphine	12, 525	Iodite of Potash	3, 50
Iodides of Tin	5, 82	„ Soda	3, 106
Iodide of Uranium	4, 178	Iodo-aurate of Barium	6, 233
„ Yttrium	3, 288	„ Iron	6, 246
„ Zinc	5, 28	„ Potassium	6, 228
„ Zinc and Ammonium	5, 40	„ Sodium	6, 232
„ Zinc and Barium	5, 45	„ Strontium	6, 234
„ Zinc-oxide?	5, 29	Iodo-camphor	14, 347
„ Zinc and Potassium	5, 44	Iodochloride of Tin	5, 91
„ Zinc and Sodium	5, 45	Iodocinchonidine, sulphate of	17, 313
Iodine, action of, on volatile oils	7, 165	Iodocinchonine, sulphate of	17, 313
„ and Ammonium, chloride		Iodocinnamic acid	13, 293
of	2, 487	Iodoform	7, 331; 13, 399
„ aqueous solution of	2, 251	„ solubility of in alcohol	8, 273
„ atomic weight of	2, 251	Iodo-hydriodate of Berberine	17, 190
„ Bromides of	2, 285	Iodo-hydrocarotin	17, 54
„ -compound of Bismethyl	9, 88	Iodomecone	10, 445
„ compound of, with Bru-		Iodomecenin	14, 437
cine	17, 577	Iodomercurate of Ammonium	6, 80
„ compound of, with Strych-		„ Brucine	17, 581
nine	17, 489	„ Cinchonidine	17, 226
„ Chlorides of	2, 346, 348	„ Cinchonine	17, 211
„ compounds of, with Nuclei	7, 212	„ Lanthopine	13, 197
„ -compound of Tannic acid		„ Papaverine	17, 260; 18, 203
from fruits	15, 519	„ Potassium	13, 433
„ electrolysis of aqueous so-		„ Strychnine	17, 497
lution of	1, 451	„ Tetrethylum	9, 68
„ and Ethylene-gas, combi-		Iodomercurite of Ammonia	6, 80
nation of in sunshine	1, 170; 8, 362	Iodomethylselenious acid	10, 492
„ history of	2, 247	Iodopalladite of Potassium	6, 353
„ Iodide of Potassium, and		Iodophenyl-citraconimide	11, 322
oil of Cinnamon, com-		Iodopianyl	14, 437
compound of	13, 267	Iodoplatinate of Ammonium	6, 300

Iodoplatinate of Barium	.... 6, 327	Iridious Oxide	.... 6, 371
" Iron	.... 6, 337	" Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Chloride of Potassium	.... 6, 389
" Potassium	.... 6, 321	" Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Sulphate of Potash	.... 6, 388
" Sodium	.... 6, 325	" Oxide, Chloro-hyposulphate of, with Sulphate of Potash and Chloride of Potassium	.... 6, 390
" Zinc	.... 6, 333	" Oxide, hydrated	.... 6, 371
Iodoplatinic acid	.... 6, 291	" Oxide and Potash, Sulphite of	.... 6, 384
Iodoplatinous acid	.... 6, 290	" Oxide, Sulphite of, with Chloride of Potassium	.... 6, 388
Iodopropylene	.... 9, 427	" Salts	.... 6, 371
Iodopyromeconic acid	.... 10, 443	" Sulphate	.... 6, 377
Iodoquinicine, Sulphate of	.... 17, 313	Iridium	.... 6, 369
Iodoquinidine, Sulphate of	.... 17, 313	" Amalgam	.... 6, 392
Iodoquinine, Sulphate of	.... 17, 312	" Ammonio-protocliloride?	.... 6, 381
Iodosalicylous acid	.... 12, 283	" Ammonio-sesquioxide	.... 6, 381
Iodostannic acid	.... 5, 83	" Bichloride	.... 6, 380
Iodostannite of Ammonium	.... 5, 93	" Biodide	.... 6, 378
" Barium	.... 5, 99	" Bioxide	.... 6, 373
" Potassium	.... 5, 97	" Bisulphide	.... 6, 376
" Sodium	.... 5, 98	" -black	.... 6, 370
" Strontium	.... 5, 99	" Blue Oxide of	.... 6, 371
Iodostannous acid	.... 5, 82	" Blue Oxide of, with Alumina?	.... 6, 391
Iodostrychnine, Sulphate	.... 17, 492	" Blue Oxide of, with Lime	.... 6, 391
Iodosulphate, Mercuric	.... 6, 41	" Carbide	.... 6, 375
Iodosulphide of Antimony	.... 4, 363	" Chlorides	.... 6, 378
" Mercuric	.... 6, 41	" Hydrated Sesquioxide	.... 6, 372
Iodotellurate of Ammonium	.... 4, 415	" Iodides	.... 6, 378
" Potassium	.... 4, 420	" Osmide	.... 6, 393, 423
" Sodium	.... 4, 422	" Oxides	.... 6, 370
Iodozincate of Sparteine	.... 16, 282	" Phosphide	.... 6, 375
Iodous acid	.... 2, 252	" preparation of	.... 6, 255, 264, 270, 369
Ioduretted Bisulphide of Carbon	.... 2, 268	" Protochloride	.... 6, 375
" Hydriodic acid	.... 2, 261	" Protoxide	.... 6, 371
" Persulphide of Hydrogen	.... 2, 268	" Protoxide of, with Potash	.... 6, 383
Iolite	.... 3, 434	" Protoxide of, with the Sesquioxides of Chromium and Iron	.... 6, 425
" hydrated	.... 3, 435	" Protosulphide	.... 6, 376
Ions	.... 1, 431, 433	" -sal-ammoniac	.... 6, 382
Ipecacuanha root, gum from	.... 15, 205	" -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	.... 6, 272
Ipecacuanhic acid	.... 15, 523	" Sesquichloride	.... 6, 379
<i>Ipomœa orizabensis</i> , occurrence of Jalapin in the root stock of	.... 16, 405	" Sesquioxide	.... 6, 372
" <i>Turpethum</i> , resin of the root of	.... 17, 453	" Sesquioxide of, with Potash	.... 6, 383
Ipomœic acid	.... 14, 493	" Sesquioxide, salts of	.... 6, 378
Iridiate of Potash	.... 6, 384	" Sesquisulphide	.... 6, 376
Iridic Arseniate	.... 6, 391	" spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination	
" Chloride	.... 6, 380		
" Chromate	.... 6, 391		
" Hydrate	.... 6, 373		
" Hydrochlorate	.... 6, 380		
" Oxide	.... 6, 373		
" Oxide with Sulphate of Baryta	.... 6, 391		
" Oxychloride	.... 6, 381		
" Salts	.... 6, 374		
" Sulphate	.... 6, 378		
Iridiocyanide of Potassium	.... 8, 60		
Iridious Chloride	.... 6, 378		
" Nitrate	.... 6, 381		

	of oxygen and hydro-		Iron, Azelaate	17, 81
	gen	2, 52	„ bar or wrought	5, 205
Iridium,	Sulphate of Sesquioxide		„ Benzoates	12, 42
	of	6, 378	„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483
„	Sulphides	6, 376	„ Bismuthide	5, 312
„	Terchloride	6, 381	„ Bisulphide	5, 232
„	Teroxide	6, 375	„ Bisulphide, with Proto-	
„	Teroxide with Potash	6, 384	„ arsenide of Iron	5, 309
„	Tersulphide	6, 377	„ -black	5, 193
„	and Ammonium, bichlo-		„ -blueing Tannic acids	15, 452
	ride of	6, 382	„ Bromides	5, 250
„	and Ammonium, proto-		„ Butyrate....	10, 87
	chloride of	6, 382	„ (ferricum) Camphorate	14, 461
„	and Ammonium, sesqui-		„ Carbide	5, 202
	chloride of	6, 382	„ cast, action of acids on	5, 215
„	and Copper, alloy of	6, 392	„ Chlorides	5, 251
„	and Gold, alloy of	6, 393	„ Chrysammates	12, 6
„	and Lead, alloy of	6, 392	„ -cinder	5, 281
„	and Platinum, alloys of	6, 393	„ -cinder, brown	5, 308
„	and Potassium, bichlo-		„ -cinder, white	5, 307
	ride of	6, 386	„ Cinnamate	13, 276
„	and Potassium, proto-		„ Cobaltidcyanide....	7, 497
	chloride of?	6, 385	„ cold-short	5, 205
„	and Potassium, sesqui-		„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
	chloride of	6, 385	„ Cyanides, compounds of....	7, 428
„	and Potassium, sulphide		„ Disulphide	5, 227
	of	6, 384	„ Ethylosulphite	8, 410
„	and Potassium, terchlo-		„ Eugenate	14, 206
	ride of?	6, 387	„ Fluorides....	5, 256
„	and Silver, alloy of	6, 392	„ with Fluxes	5, 272
„	and Silver, chloride of	6, 392	„ Gallate	12, 410
„	and Sodium, bichloride		„ -glance	5, 194
	of	6, 391	„ -greening tannic acids	15, 451
„	and Sodium, protochlo-		„ Hydrated Cyanides of	7, 435, 437
	ride of?	6, 390	„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide....	8, 101
„	and Sodium, sesquichlo-		„ Iodides ...	5, 247
	ride of	6, 390	„ Iodo-aurate ...	6, 246
„	and Tin, alloy of	6, 391	„ Lecanorate	12, 379
<i>Iris florentina</i> ,	acid soft resin		„ Magnetic Oxide of	5, 190
	of the root		„ magnetisation of, by the	
	of	17, 449	„ electric current	1, 307
„	camphor of	14, 372	„ malleable	5, 205
Irite		6, 425	„ Manganide	5, 300
Iron, Acetates		8, 320	„ Meconates	12, 429
„ Acetates, action of heat			„ meteoric	5, 395
„ on		10, 512	„ meteoric, Cobalt in	5, 316
„ Alloys		5, 315	„ meteoric, Nickel in	5, 355
„ Amalgam		6, 128	„ Molybdeide	5, 297
„ Ammonio-protochloride		5, 262	„ -nickel-pyrites	5, 396
„ Ammonio-sesquichloride		5, 263	„ Nitride	5, 257
„ Amylosulphate		11, 59	„ Nitroprusside	8, 133
„ Antimonide		5, 310	„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 310
„ -apatite		5, 302	„ Oleate	17, 72
„ Argentocyanide		5, 31	„ -ore, blue	5, 224
„ arsenical		5, 304	„ -ore, brown	5, 196
„ Arsenides....		5, 303	„ -ore, manganiferous mag-	
„ association of arsenic and			„ netic	5, 300
„ copper with		4, 250	„ -ore, spathic	5, 219
„ Auocyanide		8, 42	„ -ore, yellow	5, 286

Iron-ores, occurrence of humus				Iron-stone, lenticular grey	5, 284
in	17, 460			-stone, red	5, 194
"-ores and slags, vanadium				Styphnate	11, 234
in	4, 81			Suboxide	5, 187
Oxides	5, 184			Sulphides	5, 227
Oxides, compounds of, with				Sulphocyanides	12, 499
cane-sugar	15, 290			Sulphovinates	8, 427
passive state of	1, 355			Tantalide	5, 392
passive state of, explana-				Tartrovinat	10, 342
tion of	1, 360			Telluride	5, 312
Peroxide....	5, 194			Thiacetate	13, 449
Per-salts of	5, 198			Titanide ?	5, 289
Phosphide	5, 222			Titaniferous	5, 289
Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 55			Uranide ?	5, 300
Proto-arsenide of, with Bi-				wrought	5, 205
sulphide of Iron	5, 309			and Aluminium, alloy of....	5, 275
Protochloride	5, 251			and Aluminium, carbide of	5, 276
Protocyanide	7, 430 ; 13, 407			and Ammonium, proto-	
Protofluoride of, with Mono-				chloride of	5, 263
hydrofluat of Ferrous				and Ammonium, sesqui-	
oxide	5, 256			chloride of	5, 263
Rhodizonate	10, 403			and Barium, alloy of	5, 273
Protiodide	5, 247			and Barium, sulphide of	5, 273
Protosalts of	5, 188			and Bismuth, cyanides of	7, 489
Protosulphide	5, 228			and Cadmium, cyanides of	7, 490
Protoxide	5, 187			and Calcium, sulphide of	5, 274
Prusside	7, 429			and Cerium, carbide of	5, 274
Pyrites	5, 232			and Chromium, carbide of	5, 300
reactions of	5, 188, 194, 198			and Chromium, cyanides	
red Oxide	5, 194			of	7, 487
reduced by Hydrogen,				and Cobalt, alloy of	5, 354
effect of, in inducing the				and Copper, alloy of	5, 489
combination of Hydro-				and Copper, carbide of	5, 489
gen and Oxygen	2, 53			and Copper, sulphantimo-	
reduced from the Peroxide				nate of....	5, 492
by Hydrogen, reaction of,				and Copper, sulphide of....	5, 489
with Nitric acid	1, 360			and Copper, sulphostan-	
refined	5, 205			nate of	5, 496
-rust	5, 196			Copper, and Zinc ? alloy of	5, 496
-salts, <i>see</i> Ferric and Fer-				and Glucinum, alloy of	5, 274
rous salts.				and Glucinum, carbide of	5, 275
-salts, solubility of, in Alco-				and Gold, alloy of	6, 245
hol	8, 271			and Gold, carbide of	6, 246
Seale-oxide	5, 190			and Lead, alloy of	5, 315
Selenide	5, 246			and Magnesium, alloy of....	5, 274
Selenocyanide	8, 124			and Manganese, cyanides of	7, 488
Sesquichloride	5, 253			and Manganese, carbide of	5, 301
Sesquicyanide	7, 448			and Mercury, bromide of	6, 129
Sesquifluoride	5, 256			" chloride of....	6, 129
Sesquifluoride of, with Bi-				" iodide of	6, 129
fluoride of Titanium	5, 292			and Molybdenum, cyanides	
Sesquioxide	5, 194			of	7, 487
Sesquisulphide	5, 231			and Nickel, alloys of	5, 394
Silicate of protoxide of,				" carbide of	5, 396
with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420			" sulphide of	5, 396
Silicide	5, 277			and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357
-spar	5, 219			" carbide of	6, 357
Specular	5, 194			and Platinum, alloy of	6, 336
stone, blue	5, 280			" carbide of....	6, 336

Iron and Potassium, alloy of	5, 264	Isatiliu....	....	....	13, 114
" " antimonide		Isatimide	....	....	13, 114
" " of	5, 312	Isatin	....	....	13, 51
" " bismuthide		Isatosulphites	....	....	13, 57
" " of	5, 312	Isatosulphurous acid	....	....	13, 56
" " boride of....	5, 268	Isatyde ....	....	....	13, 98
" " ferricyanide		Iserine ....	....	....	5, 291
" " of	7, 477	Isethionate of ammonia, prepara-	tion of Taurine from		
" " ferrocyanide		of			
" " of	7, 474	Isethionates, metallic	....	....	8, 428
" " protochlor-		Isethionic acid	....	....	10, 518
" " ide of	5, 271	Isobiglycoethylenates	....	....	15, 234
" " protofluo-		Isobinitramidin....	....	....	15, 111
" " ride of	5, 271	Isocajputene	....	....	14, 511
" " sesquichlo-		Isocetic acid	....	....	16, 365
" " ride of	5, 271	Iso-dimorphous compounds	....	....	1, 99
" " sesquifluo-		Isodulcite	....	....	16, 535
" " ride of	5, 271	Isomerism	....	....	1, 108
" " sulphide of	5, 268	" in organic compounds	....	....	7, 66
" and Quinine, sulphate of....	17, 284	Isomorphism	....	....	1, 87—93
" and Rhodium, carbide of....	6, 368	" importance of, in	the determination		
" and Silicium, carbide of	5, 288	" of atomic weights				1, 48
" " protofluoride		" polymeric	....	....	1, 98
" " of	5, 288	<i>Isonandra Gutta</i> , gutta percha	obtained from		
" and Silver, alloy of	6, 195	obtained from				....	....	17, 337
" " carbide of	6, 196	Isonitramidin	....	....	15, 106
" " sulphide of	6, 196	Isoprene	....	....	14, 331
" and Sodium, sulphide of	5, 272	Isotartaric acid	....	....	10, 330
" and Tin, alloy of	5, 314	Isotartrate of Ammonia	....	....	10, 331
" " carbide of	5, 315	" Baryta	....	....	10, 332
" " cyanides of	7, 490	" Copper	....	....	10, 333
" and Zinc, cyanides of	7, 489	" Lead	....	....	10, 332
Iron and Tungsten, carbide of	5, 297	" Lime	....	....	10, 332
" and Uranium, cyanides of	7, 488	" Potash	....	....	10, 332
" and Vanadium, cyanides of	7, 487	" Silver	....	....	10, 333
" and Zinc, alloy of	5, 312	Isoterebenthene	....	....	14, 271
" " carbide of	5, 314	Itaconanilic acid	....	....	11, 324
Irradiation, phosphorescence by	1, 193	Itaconanilide	....	....	11, 369
Isamates	....	Itaconates	....	....	10, 426
Isamic acid	....	Itaconic acid	....	....	10, 424
Isamide....	....	Ittnerite	....	....	3, 456
Isatan	....	Ivy-resin	....	....	17, 415
Isatates....	....	Ixolyte ....	....	....	17, 439
Isatic acid	....			
Isatides, metallic	....			

J.

Jacobi's electrotype process	....	1, 502	Jalappin, <i>see</i> Jalapin.	
Jaguar's lard	....	16, 392	Jalap-root, tuberosc, resin soluble	
Jalapic acid	....	16, 408	in ether obtained from	.... 16, 159
Jalapin	....	15, 345; 16, 405	Jamaicene	.... 17, 314
Jalapinol	....	16, 404	Jamamay silk	.... 18, 364
Jalapinolates of Ethyl	....	16, 403	" colouring matter	
Jalapinolates, metallic	....	16, 402	of	.... 18, 368
Jalapinolic acid....	....	16, 400	Jamesonite	.... 5, 176
Jalappic acid, <i>see</i> Jalapic acid.			Japan wax	.... 16, 393

Japan wax, composition of	7, 238	Jelly from pine-needles	13, 239
„ preparation of palmi- tic acid from	16, 353	„ of silk	13, 366
Japonic acid	12, 394	„ from <i>Syringa vulgaris</i>	15, 412
Jasmin-camphor	14, 372	„ vegetable....	15, 393
Jasper	3, 352	„ from Yellow Pods	15, 412
<i>Jatropha Curcas</i> , acrid resin of	17, 449	Jervine....	18, 147
„ oil of....	17, 140	Jews, chemical knowledge of	1, 3
„ ricinoleic acid in the oil of....	17, 131	Jonquil, oil of	14, 373
„ <i>glauca</i> , oils of	17, 141	<i>Juglans regia</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 313
„ <i>glandulifera</i> , oils of	17, 141	Juniper-berries, oil of	14, 292
„ resins of	17, 449	Juniper-camphor	14, 295
Jaunlingite	17, 438	Juniperin	17, 449
<i>Jaune brilliant</i>	5, 57	<i>Junkerite</i>	5, 219
Jaundiced urine, green pigment from	18, 80	<i>Jupiter</i> , syn. of Tin	5, 66
Jelly from pine-bark	13, 240		

K.

Kaempferide	18, 230	Kinate of Mercury	16, 233
Kalaite	3, 309	„ Morphine	16, 436
Kali	3, 10	„ Nickel	16, 232
Kalium....	3, 3	„ Potash	16, 227
Kane's Amidogen theory	2, 429	„ Quinine	17, 294
Klant's theory of the nature of Matter	1, 159	„ Silver	16, 233
Kaolin	3, 419	„ Soda	16, 228
Kapnite	5, 16	„ Strontia	16, 228
Karpholite	4, 245	„ Zinc....	16, 230
Katechin	12, 388	Kinhydron	11, 164
Kawaine	18, 196	Kinic acid	16, 222
Kawaller's resin from <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	15, 34	„ decompositions of	16, 225
Kelp	3, 78	„ preparation of	16, 223
„ preparation of Iodine from	2, 249	„ properties of	16, 224
Kepler	1, 4	„ sources of	16, 223
Keratin	18, 348	Kinic ether	16, 234
Kermes, Mineral	4, 340	Kinide	16, 234
Ketones	7, 44, 214	Kinotannic acid	15, 525
Kibdelophane	5, 290	Kinone....	11, 158
Kidney-beans, Alkaloid prepared from, by Stenhouse	10, 408	Kino-red	15, 327
Kilbrickenite	5, 175	Kinova bitter	18, 26
Kinamilide	16, 235	Kinovatannic acid	15, 346
Kinate of Ammonia	16, 227	Kinovates	18, 25
„ Baryta	16, 228	Kinovic acid	18, 24
„ Cadmium	16, 230	Kinovin	15, 345; 18, 26, 36
„ Cinchonidine	17, 227	„ compounds of, with me- tallic oxides	18, 29
„ Cinchonine	17, 220	„ -sugar	15, 345
„ Cobalt	16, 232	Kinovous acid	15, 32
„ Copper	16, 232	Kircher	1, 4
„ Ethyl	16, 234	Klaproth: his mineralogical researches	1, 5
„ Iron	16, 231	<i>Klaprothium</i> , syn. of Cadmium	5, 52
„ Lead	16, 230	Klumen	3, 160
„ Lime	16, 229	Knebelite	5, 279
„ Magnesia	16, 230	Knoblauch's experiments on radiant heat	1, 214
„ Manganese	16, 230	Kopp's atomic volumes, method	

of reducing, to atomic numbers	1, 74	Krantzite	17, 439
Kopp's law of the boiling points of organic compounds	7, 56	Krokydolite	5, 281
Koussin	18, 123	Kryolite	3, 326
<i>Krameria triandra</i> , Tannic acid from	15, 529	Kunkel	1, 4
		Kunkel's Phosphorus	2, 102
		Kyanethine	13, 236
		Kyanising of Wood	7, 116

L.

Labdanum or Ladanum	17, 422	Lactic acid, anhydrous	11, 435, 501
Labrador	3, 436	Lactic fermentation	7, 98
Laburnine	18, 196	Lactide....	11, 435
<i>Lac sulphuris</i>	2, 159	Lactin	15, 217
Laccin	17, 420	Lactocaramel	15, 228
<i>Lacerta agilis</i> , phosphorescence of the eggs of	1, 183	Lactone ?	11, 497
Lactamate of Ammonium	11, 471	Lactoprotein	18, 318
Lactamic acid	11, 471	Lactose....	15, 217, 227
Lactamide (of Pelouze)	11, 471	Lactous fermentation	15, 276
Lactates	11, 480	Lactucarium	16, 275
Lactate of Alumina	11, 486	Lactucerin	16, 274
" Ammonia	11, 481	Lactucic acid	16, 278
" Baryta	11, 481	Lactucin	16, 276
" Bismuth	11, 487	Lactucopicrin	16, 278
" Cadmium	11, 489	<i>Laëtia resinosa</i> , resin of	17, 422
" Chromium	11, 486	Lævo-camphor	14, 350
" Cobalt	11, 492	" -camphoric acid	14, 463
" Copper	11, 493	Lævoglucoase	15, 335
" Ethyl	11, 496	Lævoracemic acid	10, 365
" Ethyl with Chloride of Calcium	11, 497	Lævotartaric acid	10, 365
" Ferrous	11, 490	Lævulosan	15, 358
" Ferric	11, 492	Lagoons, Tuscan, Boracic acid in the water of	2, 97
Lactates of Lead	11, 489	Lamellar zeolite	3, 447
Lactate of Lime	11, 482	Lamp without flame	8, 179, 210
" Lime with Chloride of Calcium	11, 484	Lampblack, manufacture of	15, 159
" Lime and Potash	11, 484	Lampic acid	8, 180
" Lime and Soda	11, 485	<i>Lampyris</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 183
" Magnesia	11, 485	<i>Lana philosophica</i>	5, 5
" Manganese	11, 486	Lançon balsam, volatile oil of	14, 373
" Mercuric	11, 494	" or Landsome balsam	17, 394
" Mercurous	11, 494	Lantanuric acid ?	9, 445
" of Nickel	11, 492	Lanthanum	3, 274
" Potash	11, 481	" Acetate	12, 512; 3, 303
" Quinine	17, 292	" Bromate	3, 279
" Silver	11, 495	" Chloride	3, 279
" Soda	11, 481	" Cinnamate	13, 275
" Stannic	11, 489	" Carbonate....	3, 278
" Stannous	11, 489	" and Didymium, separation of, from cerium	3, 260, 275
" of Strontia	11, 482	" Hydrated oxide	3, 277
" Uranium	11, 486	" Nitrate	3, 279
" Zinc	11, 488	" Oxalate	9, 134
" Zinc and Potassium	11, 488	" Oxide	3, 275
" Zinc and Sodium	11, 488	" Peroxide ..	3, 278
Lactic acid	11, 472		

Lanthanum, Phosphate	3, 278	Laurent's classification of or-	
„ Salts	3, 277	ganic compounds....	7, 23
„ separation of, from		„ nucleus-theory	7, 18
„ didymium	3, 275, 280	Lauric acid	15, 43
„ Sulphate	3, 278	„ aldehyde	15, 43
„ Sulphide	3, 278	„ ether	15, 50
„ Tartrate	10, 291	„ and Myristic acids, melt-	
„ and Potash, Sul-		ing points of mixtures	
phate of	3, 279	of	16, 214
Lanthopine	18, 197	„ and Stearic acids, melt-	
<i>Lapis causticus</i>	3, 11	ing points of mixtures	
„ <i>infernalis</i>	6, 170	of	17, 113
„ <i>lazuli</i>	3, 457	„ Myristic, and Palmitic	
„ <i>specularis</i>	3, 201	acids, melting and soli-	
Laserpitin	18, 83	difying points of mix-	
Lasionite	3, 310	tures of	16, 364
Laskowski's researches on pro-		Laurin	15, 52
teides	18, 253	Laurone	15, 50
Lassaigne's sulphocyanogen ?	3, 113	Laurostearin	7, 238; 15, 50
Latent affinity	1, 124	Laurostearone	15, 50
„ heats of fusion, table of	1, 255	<i>Laurus Camphora</i> , Camphor-oil	
„ heats of vapours, tables		from	14, 314
of	1, 283, 284	„ <i>Camphora</i> , volatile oil	
„ and specific heats, rela-		of	14, 356
tion between	1, 256	Lavender oil	14, 374
<i>Lathyrus angustifolius</i> , bitter		„ water	7, 168
principle of	18, 231	Lavoisier: his chemical dis-	
Laudanine	18, 197	coveries	1, 5
Laughing gas	2, 373	Law of residues, Gerhardt's....	7, 76
Laurate of Ethyl	15, 49	Laws of chemical combination	1, 39—64
Laurates, metallic	15, 47	„ regulating the magnitude	
Laurel fat	16, 393	or strength of affinity	1, 143
„ oil	12, 29	Lazulite	3, 328
„ oil of Guiana	14, 296	Lead	5, 105
„ resin of	17, 450	„ Acetates	3, 310
„ turpentine camphor	14, 296	„ Acetate, basic	13, 445
„ water	12, 29	„ Acetate of, with Hydroki-	
„ water and Bitter Almond		none	11, 162
water, distinction be-		„ Acetate of, with Thionaph-	
tween	12, 31	thamate of Lead	14, 117
„ water, valuation of	12, 30	„ Acetobenzoate	12, 42
Laurent's Bromanchlonaph-		„ Acetokinate	16, 231
tone, A	14, 79	„ Acetomyristate	16, 213
„ Bromenchlonaph-		„ action of water on	5, 114
tose, A	14, 78	„ Aescinate	18, 37
„ Bromides of Bro-		„ Albuminate	18, 306
naphthin....	14, 34, 35	„ Alloxanate	10, 166
„ Bromochloronaph-		„ Alloys	5, 181
tune, B	14, 82	„ Alizarite	14, 141
„ <i>Bromure de Chlo-</i>		„ Aloetate	12, 11
<i>rêbronaphthine</i>	14, 76	„ Amalgam	6, 126
„ Chlorêbronaphthine	14, 73	„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146
„ Chlorenbronaphthone,		„ Amilate	15, 100
B	14, 77	„ Ammonio-mucate	11, 508
„ Chloride of Naph-		„ Ammonio-citrate	11, 456
thalin and Chlo-		„ Ammonio-chloride	5, 159
naphthiase	14, 58	„ Ammonio-iodide	5, 159
„ <i>Chlorure de Chlo-</i>		„ Amygdalate	15, 430
<i>naphthane</i>	14, 57	„ Amylomalate	11, 80

Lead, Amylophosphate....	11, 51	Lead Caprate	14, 488
„ Amylosulphate	11, 59	„ Caprylate	13, 193
„ Amylosulphite	11, 53	„ Carbide?	5, 122
„ Amylotartrate	11, 82	„ Carbobenzoate	12, 48
„ Amyloxanthate	11, 61	„ Carbohydrokinovate	16, 238
„ Anacardate	17, 521	„ Carbolate	11, 152
„ Angelate	10, 415	„ Carbonates	5, 122
„ Anisate	13, 127, 585	„ Cerotate	18, 137
„ Antimoniate	5, 175	„ Cetrate	17, 24
„ Antimonide	5, 174	„ Chelidonate	12, 419
„ Apocrenate	17, 470	„ Chlorate	5, 148
„ Apogluicate	13, 366	„ Chloride	5, 145
„ Arabate	15, 203	„ „ with arseniate of	
„ Argentiferous, cupellation		lead	5, 174
of	6, 133	„ „ with phosphate	
„ Argentiferous, treatment		of lead and	
of, by fractional crystal-		calcium	5, 164
lisation: <i>Pattinson's</i>		„ Chloriodide	5, 151
<i>process</i>	6, 133	„ Chlorisate	13, 76
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ Chlorite	5, 148
„ Arseniate	5, 173	„ Chlorobenzoates	12, 114
„ Arseniate of, with Chlo-		„ Chlorocarbonate	5, 148
ride of Lead	5, 174	„ Chlorofilicate	16, 129
„ Arsenide	5, 172	„ Chlorofluoride	5, 151
„ Arsenite	5, 173	„ Chlorophosphate	5, 149
„ Aspartate	10, 237	„ Chlorophosphite	5, 149
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ Chlorosulphate	5, 150
„ Azophosphate	5, 158	„ Chlorosulphide	5, 150
„ Benate	17, 559	„ Chlorosulphomethylate	7, 302
„ Benzilate	12, 183	„ Cholate	18, 51
„ Benzoates	12, 41	„ Choloïdate	18, 55
„ Benzoglycolate	12, 68	„ Chromate	4, 105; 5, 169
„ Betuloretate	17, 404	„ Chromidecyanide?	7, 428
„ Bibasic acetate	8, 313	„ Chrysammate	12, 5
„ Bibromacetate	12, 535	„ Chrysanilate	12, 331
„ Bibromisate	13, 71	„ Chrysophanate	16, 175
„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402	„ Cimicate	16, 285
„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483	„ Cinnamate	13, 276
„ Binitrobenzoate	12, 136	„ Cissotannates	15, 517
„ Binitrocarbolate	11, 208	„ Citraconate	10, 421
„ Bisulphetholate	12, 517	„ Citrates	11, 455, 456
„ Bisulphohydrokinovate	16, 242	„ Cobaltidecyanide	7, 495
„ Bisulphometholate	12, 485	„ Comenate	11, 387
„ Boheate	12, 474, 475	„ Convolvulate	16, 158
„ Borofluoride	5, 151	„ Convolvulinolate	16, 152
„ Boronitride?	5, 158	„ Copaivate	17, 327
„ Borosilicate	5, 165	„ Crenate	17, 468
„ Bromacetate	12, 533	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
„ Bromate	5, 145	„ Cyanate	8, 68
„ Bromerucate	17, 561	„ Cyanide	7, 427
„ Bromide	5, 144	„ Cyanurate	9, 454
„ Bromocarbonate	5, 145	„ Digitalate	16, 340
„ Bromopyromeconate	10, 446	„ -earth	5, 127
„ brown oxide of	5, 120	„ Elaidate	17, 77
„ Butyrate	10, 86	„ Ellagate	16, 189
„ Caffetannate	15, 507	„ Erucate	17, 551
„ Caincate	18, 146	„ Ethionate	8, 434
„ Callutannate	15, 515	„ Ethyl-compounds contain-	
„ Camphorate	14, 461	ing	9, 106

Lead Ethylophosphate	8, 401	Lead Metaphosphate	5, 131
„ Ethylosulphite	8, 410	„ Metatartrate	10, 329
„ Euchroate	10, 20	„ Molybdate	5, 167
„ Eugenate	14, 206	„ Molybdiide	5, 167
„ Euxanthate	17, 534	„ Mucate	11, 508
„ Evernitrate	16, 448	„ Myristate	16, 213
„ Extract of	8, 314	„ Naphthionate	14, 114
„ Ferricyanide	7, 491	„ Nitranisate	13, 189, 586
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 490	„ Nitrate	5, 156
„ Filicate	16, 128	„ „ with fluoride of	
„ flowers of	5, 108	lead	5, 158
„ Fluoride	5, 151	„ Nitrite	5, 152
„ „ with nitrate of		„ Nitro-aspartate	10, 237
lead	5, 158	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 126
„ Fulminurate	10, 560	„ Nitro-euxanthate....	17, 538
„ Fumarate	10, 28	„ Nitrohippurate	12, 131
„ Gallate	12, 410	„ Nitrophthalate	13, 29
„ Gambodate	17, 418	„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 309
„ Gentianate	16, 181	„ Nitrosalicylite	12, 305
„ -glass	5, 166	„ Enanthate	12, 496
„ Glucate	13, 239	„ Enanthylate	12, 453
„ Glycerate	13, 572	„ Oleate	17, 72
„ Glycolate....	13, 437	„ Opianate	14, 429
„ Glyoxalate	12, 507	„ -ore, brown	5, 149
„ Guaisiaretate	17, 245	„ -ore, corneous	5, 148
„ Hemipinate	14, 431	„ -ore, green	5, 149
„ Hippurate	12, 79	„ -ore, white	5, 126
„ Hyæenate....	18, 107	„ Osmiamate	6, 421
„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide....	8, 101	„ Osmiate	6, 421
„ Hydrous aluminate of	5, 165	„ Oxalates	9, 154
„ Hyoglycocholate....	18, 105	„ Oxalonitrates	9, 155
„ Hyponitrate	5, 153	„ Oxatolylate	17, 154
„ Hypophosphite	5, 128	„ Oxides	5, 107
„ Hyposulphate	5, 135	„ -oxide, aqueous solution of	5, 114
„ Hyposulphite	5, 135	„ -oxide with Asparagine	10, 247
„ Iodate	5, 143	„ -oxide with cobaltid-	
„ Iodide	5, 140	cyanide of lead	7, 496
„ Iodopyromeconate	10, 444	„ -oxide with hyponitric	
„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 237	acid	2, 386
„ Isotartarate	10, 332	„ -oxide with cupric oxide	5, 485
„ Jalapate	16, 410	„ -oxide with cuprous oxide	5, 484
„ Jalapinoliate	16, 402	„ -oxide expansion of, on so-	
„ Kinate	16, 230	lidifying from fusion	1, 256
„ Lactates	11, 489	„ -oxide, fused, electrolysis	
„ Lecanorate	12, 379	of	1, 459
„ Lepcate	15, 61	„ -oxide, hydrate of	5, 113
„ Lichenate	16, 196	„ Oxybromide	5, 144
„ Linoleate	16, 308	„ Oxychloride	5, 146
„ Lithofellate	17, 377	„ Oxycyanide	7, 427
„ Malate	10, 223	„ Oxyfluoride	5, 151
„ Maleate	8, 158	„ Oxy-iodide	5, 141
„ Mandelate	12, 59	„ Oxsulphocyanide	8, 88
„ Manganidcyanide	7, 428	„ Oxyurate....	10, 171
„ Mannitates	15, 383	„ Oxyxanthate	8, 463
„ Meconate	12, 428	„ Palmitates	16, 362
„ Mellitate....	10, 8	„ Parellate	16, 299
„ Mellonide	9, 393	„ Pectate	15, 408
„ Mercaptide	8, 345	„ Perchlorate	5, 148
„ Mesaconate	10, 430	„ Periodate....	5, 144

Lead Peroxide	5, 120	Lead Styphnate	11, 234
" Persulphocyanide	8, 107	" Suberate	13, 210
" Persulphomolybdate	5, 168	" Suboxide ?	5, 107
" Phloretate	13, 311	" Succinate	10, 124
" Phosphate	5, 130	" Sucrates	15, 288
" Phosphate with Hydrate		" Sugar of	8, 316
of Alumina	5, 165	" Sulphacetate	8, 437
" Phosphide	5, 128	" Sulphamidonate	15, 105
" Phosphite	5, 129	" Sulphanisate	13, 128
" Phosphonitrate	5, 158	" Sulphantimoniate	5, 177
" Phthalate	13, 13	" Sulphantimonite ...	5, 175
" Picramate	11, 245	" Sulpharseniate	5, 174
" Picrates	11, 223	" Sulpharsenite	5, 174
" Pimarate	17, 324	" Sulphate	5, 136
" Pipitzahoate	16, 265	" Sulphate, with Fluor-spar	5, 164
" Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 55	" Sulphocarbonate	5, 138
" Propionate	10, 555	" Sulphetherate	10, 519
" Protoxide	5, 108	" Sulphides	5, 132
" Protoxide, solution of, in		" Sulphindigotate	13, 64
volatile oils	7, 168	" Sulphite	5, 135
" Protosulphide	5, 132	" Sulphobenzoate	12, 55
" Purpurate	10, 199	" Sulphobismuthate	5, 179
" Pyrogallate	11, 401	" Sulphocadylate	9, 338
" Pyroguaiacate	12, 352	" Sulphocamphorate	13, 380
" Pyrolivilate	14, 207	" Sulphocaprylate	13, 197
" Pyromeconate	10, 442	" Sulphocarbonate	5, 138
" Pyromellitate	10, 15	" Sulphocyanide	8, 87
" Pyromucate	10, 385	" Sulphomesitylo-sulphate	9, 30
" Pyrophosphate	5, 131	" Sulphomethylate	7, 306
" Pyrotartrate	11, 94	" Sulphomolybdate	5, 168
" Racemate	10, 357	" Sulphosalicylate	12, 280
" reactions of	5, 115	" Sulphosomethylate	7, 300
" red oxide	5, 118	" Sulphosuccinate	10, 131
" refined	5, 106	" Sulphotellurite	5, 178
" Retene-bisulphate	17, 13	" Sulphotoluate	12, 231
" Rhodizionate	10, 403	" Sulphotungstate	5, 167
" Ricinelaiddate	17, 137	" Sulphovinate	8, 425
" Ricinoleate	17, 134	" Sylvate	17, 322
" Roccellate	16, 477	" Tannates	15, 467
" Ruberythrate	16, 43	" Tartrate	10, 312
" Rubianate	16, 41	" Tartrelate	10, 337
" Rubichlorate	16, 68	" Tartromethylate	10, 339
" Saccharates	11, 520	" Tartrovinatate	10, 342
" Salicylate	12, 252	" Taurocholate	18, 68
" Salicylite	12, 243	" Tellurate	5, 178
" Santalate	16, 261	" Telluride	5, 177
" -salts	5, 115	" Tellurite	5, 178
" Sarcosylactate	11, 500	" Terchlorofillate	16, 130
" Sebate	14, 498	" Terebentilate	13, 119
" Selenide	5, 139	" Terechrysate	11, 425
" Selenite	5, 139	" Tetrathionate	5, 135
" Selenocyanide	8, 124	" Thiocyanide	8, 114
" Sesquioxide ?	5, 120	" Thionaphthamate	14, 117
" Silicate	5, 165	" Thionurate	10, 185
" Silicide	5, 165	" Trithionate	5, 135
" Silicofluoride	5, 166	" Tungstide	5, 166
" -spar	5, 126	" Uranate	5, 172
" Stannate	5, 180	" Urate	10, 476
" Stearate	17, 111	" Uroxanate	10, 479

Lead	Valerate	11, 34	Lead	and Potassium, Arsenide of	5, 174
„	Vanadate	4, 81; 5, 168	„	and Potassium, Bromide of	5, 162
„	-vinegar	8, 314	„	and Potassium, Tartrate of	10, 313
„	Viridate	15, 511	„	and Potassium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 160
„	-vitriol	5, 136	„	and Potassium, Sulphate of	5, 161
„	white	5, 123	„	and Rhodium, alloy of	6, 368
„	Xanthate....	8, 457	„	and Silver, alloy of	6, 194
„	and Ammonium, Chloride of	5, 160	„	and Silver, Cyaurate of	9, 458
„	and Ammonium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 158, 159	„	and Silver, Hyposulphite of	6, 195
„	and Ammonium, Iodide of	5, 161	„	and Silver, Oxide of	6, 195
„	and Ammonium, Malate of	10, 224	„	and Silver, Sulphide of	6, 195
„	and Ammonium, Sulphate of	5, 159	„	Silver, and Antimony, Sulphide of	6, 195
„	and Ammonium, Tartrate of	10, 313	„	and Sodium, alloy of	5, 162
„	and Antimony, Amalgam of	6, 127	„	and Sodium, Bromide of....	5, 163
„	and Antimony, Tartrate of	10, 313	„	and Sodium, Carbonate of	5, 162
„	and Barium, Chloride of....	5, 163	„	and Sodium, Chloride of....	5, 163
„	and Barium, Sulphide of....	5, 163	„	and Sodium, Hyposulphite of	5, 162
„	and Barium, Hyposulphite of	5, 163	„	and Sodium, Iodide of	5, 163
„	and Bismuth, amalgam of	6, 127	„	and Sodium, Sulphate of....	5, 163
„	and Bismuth, alloy of	5, 178	„	and Sodium, Sulphide of....	5, 162
„	Bismuth and Tin, alloys of	5, 180	„	and Strontium, Hyposulphite of....	5, 164
„	and Cadmium, Cyanide of	7, 428	„	and Tantalum, Fluoride of	5, 166
„	and Calcium, Carbonate of	5, 164	„	and Tin, alloys of	5, 179
„	and Calcium, Hyposulphite of	5, 164	„	and Tin, Amalgam of	6, 127
„	and Chromium, Tartrate of	10, 313	„	and Tin, Antimonide of....	5, 180
„	and Copper, Chromate of	5, 486	„	Tin, and Bismuth, Amalgam of	6, 128
„	and Copper, Hyposulphite of ?	5, 485	„	Tin, and Zinc, alloys of	5, 181
„	and Copper, alloys of	5, 484	„	and Titanium, Fluoride of	5, 166
„	and Copper, Antimonide of	5, 487	„	and Uranium, Acetate of....	8, 320
„	and Copper, Selenide of....	5, 485	„	and Zinc, alloy of	5, 179
„	and Copper, Sulphide of....	5, 485	„	and Zinc, Cyanide of	7, 428
„	Copper, and Antimony, Sulphide of	5, 487	„	and Zinc, Malate of	10, 224
„	Copper, and Bismuth, Sulphide of	5, 488	„	and Zirconium, Silicate of	5, 166
„	Copper, Tin, and Zinc, alloy of	5, 488	Lead	chamber crystals	2, 451
„	and Gold, alloy of	6, 245	Leadhillite	.....	5, 138
„	and Hydrogen, Iodide of....	5, 142	Leaf-green	.....	17, 3
„	and Iridium, alloy of	6, 392	„ -red	.....	17, 1
„	and Iron, alloy of	5, 315	„ -yellow	.....	16, 515
„	and Manganese, compounds of	5, 172	Leather, tanned	.....	15, 473
„	and Mercury, Cyanide of ?	8, 24	Leaves, resinous yellow of	.....	16, 515
„	and Mercury, Selenide of	6, 127	„ wax of....	.....	18, 157
„	and Nickel, alloy of	5, 394	Leblanc's Soda process	.....	3, 79
„	and Palladium, alloy of	6, 357	<i>Lecanora Montagnei</i> , preparation of Erythroglucin from	.....	12, 385
„	and Platinum, alloy of	6, 335	„ <i>tartarea</i> , preparation of Erythric acid from	.....	12, 382
„	and Potassium, alloy of	5, 160	„ <i>tartarea</i> , preparation of Litmus from	.....	12, 365
			Lecanorate of Ethyl	.....	12, 372
			„ Methyl	.....	12, 372

Lecanorates, metallic	12, 379	Lichenic or Lichenstearic acid	16, 195
Lecanoric acid	12, 377	Lichenin	15, 119
Lecanorin	12, 377	„ formation of Dextroglucose from	15, 308
Lecithine	16, 484; 18, 374	Lichen-red	12, 358
Ledererite	3, 439	Lichens, occurrence of Usnic acid in	17, 48
Leditannic acid	15, 527	Lichen-starch	15, 119
Ledum-camphor	14, 377	Liebethenite	5, 419
<i>Ledum palustre</i> , Ericolin in	16, 28	Liebig's condenser	1, 288
„ preparation of Ericinol from	16, 29	„ theory of fermentation	7, 109
„ volatile oil of	16, 30	Liebigite	4, 190
Legumin of almonds	18, 433	Light-absorbers	1, 193
„ oats	18, 437	Light, absorption of	1, 165
„ peas, beans, &c.	18, 427	„ carburetted Hydrogen	7, 249
Leidenfrost's Experiment	1, 277	„ chemical effects of	1, 170
Leirochroite	5, 472	„ chemical relations of	1, 165
Lemery, Nicholas	1, 4	„ and colour spectrum	1, 180
Lemon-camphor	14, 302	„ crystallisation accompanied by	1, 15
„ -juice, preparation of citric acid from	11, 437	„ decompositions produced by	1, 172
„ oil	14, 297	„ development of, accompanying eremacausis	7, 92
„ oil, Hydrate of	14, 300	„ development of, after exposure to light	1, 193
„ oil, Hydrochlorates of	14, 300	„ development of, as a consequence of actual chemical combination	1, 181
Lenticular Grey Ironstone	5, 284	„ development of, as a consequence of probable chemical combination	1, 181
Lentils, composition of legumin from	18, 430	„ development of, by heat	1, 166, 169
Lenzinite, earthy	3, 416	„ development of heat by development of, by mechanical force	1, 202
Leonhardite	3, 446	„ development of, by ponderable substances	1, 181
Lepargylic acid	18, 374	„ development of, unaccompanied by any alteration in the ponderable matter of bodies	1, 193
Lepidine	14, 103	„ double refraction of	1, 164
<i>Lepidium sativum</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315	„ Drummond's	2, 29
Lepidokrokite	5, 197	„ effect of, in assisting eremacausis	7, 95
Lepidolite	3, 461	„ effect of, on chloride of silver	1, 173
Lepidomelane	5, 287	„ effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen with other bodies	2, 24
Lerp-manna, preparation of Inulin from	15, 114	„ effect of, in inducing the decomposition of carbonic acid by the green parts of plants	1, 172
Lethal	15, 43	„ effect of, on a mixture of chlorine and hydrogen	1, 170
Lettuce-fat	16, 274		
Leucates, metallic	15, 60—63		
Leucazolitmin	12, 367		
Leucene, Sulphide of	10, 394		
Leucic acid	15, 536		
Leucine	11, 425		
„ copulated acid produced by, with nitric acid	7, 226		
„ Hydrochlorate	11, 431		
„ metallic compounds of	11, 432		
Leucite	3, 438		
Leucoharmin, see Harmine.			
Leucol	13, 243		
Leucopetrin	17, 444; 18, 244		
Leucophane	3, 411		
Leucorcin	12, 363		
Leucoturic acid	9, 444		
Levyne	3, 441		
Leyden Jar	1, 318		
Libavius	1, 4		
„ fuming spirit of	5, 87		

Light emitted by charcoal at the poles of the voltaic battery	1, 316	Ligustrin	16, 163
„ grey copper	5, 492	Ligustrone	16, 164
„ hydrochloric ether	8, 368	<i>Ligustrum vulgare</i> , colouring matter of the berries of	16, 530
„ influence of, on combination	1, 36	Likene	10, 411
„ influence of, on decomposition	1, 115	Lilac oil	14, 374
„ inflexion of	1, 164	<i>Lilium croceum</i> , wax from pollen of	18, 160
„ machine, Döbereiner's instantaneous....	2, 50, 57	„ <i>bulbiferum</i> and <i>chalcedonicum</i> , emission of light by the flowers of	1, 187
„ magnets	1, 193	Lily of the Valley, camphor of	14, 378
„ memoirs relating to	1, 161	Limacin	18, 345
„ metals	8, 2	<i>Limax agrestis</i> , mucus of	18, 344
„ oil of coal-tar	11, 135	Lime	3, 181
„ oil of wine	13, 175	„ Acetate	8, 302
„ oil of wood-tar	15, 152	„ Acetate with Chloride of Calcium	8, 302
„ physical properties of	1, 163	„ Aconitates	11, 406
„ polarization of	1, 164	„ Alizarate	14, 140
„ produced by sudden compression of water	2, 62	„ Alloxanate	10, 164
„ radiation of	1, 164	„ Althionate	8, 432
„ red silver	6, 188	„ Aluminate	3, 327
„ reflection of	1, 164	„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146
„ refraction of	1, 164	„ Amilate....	15, 100
„ relation of, to electricity	1, 167	„ Amydalate	15, 429
„ relation of, to heat	1, 165	„ Amylomalate	11, 80
„ relation of, to magnetism	1, 167	„ Amylosulphate	11, 57
„ relations of, to organic compounds	7, 64	„ Amylosulphite	11, 53
„ relations of, to ponderable bodies....	1, 170	„ Amyloxalate	11, 73
„ sudden emission of, by certain yellow flowers....	1, 187	„ Anacardate	17, 521
„ and Heat, cause of the development of, in combustion	2, 36	„ Angelate	10, 415
„ and Heat, development of, in the combination of oxygen with other bodies....	2, 27	„ Anisate....	13, 126, 585
„ and Heat, relations between	1, 165	„ Anthranilate	12, 329
„ and Heat, theories of the relation between	1, 167	„ Antimoniate	4, 389
Lignin	15, 148	„ Antimonite	4, 389
Lignite, distillation of	15, 154	„ Antitartrate	10, 368
„ formation of	15, 158	„ Apogluocate	13, 366
„ humous substances from	17, 476	„ Arabate....	15, 202
„ resins from	17, 437	„ Arseniate	4, 304
„ of Weissenfels, resins from....	17, 443	„ Arsenite	4, 302
Ligno-humic acid	17, 474	„ with Asparagine	10, 246
Lignoïn	15, 484	„ Aspartate	10, 235
Lignone	9, 41	„ Arachidate	17, 371
„ products of decomposition of	9, 47	„ Atropate	16, 549
Lignosulphates	15, 164	„ Aurate with Chloride of Calcium	6, 234
		„ Benzoate	12, 39
		„ Benzoglycolate	12, 67
		„ Biethylophosphate	8, 402
		„ Bimethylophosphate	12, 483
		„ Binitroethylate	12, 557
		„ Binitrophloretate	13, 333
		„ Bisulphohydrokinovate....	16, 242
		„ Bisulphometholate	12, 484
		„ with blue oxide of Iridium	6, 391
		„ Borate	3, 189
		„ Borate and Silicate	3, 392

Lime, Bromacetate	12, 533	Lime, Hydrosulphite	3, 198
" Bromate	3, 206	" Hyoglycocholate	18, 105
" Butyrate	10, 86	" Hypobromite	3, 205
" Cainate	18, 145	" Hypochlorite	3, 208
" Campholate	14, 454	" Hypophosphite	3, 190
" Camphorate	14, 460	" Hyposulphate	3, 200
" Caprate	14, 488	" Hyposulphite	3, 199
" Caproate	11, 417	" Insolinate	13, 320
" Carbobenzoate	12, 48	" Iodate	3, 204
" Carbolate	11, 152	" Iodide	3, 203
" Carbonates	3, 185	" Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 235
" Carbonate of, with Sul- phate of Soda	3, 217	" Isotartrate	10, 332
" Chelidonate	12, 417	" Itaconate	10, 426
" Chlorate	3, 212	" Kinate	16, 229
" Chloride	2, 300; 3, 208	" with Kinovin	18, 29
" Chlorobenzoate	12, 114	" Lactate	11, 482
" Chlorocinnamate	13, 296	" Lactate, with Chloride of Calcium	11, 484
" Cholate	18, 51	" Leucate	15, 61
" Cholesterate	13, 159	" Linoleate	16, 307
" Chromate	4, 153	" Liver of sulphur	3, 197
" Chrysammate	12, 5	" with Magnesia	3, 253
" Cimicate	16, 285	" Malate	10, 216
" Cinnamate	13, 275	" Maleates	8, 156
" Citraconate	10, 421	" Mannitate	15, 383
" Citrates	11, 450, 451	" Margarate	16, 362
" Comenate	11, 386	" Meconate	12, 428
" Convolvulate	16, 158	" Mercurate	6, 107
" Copaivate	17, 327	" Mesaconate	10, 430
" Crenate	17, 468	" Mesitylo-sulphate	9, 29
" Croconate	10, 392	" Metaphosphate	3, 196
" with Cupric oxide	5, 463	" Metatartrate	10, 329
" Cyanate	8, 68	" Methylobithionate	12, 488
" Cyanurate	9, 454	" Molybdate	4, 76
" Diphosphate	3, 194	" Mucate	11, 507
" Diphosphite	3, 191	" Naphthionate	14, 113
" Ellagate	16, 189	" Nicolate	5, 386
" Ethionate	8, 434	" Nitranisate	13, 138, 586
" Ethylophosphate	8, 401	" Nitrate	3, 214
" Ethylosulphite	8, 409	" Nitrate, alcoholate of	8, 267
" Eugenate	14, 206	" Nitrate, compound of, with Urea	7, 373
" flower oil	14, 378	" Nitrite	3, 213
" with Fluxes	3, 216	" Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
" Formiate	7, 278	" Nitrohippurate	12, 131
" Fulminurate	10, 560	" Nitrotoluylate	13, 23
" Fumarate	10, 27	" Oleate	17, 71
" Gallate	12, 406	" Oil of	14, 304
" Glucate	13, 239	" Osmiate	6, 421
" Glycerate	13, 571	" Oxalate	13, 517
" Glycocholate	18, 60	" Oxalates	9, 130
" Glycolate	12, 507; 13, 436	" Oxalate, with Chloride of Calcium	9, 132
" Glyoxylate	12, 507; 13, 435	" Oxamate	13, 536
" Gurgunate	17, 546	" Oxurate	10, 170
" Hippurate	12, 78	" Palladite ?	6, 355
" Hyæenate	18, 107	" Pectate	15, 407
" Hydrate	3, 182	" Pelargonate	13, 370
" Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	" Perchlorate	3, 212
" Hydraulic	3, 391		
" Hydropiperate	15, 13		

Lime, Periodate....	3, 204	Lime, Sulphosalicylate	12, 279
„ Permanganate	4, 242	„ Sulphosuccinate	10, 131
„ Permesitylo-sulphate	9, 30	„ Sulphovinate	8, 423
„ Phloretate	13, 311	„ Superphosphate	3, 196
„ Phosphates	3, 192	„ Sylvate	17, 320
„ Phosphuret	3, 189	„ Tannate	15, 466
„ Phthalate	13, 13	„ Tantalate	4, 11
„ Picrate	11, 222	„ Tartrate	10, 344
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ Tartamate	10, 288
„ Platinat.....	6, 328	„ Tartrelate	10, 336
„ Plumbite....	5, 164	„ Tartromethylate	10, 339
„ poor and rich	3, 390	„ Tartrovinat.....	10, 342
„ and Potash, Chelidonate....	12, 418	„ Tellurate....	4, 424
„ Propionate	9, 406; 10, 555	„ Tellurites	4, 424
„ pure or fat, with Cement	3, 390	„ Terchloracetate	9, 212
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ Terebentilate	13, 119
„ Pyromecionate	10, 441	„ Thiacetate	13, 449
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 117
„ Pyrophosphate	3, 196	„ Titanate and Silicate	3, 488
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 91	„ Tungstate	4, 44
„ Racemate	10, 353	„ Triphosphate	3, 192
„ Rhodiate....	6, 367	„ „ with chlo-	
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	ride or fluoride of cal-	
„ Ricinelaideate	17, 136	cium	3, 219
„ Ricinoleate	17, 134	„ Uranate	4, 190
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ Urate	10, 475
„ Rubianate	16, 41	„ Uroxanate	10, 479
„ Saccharates	11, 518	„ Valerate	11, 33
„ Salicylamate	12, 322	„ Vanadiates	4, 102
„ Salicylate	12, 252	„ -water	3, 183
„ Salicylurate	12, 332	„ Xanthate....	3, 456
„ -saltpetre....	3, 214	„ Zirconate....	3, 349
„ -salts	3, 183	„ and Ammonia, arseniate of	4, 306
„ Santalate	16, 261	„ „ malate of....	10, 219
„ Sarcocactate	11, 500	„ and Baryta, butyrate of	10, 86
„ Sebate	14, 498	„ „ carbonate of	3, 218
„ Selenite	3, 203	„ „ compound of	3, 218
„ Silicates	3, 388	„ „ sulphate of	3, 218
„ Silicate, with silicate of		„ and Cadmic oxide, hypo-	
alumina	3, 420	phosphite of?	5, 64
„ solubility of, in aqueous		„ and Cerous oxide, car-	
glycerin	13, 568	bonate of	3, 274
„ Stannate	5, 100	„ and Cobalt-oxide, hypo-	
„ Stearate	17, 111	phosphate of	5, 344
„ Styphnate	11, 233	„ and Cupric oxide, acetate	
„ Suberate	13, 209	of	3, 328
„ Succinate	10, 119	„ and Ferric oxide, arseniate	
„ Sucrates	15, 285, 539	of	5, 309
„ Sulphate	3, 200	„ and Ferric oxide, hypo-	
„ „ with fluoride of		sulphite of	5, 274
calcium....	3, 220	„ and Glucina, silicate of	3, 411
„ Sulphetherate	10, 520	„ and Lead-oxide, carbonate	
„ with Sulphide of Calcium	3, 219	of	5, 164
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 64	„ and Lead-oxide, phosphate	
„ Sulphite	3, 199	of, with chloride of lead	5, 164
„ Sulphocamphorate	13, 380	„ and Lead-oxide, hyposul-	
„ Sulphocaprylate	13, 197	phite of....	5, 164
„ Sulphocymenate	14, 191	„ and Magnesia, arseniate of	4, 308
„ Sulphophloretate....	13, 314	„ „ carbonate of	3, 253

Lime and Magnesia, hydrated				Lipic acid	....	....	10, 434
" " borate of	3, 254			Liquefaction of	gases, produced		
" " nitrate of	3, 254				by the affinity		
" " silicates of	3, 401				of ponderable		
" and Mercuric oxide, hypo-					bodies for the		
sulphite of	6, 107				ponderable		
" and Potash, chromate of	4, 154				base of the gas	1, 289	
" " lactate of	11, 484			" gases by ex-	ternal pressure		
" " malate of	10, 219				and cooling	1, 285	
" " phosphate of	3, 215			" solids	....	1, 253	
" " silicate of	3, 393			Liquid	bodies, solution of, in		
" " sulphate of	3, 215				water	....	2, 69
" " tartrate of	10, 289			" compounds, table of			
" and Silver-oxide, hyposul-					specific heats of	1, 244	
phite of	6, 181			" phosphide of hydrogen		2, 148	
" and Soda, carbonate of	3, 215			<i>Liquid-ambar</i>	<i>Altingia</i> , liquid		
" " lactate of	11, 485				storax obtained from	17, 391	
" " malate of	10, 219			Liquids,	adhesion between	1, 27	
" " silicate of	3, 394			" cohesion of	....	1, 7	
" " sulphate of	3, 217			" compressibility of	....	1, 257	
" " tartrate of	10, 290			" dielectric properties of	1, 313		
" and Strontia, acetates of,				" diffusion of	....	1, 28	
with the uranic acetates	3, 308			" electric conducting			
" and Strontia, carbonate of	3, 219			powers of	....	1, 311	
" " compound of	3, 219			" expansion of, by heat	1, 225		
" and Tantalac acid, hydro-				" formation of	....	1, 252	
fluote of	4, 11			" heat-conducting powers			
" and Uranic oxide, car-				of	....	1, 223	
bonate of	4, 190			" organic, circular polari-			
" and Uranic oxide, phos-				sation in	....	7, 64	
phate of	4, 191			" organic, refracting			
" and Uranic oxide, sul-				power of	....	7, 64	
phate of	4, 191			" regarded as formed by			
" and Zirconia, silicate of	3, 463			combination of heat			
Limestone	3, 185			with ponderable			
" artificial	3, 392			bodies	....	1, 252	
" mixtures of, with				" rendered phosphores-			
siliceous substances	3, 391			cent by compression	1, 205		
Lime-water	3, 183			" specific heat of, accord-			
Limetic acid	14, 519			ing to Favre and			
Limonin	17, 546			Silbermann	1, 248		
Limonite	5, 225			" specific heat of, accord-			
Linaracrin	18, 231			ing to Regnault	1, 247		
Linaresin	18, 231			" spheroidal state of			
Linarin	18, 231			(Leidenfrost's ex-			
Linen, action of strong nitric				periment)	1, 277		
acid on	15, 135			" and Solids, adhesion			
" preparation of dextro-				between	1, 27		
glucose from	15, 312			" and Solids, relations			
Lines of magnetic force	1, 168			between the specific			
Liniment	7, 244			gravities and atomic			
Linin	18, 231			weights of	1, 54, 68		
Linoleates	16, 307			<i>Liquor</i>	<i>anodynus mineralis</i> ,		
Linoleic acid	16, 305				<i>Hofmanni</i>	8, 273	
Linseed mucilage	15, 210			" <i>cornu cervi succinatus</i>	10, 115		
-oil	16, 308			" <i>fumans Boylii</i>	2, 454		
" composition of	7, 237			" <i>nitri flxi</i>	3, 22		
" decoloration of, in				" <i>silicum</i>	8, 370		
sunshine	7, 96						

Liquorice-root, preparation of		Lithium	....	8, 122
Asparagine		"	-amalgam	6, 105
from	10, 241	"	Chloride	3, 130
" preparation of		"	Chloro-aurate	6, 233
Glycyrrhizin		"	Fluoride	3, 131
from	17, 57	"	Iodide	3, 130
Liriodendrin	18, 232	"	Peroxide	3, 127
Liroconite	5, 473	"	Persulphide	3, 129
Litharge	5, 106—109	"	Platinosous quicyanide	12, 499
Lithia	3, 122	"	salts, solubility of, in	
Acetate	8, 300	"	alcohol	8, 266
Alum	3, 326	"	Sulpharseniate	4, 299
Benzoate	12, 39	"	Sulpharsenite	4, 299
Borate	3, 128	"	Sulphide	3, 128
Bromate	3, 130	"	Sulphomolybdate	4, 74
Carbonate	3, 127	"	Sulphotellurite	4, 423
Chlorate	3, 131	"	and Aluminum, fluo-	
Chromate	4, 153	"	ride of	3, 327
Citrate	11, 448	"	and Arsenic, compound	
crystallised	3, 126	"	of	4, 299
Fulminurate	10, 560	"	and Boron, fluoride of	3, 131
Hyposulphate	3, 129	"	and Carbon, sulphide	
Iodate	3, 130	"	of	3, 129
Malate	10, 214	"	and Hydrogen, fluoride	
Mucate	11, 506	"	of	3, 131
Nitrate	3, 131	"	and Hydrogen, sulphide	
Oxalates	13, 515; 9, 127	"	of	3, 128
Perchlorate	3, 131	"	and Silicium, fluoride	
Periodate	3, 130	"	of	3, 387
Pernanganate	4, 241	"	and Sodium, compound	
Phosphate	3, 128	"	of	3, 132
Rhodizionate	10, 401	"	Lithofellic acid	17, 375
Salts	3, 126	"	Lithomarge	3, 417
Selenite	3, 130	"	Litmus, preparation of	12, 365
Silicate of, with Silicate		"	preparation of colouring	
of Alumina	3, 420	"	matters from	12, 363
Solution	3, 126	"	Liver of Antimony	4, 355, 378, 383
Sulphate	3, 129	"	Sulphur	3, 35, 97
Sulphite	3, 129	"	Sulphur, volatile	2, 454
Sulphovinate	8, 421	"	Lobeline	18, 198
Tartrate	10, 285	"	Lobsters, colouring matter of	18, 420
Tellurates	4, 423	"	Logwood, preparation of Hæma-	
Tellurites	4, 422	"	toxylin from	16, 287
Tungstate	4, 42	"	Loliin	18, 233
Urate	10, 473	"	Lomonite	3, 440
Vanadate	4, 101	"	Lopez-root, resins of the bark of	17, 450
and Alumina, phosphate		"	Lophine	12, 199
of	3, 326	"	with Bichloride of Pla-	
and Alumina, sulphate of	3, 326	"	tinum	12, 203
and Ammonia, phosphate		"	with Nitrate of Silver	12, 203
of	3, 132	"	Salts of	12, 201
and Ammonia, sulphate of	3, 132	"	Luchs-sapphire	3, 434
and Potash, tartrate of	10, 285	"	Luna, syn. of Silver	6, 132
and Soda, phosphate	3, 132	"	Luna cornea	6, 162
and Soda, tartrate of	10, 285	"	Lunar caustic	6, 170
-mica	3, 461	"	Lumbricus terrestris, phospho-	
-tourmaline	3, 455	"	reascence of	1, 185
Lithic acid	10, 456	"	Lumen philosopicum	2, 58
Lithio-antimonic Tartrate	10, 307	"	Luminosity	1, 181

Luminous appearances accompanying crystallisation	....	1, 206	Lutidine	....	12, 337
Lump-fish, colouring matter of	18, 421		<i>Lycoperdon cervinum</i> , resin of	....	17, 450
Lupinin	....	18, 233	<i>Lycopodium</i> -bitter	....	18, 98
Lutein	....	18, 413	Lycotoniine	....	18, 178
Luteohæmatoïdin	....	18, 413	Lycopin	....	18, 233
Luteolin	....	15, 28	<i>Lycopodium</i> , bitter	....	15, 346
			Lycosin	....	18, 99
			Lycostearone	....	18, 98

M.

Mace oil	....	14, 390	Magnesia, Aluminate of, with Silicate of Magnesia	....	3, 462
Madder-bornene from madder fusel-oil	....	14, 314	" Amidobenzoate	....	12, 146
" compounds produced by decomposition of the glucosides of, or existing ready formed in	....	16, 47	" Amylosulphate	....	11, 58
" preparation of Alizarin from	....	14, 133; 16, 33	" Arachidate	....	17, 371
" preparation of Purpurin from	....	18, 326	" Arseniate	....	4, 307
" preparation of Ruberythric acid from	....	16, 42	" Arsenite	....	4, 307
" preparation of Rubiacin from	....	16, 48	" Aspartate	....	10, 236
" preparation of Rubiacin, Rubiretin, and Veran-tin from	....	16, 34	" Aurate	....	6, 234
" preparation of Rubiagin from	....	16, 54	" Aurate, with Chloride of Magnesium	....	6, 235
" preparation of Rubian from	....	16, 33	" Azelaate	....	17, 81
" preparation of Rubianic acid from	....	16, 39	" with Baryta?	....	3, 253
" preparation of Rubichloric acid from	....	16, 66	" Benzoate	....	12, 39
" -purple	....	13, 325	" Benzoglycolate	....	12, 67
" -red, extractive or resinous, see Alizarin.			" Biethylophosphate	....	8, 402
" root, Tannic acid from	....	15, 532	" Bi-hydroseleniate?	....	3, 239
" substances existing ready-formed in	....	16, 33	" Bimethylophosphate	....	12, 483
" -yellow	....	16, 69	" Binitroethylate	....	12, 557
<i>Madia sativa</i> , oil from the seeds of	....	16, 315	" Borates	....	3, 230
Madic acid	....	16, 365	" Bromate	....	3, 241
Mafurra tallow	....	16, 393	" Butyrate	....	10, 86
<i>Magisterium Bismuthi</i>	....	4, 440	" Camphorate	....	14, 460
" <i>Plumbi</i>	....	5, 145	" Caprate	....	14, 488
<i>Magistrat</i>	....	6, 134	" Caproate	....	11, 418
Magnesia	....	3, 222	" Carbonates	....	3, 226
" Acetate	....	3, 303	" Chelidonate	....	12, 418
" <i>alba</i>	....	3, 227	" Chlorate	....	3, 243
" Alloxanate	....	10, 165	" Chromate	....	4, 154
" -alum	....	3, 329	" Chromite	....	4, 154
" Aluminate	....	3, 328	" Chrysammate	....	12, 5
			" Cinnamate	....	13, 275
			" Citraconate	....	10, 421
			" Citrates	....	11, 451
			" Cobaltite	....	5, 345
			" Comenat	....	11, 386
			" Crenate	....	17, 468
			" Croconate	....	10, 392
			" Ethylosulphite	....	8, 410
			" Eugenate	....	14, 206
			" Euxanthate	....	17, 534
			" Fulminurate	....	10, 560
			" Formiate	....	7, 278
			" Fumarate	....	10, 27
			" Gallate	....	12, 407, 408
			" Gambodate	....	17, 418

Magnesia, Hippurate	12, 78	Magnesia, Salicylamate....	12, 322
" Hydrate	3, 223	" Salicylate	12, 252
" Hydrate, Electrolysis		" Salicylite	12, 242
of	1, 458	" Seleniate	3, 240
" Hydrochlorate and		" Selenites	3, 240
Stannite	5, 100	" Selenocyanide	8, 123
" Hydrofluat of Borate		" Silicate, with Alumi-	
of	3, 243	nate of Magnesia	3, 462
" Hypobromite	3, 241	" Silicate, with Fluo-	
" Hypochlorite	3, 243	ride of Magnesium....	3, 401
" Hypo-iodite ?	3, 240	" Silicate, with Silicate	
" Hypophosphite	3, 232	of Alumina....	3, 420
" Hyposulphate	3, 235	" Silicates	3, 395
" Hyposulphite	3, 235	" solution	3, 224
" Iodate	3, 240	" Stannate	5, 100
" Itaconate	10, 426	" Stearate	17, 111
" Kinate	16, 330	" Styphnate	11, 233
" Lactate	11, 485	" Suberate	13, 209
" Leucate	15, 61	" Sucrate	15, 288
" Linoleate	16, 308	" Sulphate	3, 236
" Malate	10, 219	" Sulphindigotate	13, 64
" Maleates	8, 157	" Sulphite	3, 235
" Mandelate	12, 59	" Sulphophoretate	13, 314
" Meconate	12, 428	" Sulphosalicylate	12, 279
" Mellitate	10, 6	" Sulphovinate....	8, 424
" Metatartrate....	10, 329	" Sylvate	17, 321
" Methylbithionate	12, 489	" Tannate	15, 466
" Molybdate	4, 77	" Tartrate	10, 290
" Mucate	11, 507	" Tellurates	4, 424
" Myristate	16, 213	" Tellurite	4, 424
" Niccolate	5, 386	" Thiacetate	13, 449
" <i>nigra</i>	4, 195	" Thionaphthamate	14, 117
" Nitrate	3, 244	" Tungstate	4, 45
" Nitrate, Alcoholate of	8, 268	" Uranate	4, 192
" Nitrate, compound of		" Urate	10, 476
urea with	7, 373	" <i>usta v. calcinata</i>	3, 222
" Nitrite	3, 243	" Valerate	11, 33
" Nitrocinnamate	13, 301	" Vanadiates	4, 102
" Nitrohippurate	12, 131	" and Alumina, phosphate	
" Oleate	17, 72	of	3, 328
" Oxalate	13, 518; 9, 132	" sulphate of	3, 329
" Oxamate	13, 536	" and Ammonia, arseni-	
" Palmitate	16, 362	ate of	4, 307
" Perchlorate	3, 243	" and Ammonia, borate	
" Permanganate	4, 242	of	3, 245
" Phloretate	13, 311	" and Ammonia, car-	
" Phosphates	3, 232	bonate of	3, 244
" Phosphite	3, 232	" and Ammonia, hypo-	
" Picrate	11, 222	sulphite of	3, 247
" Piperate	15, 10	" and Ammonia, meta-	
" Propionate	10, 555	phosphate of	3, 247
" Purpurate	10, 198	" and Ammonia, nitrate	
" Pyromeconate	10, 442	of	3, 248
" Pyrotartrate	11, 91	" and Ammonia, oxalate	
" Racemate	10, 354	of	9, 132
" Rhodizonate	10, 402	" and Ammonia, phos-	
" Ricinoleate	17, 134	phate of	3, 245
" Roccellate	16, 477	" and Ammonia, phos-	
" Saccharates	11, 519	phite of	3, 245

Magnesia and Ammonia, sulphate		Magnesium, Chloride, with aurate	
of	3, 248	of magnesia	6, 235
and Ammonia, sulphite		Chloride, with cyanide of mercury	8, 23
of	3, 247	Chloro-aurate	6, 235
and Cupric oxide, sulphate of	5, 463	Chloropalladite	6, 355
Cupric oxide, and Ammonia, sulphate of	5, 463	Chloroplatinate	6, 330
and Ferroso-ferric oxide, sulphate of	5, 274	Chlorostannate	5, 100
and Ferrous oxide, carbonate of	5, 271	Chromate of chloride of	4, 154
and Lime, arseniate of	4, 308	Cyanide/... 7, 417; 12, 495	
carbonate of	3, 253	Ferricyanide	7, 485
compound of	3, 253	Ferrocyanide	7, 484
hydrated borate of	3, 254	Fluoride	3, 243
nitrate of/... 3, 254		Fluoride, with silicate of magnesia/... 3, 401	
silicates of	3, 401	Hydrated Protiodide	3, 240
and Nickel-oxide, phosphate	5, 386	Hyposulpharsenite	4, 307
and Potash, borate of	3, 249	Mellonide	9, 393
carbonate of	3, 249	Naphthionate	14, 113
chromate of	4, 154	Oxide	3, 222
compound of ?	3, 249	Platinocyanide	8, 53; 10, 509
hyposulphite of	3, 249	Platino-platinidecyanide	8, 54
succinate of	10, 122	Selenide ?	3, 239
sulphate of	3, 250	Sulphantimoniate/... 4, 390	
tartrate of	10, 291	Sulpharsenite	4, 307
and Soda, borate of	3, 251	Sulphide	3, 234
carbonate of	3, 251	Sulphocyanide	8, 85
compound of ?	3, 251	with cyanide of mercury	8, 96
metaphosphate of	3, 252	Sulphomolybdate	4, 77
pyrophosphate of	3, 252	Sulphotellurite	4, 425
sulphate of	3, 253	Sulphotungstate	4, 45
tartrate of	10, 291	and Ammonium, chloride of	3, 248
and Uranic Oxide, acetate of	8, 308	and Ammonium, ferrocyanide of	7, 485
and Urea, tartrate of	13, 405	and Ammonium, sulpharseniate of/... 4, 308	
and Zinc-oxide, sulphate of	5, 46	and Carbon, sulphide of	3, 239
Magnesian-chromic Oxalate	9, 143	and Copper, sulphide of	5, 463
-uranic Acetate	13, 444	and Ethylamine, phosphate of	13, 480
Magnesite	3, 229	and Hydrogen, hydrated sulphide of	3, 235
Magnesium	3, 221	and Iodine, chloride of	3, 243
alloys	3, 254	and Iron, alloy of/... 5, 274	
Bromide	3, 240	and Mercury, bromide of	6, 109
Bromo-aurate	4, 234	and Mercury, chloride of	6, 109
Bromoplatinate	6, 329	and Mercury, iodide of	6, 108
Chloride	3, 241	and Potassium, ferrocyanide of	7, 486
alcoholate of	8, 268		

- Magnesium and Potassium, hy-
 drated bromide of 3, 250
 „ and Potassium, hy-
 drated chloride of 3, 250
 „ and Silicon, fluoride
 of 3, 400
 „ and Sodium, chloride
 of 3, 253
 „ and Titanium, fluo-
 ride of 3, 487
 Magnetic condition of all matter 1, 514
 „ curves 1, 168
 „ and diamagnetic con-
 ditions of matter;
 are they distinct or
 merely relative? 1, 516
 „ effects of the electric
 current 1, 317
 „ Iron-ore, manganiferous 5, 300
 „ Oxide of iron 5, 190
 „ Pyrites 5, 230
 Magnetisation (supposed) of steel
 by exposure to the violet rays
 of the solar spectrum 1, 167
 Magnetism, note on 1, 514
 „ relation of, to light 1, 167
 „ supposed influence of,
 on crystallisation.... 1, 514
 Magneto-electricity 1, 318
 Magneto-electric machine 1, 318
 Magnium, syn. with Magnesium 3, 221
 Magnus's determinations of the
 maximum tension of
 aqueous vapour 1, 263
 experiments on the
 expansion of gases
 by heat 1, 224
 green platinum salt 6, 304
 Maillechort 5, 497
 Maize fibrin 18, 441
 „ -seed, fat of 18, 393
 Malacca tin 5, 67
 Malachite 5, 414
 Malamate (Aspartate P) of Ethyl 10, 239
 Malamide 10, 249
 Malanil.... 11, 319
 Malanilic acid 11, 320
 Malanilide 11, 368
 Malate of Alumina 10, 220
 „ Ammonia 10, 213
 „ Baryta 10, 215
 „ Cupric.... 10, 224
 „ Cupric, with Sulphate of
 Ammonia 10, 225
 „ of Ethyl 10, 227
 „ Ferric 10, 224
 „ of Lead 10, 223
 „ Lead and Ammonium 10, 224
 „ Lead and Zinc 10, 224
 Malate of Lime 10, 216
 „ Lime, preparation of
 Succinic acid by
 fermentation of 10, 113
 „ Lime and Ammonia 10, 219
 „ Lime and Potash 10, 219
 „ Lime and Soda 10, 219
 „ Lithia 10, 214
 „ Magnesia 10, 219
 „ Manganese 10, 220
 „ Mercuric 10, 226
 „ Mercurous 10, 225
 „ of Methyl 10, 227
 „ Piperidine 10, 449
 „ Potash 10, 214
 „ Silver 10, 226
 „ Soda 10, 214
 „ Strontia 10, 215
 „ Tin 10, 222
 „ Uranium 10, 220
 „ Yttria 10, 220
 „ Zinc 10, 221
 „ Zinc and Ammonium 10, 222
 Malates, general properties of 10, 213
 Maleates of Ammonia 8, 151
 „ Baryta 8, 155
 Maleate of Copper 8, 159
 „ Ferric 8, 158
 „ of Lead 8, 158
 Maleates of Lime 8, 156
 Maleates of Magnesia 8, 157
 Maleate, Mercurous 8, 159
 „ of Nickel 8, 158
 Maleates of Potash 8, 154
 Maleate of Potash and Soda? 8, 155
 „ Silver 8, 159
 „ Soda 8, 154
 „ Strontia 8, 156
 „ Zinc 8, 158
 Maleic acid 8, 151
 „ solubility of, in al-
 cohoh 8, 273
 Malic acid, acids perhaps identi-
 cal with 10, 227
 „ decompositions of 10, 211
 „ formation of, from
 Asparagin and As-
 partic acid 10, 207
 „ history, sources of.... 10, 205
 „ preparation of, from
 apples 10, 211
 „ preparation of, from
 cherries or ber-
 berries 10, 210
 „ preparation of, from
 houseleek 10, 210
 „ preparation of, from
 mountain-ash ber-
 ries 10, 208

Malic acid, preparation of, from the berries of <i>Rhus</i> <i>coriaria</i>	10, 211	less than 2 at. oxy- gen to 1 at. man- ganese	4, 203
" preparation of, from rhubarb-stalks	10, 211	Manganese ores principally con- taining hydrated	
" properties of	10, 211	peroxide	4, 208
Malleable iron	5, 205	" Oxysulphide	4, 219
Maloil	14, 408	" Peroxide	4, 205
Malomethylic acid	10, 227	" Peroxide, preparation of oxygen from	2, 21
Malonates	13, 561	" Peroxide, with Cu- pric oxide	5, 468
Malonic acid	13, 560	" Peroxide, with Pro- toxide of Cobalt	5, 347
Malovinic acid	10, 227	" Persulphomolybdate	4, 247
Malthacite	3, 419	" Phosphide	4, 214
Maltin	18, 455	" Protiodide, with Hy- driodate of Man- ganous oxide	4, 226
Maltose	15, 338	" Salts, Electrolysis of separation of, from Cobalt	5, 321
" formation of Dextroglu- cose from	15, 309	" Sesquioxide	4, 204
Malyl and Phenyl, nitride of	11, 319	" Silicate of Protoxide of, with Silicate of Alumina	3, 420
Mandarin, oil of	14, 304	" soft	4, 205
Mandelates	12, 58	" -spar	4, 213
Mandelic acid	12, 57	" Sulpharseniate	4, 315
Manganate of Baryta	4, 241	" Sulphides	4, 218
" Potash	4, 233	" Tantalide	4, 246
" Soda	4, 238	" Terchloride ?	4, 229
" Strontia	4, 242	" and Carbon of Sul- phide	4, 225
Manganates, general properties of	4, 209	" and Copper, alloy of	5, 468
Manganese	4, 194	" and Gold, alloy of	6, 237
" Alloys	4, 248	" and Iron, Carbide of	5, 301
" -amalgam	6, 115	" and Iron, Cyanides of	7, 488
" Amylosulphate	11, 59	" and Mercury, Bro- mide of	6, 116
" Argentocyanide	8, 31	" and Mercury, Chlo- ride of	6, 116
" Arsenide	4, 314	" and Potassium, Fer- rocyanide of	7, 488
" Aurocyanide	8, 42	" and Potassium, Flu- oride of	4, 238
" black oxide	4, 204	" and Potassium, Sul- phide of	4, 237
" -blende	4, 218	" and Sodium, Fluor- ide of	4, 240
" Bromide	4, 227	" and Sodium, Sul- phide of	4, 239
" Bromo-aurate	6, 237	Manganesian epidote	3, 430
" Bromopalladite	6, 356	Manganic acid	4, 208
" Bromoplatinate	6, 332	" Cyanide	7, 421
" Carbide	4, 213	" Hydriodate	4, 226
" Chlorides	4, 227	" Hydrochlorate	4, 229
" Chloride, with Cya- nide of Mercury	8, 24	" Oxalate	8, 146
" Chloro-aurate	6, 237		
" Chloropalladite	6, 356		
" Chloroplatinate	6, 332		
" Chromide	4, 247		
" Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495		
" compact and fibrous	4, 203		
" cupreous	5, 468		
" Cuprocyanide	8, 7		
" Ferricyanide	7, 488		
" Ferrocyanide	7, 488		
" Fluorides	4, 230		
" with fluxes	4, 239		
" with glass-fluxes	4, 245		
" grey oxide	4, 205		
" ores containing more than $1\frac{1}{2}$ at. and			

Manganic Oxide	4, 202	Manganous Ethylosulphite	8, 410
„ Phosphate	4, 217	„ Formiate	7, 279
„ Salts	4, 203	„ Fumarate	10, 23
„ Silicate	4, 244	„ Gallate	12, 408
„ Tartrate	10, 296	„ Hypophosphite	4, 215
Manganico-ammonic Sulphate	4, 233	„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 315
„ -ferric Phosphate	5, 303	„ Hyposulphate	4, 220
„ -potassic Sulphate	4, 238	„ Hyposulphite	4, 220
Manganidecyanide of Cadmium....	7, 426	„ Hyposulphophosphate	4, 225
„ „ Lead	7, 428	„ Iodate	4, 227
„ „ Potassium	7, 421	„ Itaconate	10, 426
„ „ Silver	8, 31	„ Kinate	16, 330
„ „ Zinc	7, 425	„ Lactate	11, 486
Manganide of Iron	5, 300	„ Malate	11, 220
Manganiferous Magnetic Iron-ore	5, 300	„ Mellitate	10, 8
„ „ Zinc-spar	5, 16	„ Metaphosphate	4, 217
Manganocyanide of Potassium....	7, 421	„ Molybdate	4, 246
Manganoso-aluminic Silicate	4, 245	„ Nitrate	4, 231
„ „ Sulphate	4, 242	„ Nitrite	4, 231
„ -ammonic Arseniate	4, 315	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
„ „ Carbonate	4, 231	„ Oxalate	9, 146
„ „ Hydrochlorate	4, 233	„ Oxide	4, 197
„ „ Phosphate	4, 231	„ Perchlorate	4, 230
„ „ Sulphate	4, 232	„ Phosphates	4, 215
„ -ferrous Phosphate....	5, 301	„ Phosphite	4, 215
„ -glucinic Silicate	4, 245	„ Picrate	11, 214
„ -manganic Cyanide....	7, 421	„ Piperate	15, 10
„ „ Oxide	4, 200	„ Pyrophosphate	4, 217
„ „ Salts	4, 202	„ Pyrotartrate	11, 90
„ „ Sulphate	4, 224	„ Racemate	10, 355
„ -potassic Sulphate	4, 238	„ Rhodizonate	10, 403
„ -silicic Hydrofluuate....	4, 244	„ Salts	4, 199
„ -sodic Sulphate	4, 239	„ Selenite	4, 226
„ -sodio-ammonic Pyrophosphate....	4, 240	„ Silicate	4, 242
„ -uranic Acetate	13, 444	„ Stannate	5, 102
Manganous Acetate	8, 308	„ Styphnate	11, 233
„ Aconitate	11, 406	„ Suberate	13, 210
„ Alloxanate	10, 165	„ Succinate	10, 123
„ Ammonio-sulphate	4, 232	„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 391
„ Antimoniate	4, 391	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 315
„ Arseniate	4, 314	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 315
„ Azelaate	17, 81	„ Sulphate	4, 221
„ Benzoate	12, 41	„ Sulphide	4, 218
„ Borate	4, 214	„ Sulphite	4, 220
„ Bromate	4, 227	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 247
„ Bromide	4, 227	„ Sulphotungstate	4, 246
„ Camphorate	14, 461	„ Sulphovinate	8, 425
„ Carbonate	4, 213	„ Tartrate	10, 296
„ Chlorate	4, 230	„ Tellurite and Tellurate	4, 426
„ Chloride	4, 227	„ Titanate	4, 246
„ Chromate	4, 247	„ Tungstate	4, 246
„ Chrysammate	12, 5	„ Valerate	11, 84
„ Cinnamate	13, 276	„ Vanadate	4, 247
„ Citraconate	10, 421	„ Vanadite	4, 247
„ Citrate	11, 453	<i>Mangifera gabonensis</i> , fat from	
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ the almonds of	16, 391
„ Cyanide	7, 421	Mangold - wurzel juice, fermented gum from	15, 205

Mangold-wurzel juice, preparation of lactic acid from	11, 477	decomposition of cerin	18, 135
" leaves, eremacausis of	7, 92	Margaric acid, natural, separability of, into palmitic and stearic acids	16, 351
" preparation of cane - sugar from	15, 242	" reactions of	16, 357
" red colouring matter of	16, 531	Margaric and Myristic acids, melting points of mixtures of	16, 473
Mangostin	17, 330	" and Oleic acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul	17, 74
Manna, acrid resin of	17, 460	" and Palmitic acids, melting points of mixtures of	16, 474
" of Briançon, Melezitose in	15, 299	" and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114
" of Eucalyptus, Melitose in	15, 296	Margarin, composition of	7, 237
" <i>seri lactis</i>	15, 217	Margarodite	3, 451
" from Sinai, cane-sugar in	15, 241	Margarone	17, 382; 17, 129
" of Syria, occurrence of Trehalose in	15, 299	Margarosulphuric acid	17, 88
Mannide	15, 368	Margraff	1, 4
Mannitan	15, 369	Marjoram-camphor	14, 379
Mannitanides, formation of	15, 362	" -oil	14, 379
Mannitartrates	15, 377	Marl	3, 391
Mannitates	10, 382	Marl-slate, bituminous, vanadium in	4, 81
Mannite, combinations of, with bases	15, 365	Marmolite	3, 395
" compound of, - with formic acid	15, 374	Marrubiin	18, 234
" decompositions of	15, 360—365	<i>Mars</i> , syn. with Iron	5, 182
" fermentation of	7, 98	Marsdenine	18, 199
" formation of	15, 358	Marsh-air	7, 249
" " glucose		" -gas, decompositions of	7, 253
" from	15, 310	" formation of	7, 251
" hydrated	15, 365	" preparation of	7, 252
" in the olive	15, 540	" preparation of methylic alcohol from	12, 477
" preparation of, from manna	15, 358	" properties of	7, 253
" properties of	15, 359	" relative position of atoms in	7, 37
" reactions of, with acids	15, 362	" sources of	7, 248
" sources of	15, 356, 540	Marsh-mallow, mucilage of	15, 211
Mannitic Bioleate	17, 100	" root, preparation of asparagine from	10, 241
Mannito-bisulphuric acid	15, 371	Marsh's test for arsenic	4, 268
Mannitose	15, 339	<i>Marrubium vulgare</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 406
Mannito-tersulphuric acid	15, 371	Martite	5, 194
Mannityl Bistearate	17, 127	Mascagnine	2, 462
" Sextearate	17, 127	Masopin	17, 422
<i>Maranta indica</i> and <i>M. arundinacea</i> , preparation of starch from the root-sprouts of	15, 77	Massicot	5, 108
Marble	3, 186	Massoy, oil of	14, 380
Margarate of Capryl	16, 382	Masterwort, oil of	14, 381
" Lime	16, 362	Mastic	17, 423
" Strontia	16, 362		
Margaric acid	16, 472		
" of Chevreul, preparation of	16, 355		
" formation of, by			

Masticin	17, 425	Melampyrosulphate of baryta	15, 392
Maticin	18, 234	Melanchym	17, 439
Matico, oil of	14, 382	Melangallic acid, <i>see</i> Metagallic acid.	
<i>Matière colorante rouge</i> , <i>see</i> alizarin.		Melanic acid	11, 163
„ <i>visqueuse</i> (Gobley's)	16, 484	Melaniline	11, 351
Matter, magnetic condition of all	1, 514	Melanin	18, 417
„ theories respecting the nature of	1, 145, 158, 159	Melanochine	17, 272
Maximum densities of water and aqueous solutions	1, 225	Melanochoite	5, 170
„ tension of vapours, tables of	1, 261—264; 2, 503, 504	Melanoximide	11, 366
Mayna resin	16, 191	Melathine	9, 11, 13
Meadow-sweet, neutral oil of	14, 382	Melene	18, 150
Measures, tables for converting French into English	2, 497	„ sulphide	9, 394
„ and Weights	1, ix—xi	Meletin, <i>see</i> Quercetin.	
Meat, preservation of	7, 100, 116	Melezitose	15, 298
Mecca Balsam	17, 393	Melilot, preparation of cumarin from	13, 322
„ oil of	14, 383	Melinose	5, 167
Mechanical combination	1, 20	<i>Melinum</i>	5, 52
„ division, effect of, in facilitating combustion	2, 26	Melissic acid	18, 152
Mechloic acid	14, 425	„ alcohol	18, 150
Meconamidic acid	12, 434	Melissin	18, 150
Meconate of Ammonia	12, 427	Melissyl-sulphuric acid	18, 152
„ Ethylmeconic acid	12, 432	Melitose	15, 296
„ Morphine	18, 436	Mellitate of Alumina	10, 7
„ Papaverine	18, 203	„ Ammonia	10, 8
„ Thebaine	18, 209	„ Ammonio-cupric	10, 11
„ Urea	13, 406	„ of Aniline	11, 263
Meconates, metallic	12, 427	„ Baryta	10, 6
Meconic acid	12, 421	„ Cinchonine	17, 216
„ crystallised	12, 426	„ Cobalt	10, 9
„ reaction of, with ferric salts	12, 429	„ Cupric	10, 10
Meconidine	18, 199	„ Ferric	10, 9
Meconin	14, 423	„ Ferrous	10, 9
„ -hyponitric acid	14, 443	„ Furfurine	10, 382
„ -resin	14, 425	„ Lead	10, 8
Medicago, resin of	17, 450	„ Magnesia	10, 6
Médicinal action of organic compounds	7, 66	„ Manganese	10, 8
Medjidite	4, 191	„ Mercuric	10, 11
Medullic acid	17, 540	„ Mercurous	10, 11
<i>Medusæ</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185	„ of Morphine	18, 435
Meerschau	3, 400	„ Nickel	10, 9
„ of Longbanshyttan	3, 398	„ Palladium	10, 13
Mejonite	3, 430	„ Palladium with Ammonia	10, 13
Melaïn	18, 418	„ Palladium and Potassium	10, 13
Melam	9, 482; 10, 548	„ Palladium and Sodium	10, 13
Melamine	9, 479; 10, 548	„ Potash	10, 5
Melampyrite	15, 389, 543	„ Quinine	17, 289
„ compounds of, with bases	15, 390	„ Silver	10, 12
		„ Silver and Potassium	10, 12
		„ Soda	10, 6
		„ Solanine	18, 98
		„ Strontia	10, 6
		„ Strychnine	17, 502
		„ Zinc	10, 8

Mellitene	10, 1	Mercuric Bromates	6, 45
Mellitic acid	10, 1	„ Bromate with Mer-	
Mellone	9, 378	curic Amide....	6, 83
Melloni's experiments on ra-		„ Bromate, hydrated,	
diant heat	1, 214	with Nitride of Mer-	
Mellonides	9, 388; 10, 545	cury	6, 83
Melting point	1, 253	„ Bromide	6, 42
„ points, tables of	1, 290	„ Bromide with Alkarsin	9, 323
Menaccanite	5, 291	„ Cacodylate	9, 331
Menaphthalidine, <i>see</i> Menaphthyl-		„ Camphorate	14, 462
amine.		„ Carbonate	6, 15
Menaphthoximide	14, 128	„ Chlorate	6, 62
Menaphthylamine	14, 125	„ Chloride	6, 53
Mendipite	5, 147	„ Chloride with Alkarsin	9, 324
Menispermene	17, 52	„ Chloride with Aspara-	
<i>Mentha viridis</i> , volatile oil of	14, 383	gine	10, 248
Menthene	14, 445	„ Chloride, cacodylate of	9, 331
Menyanthin	15, 112, 346; 16, 30	„ Chloride with Cupric	
Mercaptan	8, 340	acetate	8, 332
„ Amylic	11, 38	„ Chloride with hydrio-	
„ Butylic	10, 99	date of Cinchonine	17, 212
„ Methylic	7, 284	„ Chloride with Nicotine	14, 228
Mercaptans	7, 211	„ Chloride with Strych-	
Mercaptide of Copper	8, 345	nine	17, 497
„ Gold	8, 347	„ Chloride, reaction of,	
„ Lead	8, 345	with albumin	18, 299
„ Mercury	8, 345	„ Chloride with sulphate	
„ Platinum	8, 349	of Strychnine	17, 497
„ Potassium	8, 344	„ Chloride, use of for pre-	
„ Silver	8, 347	serving wood	7, 113
„ Sodium....	8, 345	„ Chromate	6, 114
Mercerised Cotton	15, 141	„ Citrate	11, 460
Mercurallyl	13, 548	„ Crenate	17, 468
Mercurate of Ammonia	6, 77	„ Croconate	10, 395
„ Lime	6, 107	„ Cyanide	8, 11
Mercurialine	18, 201	„ Cyanide with Acetate	
<i>Mercurialis annua</i> , oil of	14, 383	of Soda	8, 333
Mercuric Acetate	8, 332	„ Cyanide with Am-	
„ Acetate with Mercuric		monia	8, 17
Cyanide	8, 332	„ Cyanide with Bro-	
„ Aconitate	11, 406	mide of Barium ...	8, 22
„ Alloxanate	10, 168	„ Cyanide with Bro-	
„ Amide, compounds of,		mide of Calcium	8, 23
with basic Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Nitrate	6, 44	mide of Potassium....	8, 20
„ Amide with Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Bromate	6, 83	mide of Sodium	8, 21
„ Amide with Mercuric		„ Cyanide with Bro-	
Trisulphate	6, 79	mide of Strontium	8, 22
„ Amido-chloride	6, 85	„ Cyanide with Caf-	
„ Amido-chloride with		feine	13, 234
Sal-ammoniac	6, 87	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Amido-iodide	6, 81	ride of Ammonium....	8, 17
„ Amid-oxychloride	6, 88	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Amylosulphates	11, 60	ride of Barium	8, 22
„ Antimoniate	6, 120	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Arsenite	6, 116	ride of Calcium	8, 23
„ Aspartate	10, 238	„ Cyanide with Chlo-	
„ Benzoate	12, 44	ride of Cobalt	8, 26

Mercuric Cyanide with Chloride of Magnesium....	8, 23	Mercuric Fluoride	6, 66
" Cyanide with Chloride of Manganese	8, 24	" Formiate	7, 282
" Cyanide with Chloride of Nickel	8, 26	" Fulminate	9, 300
" Cyanide with Chloride of Potassium	8, 20	" Fumarate	10, 31
" Cyanide with Chloride of Sodium	8, 21	" Gallate	12, 411
" Cyanide with Chloride of Strontium	8, 22	" Hyposulphate	6, 27
" Cyanide with Chloride of Zinc	8, 24	" Hyposulphosphite	6, 31
" Cyanide with Chromate of Potash	8, 23	" Iodate	6, 41
" Cyanide with Ferrocyanide of Potassium	8, 25	" Iodide	6, 36
" Cyanide with Formiate of Ammonia	8, 26	" Iodide, compounds of, with Ethylic Methyl Sulphide	13, 450
" Cyanide with Hydroiodate and Hydrobromate of Cinchonine	17, 214	" Iodide with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76
" Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Ethylamine	9, 62	" Iodide with Nicotine	14, 228
" Cyanide with Hydrochlorate of Strychnine	17, 500	" Iodosulphate....	6, 41
" Cyanide with Hyposulphide of Potash	8, 19	" Iodosulphide....	6, 41
" Cyanide with Iodide of Barium	8, 22	" Kinase	16, 233
" Cyanide with Iodide of Calcium	8, 23	" Lactate	11, 494
" Cyanide with Iodide of Potassium	8, 19	" Leucate	15, 63
" Cyanide with Iodide of Sodium	8, 21	" Malate	10, 226
" Cyanide with Iodide of Strontium	8, 22	" Mandelate	12, 59
" Cyanide with Mercuric Acetate	8, 332	" Mellitate	10, 11
" Cyanide with Nicotine	14, 229	" Methyl	13, 399
" Cyanide with Nitrate of Silver	8, 33	" Mucate	11, 509
" Cyanide with Strychnine....	17, 500	" Nitrate	6, 74
" Cyanide with Mercuric Nitrate	8, 17	" Nitrate, basic compounds of, with Mercuric Amide....	6, 94
" Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Barium	8, 96	" Nitrate with Mercuric Cyanide	8, 17
" Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Calcium	8, 96	" Nitrate with Mercuric Iodide	6, 76
" Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Magnesium	8, 96	" Nitrate with Mercuric Phosphide	6, 76
" Cyanide with Sulphocyanide of Potassium	8, 96	" Nitrate with Mercuric Sulphide	6, 76
" Ethyl	13, 512	" Nitrate with Silver Iodide	6, 199
		" Nitrate with Silver Nitrate	6, 199
		" Nitrate with Urea	7, 374
		" Nitro-iodide	6, 81
		" Oleate	17, 73
		" Osmiamate	6, 422
		" Oxalate	9, 168; 13, 527
		" Oxide....	6, 8
		" Oxide with Asparagine	10, 248
		" Oxide, action of, on Bromide and Iodide of Ethyl	13, 417
		" Oxide, Hydrated	6, 11
		" Oxybromide	6, 43
		" Oxychloride	6, 59
		" Oxychloride, Sulphate of	6, 64
		" Oxyiodide	6, 40
		" Oxysulphocyanide	8, 95
		" Perchlorate	6, 62

Mercuric Periodates	6, 41	Mercurico-potassic Sulphate	6, 99
" Persulphomolybdate	6, 112	" -sodic Hyposulphite	6, 103
" Phosphate	6, 18	" -strontic Hyposulphite	6, 107
" Phosphobromide	6, 45	Mercurius	6, 1
" Picrate	11, 227	" <i>cinereus Blackii</i> , see	
" Piperate	15, 10	<i>Edinburgensium</i>	6, 94
" Platinocyanide	10, 510	" <i>dulcis</i> , s. <i>kalomela-</i>	
" Pyrotartrates	11, 98	<i>nicus</i> , see <i>loticus</i>	6, 45
" Salts	6, 12	" <i>precipitatus albus</i>	6, 85, 87
" Selenite	6, 33	" <i>precipitatus per se</i>	6, 8
" Silico-cyanide	6, 110	" <i>precipitatus ruber</i>	6, 9
" Stannate	6, 125	" <i>solubilis Hahnemanni</i>	6, 91
" Stannate	17, 112	" <i>sublimatus corrosivus</i>	6, 53
" Suberate	13, 211	Mercuroso-ammonic Acetate	8, 332
" Succinate	10, 128	" Bromate ?	6, 83
" Sulphantimoniate	6, 121	" Nitrate	6, 91
" Sulpharseniate	6, 118	" -mercuric Iodide	6, 35
" Sulpharsenite	6, 118	" Nitrate	6, 73
" Sulphate	6, 28	" Sulphate	6, 30
" Sulphate with Phos-		" -potassic Hyposul-	
phite of Mercury	6, 32	phite	6, 98
" Sulphate with Sulphide		Mercurotetrethylum Iodide	13, 482
of Mercury	6, 32	Mercurous Acetate	8, 330
" Sulphide, amorphous	6, 25	" Aconitate	11, 406
" Sulphide, crystalline	6, 19	" Amide with Trisul-	
" Sulphide with Mercu-		phate of Mercurous	
ric Nitrate	6, 76	Oxide ?	6, 78
" Sulphide with Mercu-		" Amido-chloride	6, 84
ric Sulphate	6, 92	" Antimoniate	6, 120
" Sulphobromide	6, 45	" Arseniate	6, 117
" Sulphocarbonate	6, 31	" Arsenite	6, 116
" Sulphochloride	6, 63	" Benzoate	12, 43
" Sulphocyanide	8, 94	" Bromide	6, 42
" Sulphofluoride	6, 66	" Bromate	6, 44
" Sulphomolybdate	6, 112	" Butyrate	10, 88
" Sulphophosphate	6, 31	" Camphorate	14, 462
" Sulphophosphite	6, 31	" Carbonate	6, 15
" Sulphotellurite	6, 122	" Chlorate	6, 61
" Sulphotungstate	6, 111	" Chloro-hyposulphite	6, 65
" Sulphovinate	8, 428	" Chloride	6, 45
" Tannate	15, 470	" Chloride, Sulphate of	6, 64
" Tartrate	10, 323	" Chromate	6, 113
" Tellurate	6, 122	" Chrysammate	12, 6
" Tellurite	6, 121	" Cinnamate	13, 277
" Thiacetate	13, 449	" Citrate	11, 459
" Trisulphate with Mer-		" Cobaltidcyanide ?	8, 26
curic Amide	6, 79	" Crenate	17, 468
" Tungstate	6, 111	" Croconate	10, 395
" Urate	10, 477	" and Cuprous oxide,	
" Vanadite	6, 112	hyposulphite of	6, 131
Mercurico-ammonic Acetate	8, 232	" Cyanate	8, 68
" Fluoride	6, 91	" Fluoride	6, 65
" Hyposul-		" Formiate	7, 281
phite	6, 78	" Fumarate	10, 30
" Sulphate	6, 80	" Gallate	12, 411
" Tungstate	6, 111	" Hippurate	12, 80
" -argentic Nitrate	6, 199	" Hyposulphate	6, 27
" -barytic Hyposulphite	6, 106	" Iodide	6, 34
" -calcic Hyposulphite	6, 107	" Itaconate	10, 427

Mercurous Lactate	11, 494	Mercury	6, 1
„ Leucate	15, 62	„ and Air, comparison	
„ Malate	10, 225	„ of the expansion of,	
„ Maleate	8, 159	„ by heat	1, 225
„ Mannitate	15, 384	„ alleged solubility of, in	
„ Mellitate	10, 11	„ boiling water	5, 4
„ Methyl, nitrate of	13, 399	„ Amido-bromide	6, 83
„ Molybdate	6, 112	„ Ammonio-dichloride....	6, 83
„ Mucate	11, 509	„ „ -dinioidide....	6, 80
„ Nitrates	6, 69—72	„ „ -ferrocyanide	8, 24
„ Nitrate with phos-		„ „ -gallates	12, 411
„ phide of mercury	6, 75	„ „ -protobro-	
„ Nitrite	6, 69	„ „ midide	6, 82
„ „ decomposition		„ „ -protochlo-	
„ of urea by	7, 367	„ „ ride	6, 84
„ Nitro-arseniate	6, 119	„ „ -protiodide	6, 80
„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 310	„ „ -protioxide....	6, 77
„ Oleate	17, 73	„ Argentocyanide	8, 33
„ Osmiamate	6, 422	„ Biniodide	6, 40
„ Oxalate	9, 167; 13, 527	„ black oxide	6, 5
„ Oxide	6, 5	„ Bromides	6, 42
„ Oxide and Guanine,		„ Chlorides	6, 45, 53
„ nitrate of	10, 483	„ Chlorarsenide	6, 118
„ Oxurate	10, 171	„ Cyanide, see Mercuric	
„ Perchlorate....	6, 62	„ Cyanide.	
„ Periodate	6, 41	„ Dibromide	6, 42
„ Persulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ Dichloride	6, 45
„ Phosphate	6, 17	„ Difluoride	6, 65
„ Phosphonitrate	6, 75	„ Diniodide	6, 34
„ Picrate	11, 227	„ Dioxide	6, 5
„ Piperate	15, 10	„ Disulphide	6, 19
„ Pyromucate	10, 385	„ Ethyl-compounds con-	
„ Pyrophosphate	6, 17	„ taining	9, 109
„ Racemate	10, 360	„ extinction or deadening	
„ Salts	6, 7	„ of	6, 3
„ Selenite	6, 33	„ Fluorides	6, 65
„ Silicate	6, 110	„ freezing of, in a red-	
„ Silicofluoride	6, 110	„ hot platinum cruci-	
„ Stannate	6, 125	„ ble, by the rapid vapo-	
„ Stearate	17, 112	„ rization of ether and	
„ Suberate	13, 211	„ solid carbonic acid....	1, 278
„ Succinate	10, 128	„ Fulminating....	10, 540
„ Sulphantimoniate	6, 121	„ Fulminate	10, 561
„ Sulpharseniate	6, 118	„ Hydrothiosulpho - cy-	
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 118	„ anide	8, 101
„ Sulphate	6, 28	„ Iodides	6, 34
„ Sulphide	6, 19	„ Mellonide	9, 394
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 94	„ Mercaptide	8, 345
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 112	„ movements of, in the	
„ Sulphotellurate	6, 122	„ circuit of the voltaic	
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 111	„ battery	1, 486
„ Tannate	15, 470	„ movements of, in the	
„ Tartrate	10, 322	„ simple galvanic cir-	
„ Tellurate	6, 121	„ cuit	1, 381
„ Tellurite	6, 121	„ Muriate	6, 53
„ Trisulphate with		„ Nitride	6, 66
„ Mercurous Amide?	6, 78	„ „ with hydrated	
„ Tungstate	6, 111	„ bromate of mercuric	
„ Vanadate	6, 112	„ oxide	6, 83

Mercury, Nitrochloride	6, 89	Mercury, Sub-nitrate	6, 69
" Osmiate	6, 422	" Sub-oxide	6, 5
" Oxides	6, 58	" Sulphides	6, 19, 25
" Oxyamide	6, 78	" Sulphobromide	6, 45
" Oxybromide	6, 43	" Sulphochloride	6, 63
" Oxychloride	6, 59	" Sulphoselenide	6, 33
" Oxycyanide	8, 16	" Thiocyanide	8, 115
" Oxyiodide	6, 36	" -vapours, tension of, at different tempera- tures	1, 262
" Oxyalts, <i>see</i> Mercuric and Mercurous salts.		" volatility of, at low temperatures	6, 4
" Phosphide	6, 17	" Xanthates	8, 461
" Phosphide with mer- curic nitrate	6, 76	" and Ammonium, amal- gam of	6, 67
" Phosphide with mer- curous nitrate	6, 75	" and Ammonium, Bro- mide of	6, 83
" Phosphochloride	6, 62	" and Ammonium, Iodide of	6, 82
" Platinocyanide	6, 57	" and Ammonium, Pro- tochloride of	6, 89
" Protiodide	6, 36	" and Antimony, amal- gam of	6, 120
" Protobromide	6, 42	" and Arsenic, amalgam of	6, 116
" Protochloride	6, 53	" and Barium, amalgam of	6, 105
" Protochloride with bi- chromate of ammo- nia	6, 115	" and Barium, Bromide of	6, 106
" Protochloride with bi- chromate of potash	6, 115	" and Barium, Chloride of	6, 106
" Protochloride with monochromate of potash	6, 115	" and Barium, Iodide of	6, 106
" Protochloride with se- lenocyanide of mer- cury	8, 124	" and Barium, Sulphide of	6, 105
" Protochloride with sul- phethyl	8, 339	" and Cadmium, amal- gam of	6, 124
" Protochloride with urea	7, 373	" and Cadmium, Iodide of	6, 124
" Protofluoride	6, 66	" and Calcium, amalgam of	6, 107
" Protosulphide	6, 19	" and Calcium, Chloride of	6, 108
" Protoxide	6, 8	" and Calcium, Iodide of	6, 107
" purification of, from foreign metals	5, 2	" and Cerium, Chloride of	6, 109
" reactions of	6, 6, 12	" and Cobalt, amalgam of	6, 129
" red oxide of	6, 8	" and Cobalt, Chloride of	7, 129
" " prepara- tion of oxygen from	2, 21	" and Copper, amalgam of	6, 131
" salts, action of hypo- sulphurous, penta- thionic, tetrathionic, and trithionic acids on	6, 27	" and Copper, Chloride of	6, 131
" salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 272	" Copper, and Potassium, Chloride of	6, 131
" Selenide	6, 32	" and Glucinum, Chlo- ride of	6, 109
" Selenocyanide with pro- tochloride of mer- cury	8, 124		
" Sub-chloride	6, 45		
" Sub-muriate	6, 45		

Mercury and Gold, amalgam of	6, 247	Mercury and Strontium, amal-	
" and Hydrogen, Bro-		gam of	6, 106
" and Hydrogen, Bro-	6, 44	" and Strontium, Bro-	
" and Hydrogen, Chlo-		" and Strontium, Bro-	6, 107
" and Hydrogen, Chlo-	6, 61	" and Strontium, Chlo-	
" and Hydrogen, Iodide		" and Strontium, Chlo-	6, 107
" and Iron, amalgam of	6, 40	" and Strontium, Iodide	
" and Iron, Bromide of	6, 128	" and Strontium, Iodide	6, 107
" and Iron, Chloride of	6, 129	" and Tellurium, amal-	
" and Iron, Iodide of	6, 129	" and Tellurium, amal-	6, 121
" and Lead, amalgam of	6, 126	" and Tetrethylum, Io-	
" and Lead, Cyanide of ?	6, 126	" and Tetrethylum, Io-	13, 483
" and Lead, Selenide of	6, 127	" and Tin, amalgam of....	6, 124
" and Lithium, Chloride		" and Tin, Chloride of....	6, 125
" and Lithium, Chloride	6, 105	" and Yttrium, Chloride	
" and Magnesium, amal-		" and Yttrium, Chloride	6, 109
" and Magnesium, amal-	6, 108	" and Zinc, amalgam of	6, 122
" and Magnesium, Bro-		" and Zinc, Chloride of....	6, 123
" and Magnesium, Bro-	6, 109	" and Zinc, Cyanide	
" and Magnesium, Chlo-		" and Zinc, Cyanide	6, 24
" and Magnesium, Chlo-	6, 109	" and Zinc, Iodide of	6, 123
" and Magnesium, Iodide		" and Zinc, Selenide of	6, 123
" and Magnesium, Iodide	6, 108	" and Zirconium, amal-	
" and Manganese, amal-		" and Zirconium, amal-	6, 110
" and Manganese, amal-	6, 115	Mesaconate of Ammonia	10, 428
" and Manganese, Bro-		" Baryta	10, 429
" and Manganese, Bro-	6, 116	" Cupric	10, 432
" and Manganese, Chlo-		" of Lead	10, 436
" and Manganese, Chlo-	6, 116	" Lime	10, 430
" and Methyl Cyanide....	13, 412	" Potash	10, 429
" and Nickel, amalgam		" Silver	10, 432
" and Nickel, amalgam	6, 130	" Soda	10, 429
" and Nickel, Chloride of	6, 130	Mesaconic acid....	10, 427
" and Osmium, amalgam		" Ether	10, 433
" and Osmium, amalga-	6, 422	Mesite	7, 258
" and Osmium, Proto-		" Reichenbach's	9, 53
" and Osmium, Proto-	6, 422	" Weidmann and	
" and Potassium, amal-		" Schweizer's....	9, 51
" and Potassium, amal-	6, 97	Mesitene	9, 52
" and Potassium, Bro-		Mesitic Alcohol	9, 6
" and Potassium, Bro-	6, 101	" Aldehyde	9, 27
" and Potassium, Cya-		" Chloral....	9, 25
" and Potassium, Cya-	8, 18	" Ether	9, 21
" and Potassium, Iodide		Mesityl Chloride	9, 27
" and Potassium, Iodide	6, 99	" Iodide	9, 26
" and Potassium, Sul-		" Oxide	9, 25; 13, 471
" and Potassium, Sul-	6, 98	Mesitylene	9, 17; 13, 340
" and Potassium, Sulpho-		" Bihydrate	13, 343
" and Potassium, Sulpho-	8, 95	" Hydriodate....	9, 26
" and Silver, amalgams		" Hydrochlorate	9, 27
" and Silver, amalgams	6, 198	Mesityl-hyphosphorous acid	9, 28
" and Silver, Nitrate of	6, 199	Mesityl	9, 17; 13, 340
" and Sodium, amalgam		Mesityl-phosphoric acid	9, 29
" and Sodium, amalga-	6, 103	" -sulphuric acid	9, 29; 12, 518; 13, 314
" and Sodium, Bromide		Mesole	3, 436
" and Sodium, Bromide	6, 104	Mesolite	3, 438
" and Sodium, Chloride		" electric properties of....	1, 320
" and Sodium, Chloride	5, 104	Mesotype, calcareous	3, 438

Mesoxalates	9, 425	specific gravities and	
Mesoxalic acid	9, 425	atomic weights of	1, 55
Meta-antimoniate of Ammonia	4, 372	Metals, replacement of Hydro-	
Metacaprol ?	14, 493	gen by	7, 73
Metacaprylene	13, 182	" specific heat of	1, 242
Metacetamide	9, 432	Metamargarinic acid	17, 88
Metacetamine	9, 411	Metamerism	1, 110
Metacetic acid	9, 402	" in organic com-	
" Ether	9, 409	pounds	7, 69
" or Metacetic alcohol	9, 398	Metamorphine	16, 441
Metacetone	9, 409	Metanaphthalin	14, 10
Metacrolein	13, 551	Metanethol	14, 199
Metagallic acid, formation of,		" -camphor	14, 199
from tannic acid by heat	15, 458	Metapectates	15, 411
Metagummic acid	15, 205	Metapectin	15, 400
" acid, formation of		Metaphosphates	2, 132
Arabic acid (gum		Metaphosphate of Alumina	3, 311
arabic) from	15, 197	" Ammonia	2, 442
Metalbumin	18, 281, 332	" Aniline	11, 257
Metaldehyde	8, 281	" Baryta	3, 145
Metalepsy in organic compounds	7, 71	" Bismuth-oxide	4, 434
Metaligno-humic acid	17, 474	" Cadmic oxide	5, 57
Metallic Bromides	2, 285	" Chromic oxide	4, 123
" Chlorides	2, 351	" Cobalt-oxide....	5, 331
" Chlorides, compounds		" Cobalt-oxide	
of, with Hydrocyanic		and Soda	5, 344
acid....	8, 148	" Cupric oxide....	5, 420
" Chlorides, compounds		" Ferric oxide....	5, 227
of Urea with	7, 372	" Furfurine ?	10, 379
" Cyanides	7, 405	" Lead-oxide	5, 131
" Fluorides	2, 365	" Lime	3, 196
" Iodides	2, 268	" Magnesia	3, 234
" models for electroly-		" Magnesia and	
ping	1, 507	Ammonia	3, 247
" Nitrides	2, 494	" Manganous	
" Oxides	2, 39	oxide	4, 217
" Phosphides	2, 151	" Naphthyla-	
" pyrometer (Daniell's)	1, 226	mine	14, 98
" Salts, solubility of, in		" Nickel-oxide	5, 369
alcohol	8, 265	" Nickel-oxide	
" Selenides	2, 454	and Soda	5, 386
" Sulphides	2, 221	" Potash	3, 30
" thermometer (Breg-		" Silver-oxide	6, 149
uet's)	1, 226	" Silver-oxide	
Metalloids, classification of	2, 18	and Soda	6, 179
" enumeration of	2, 1	" of Soda	3, 95
Metals, development of elec-		" Soda and Ba-	
tricity by combination		ryta	3, 165
of, with one another	1, 322	" Strontia	3, 172
" electric conducting pow-		" Zinc-oxide	5, 18
ers of	1, 310	" Zinc-oxide and	
" enumeration of	2, 1	Ammonia	5, 37
" finely divided, atomic		Metaphosphoric acid	2, 125
volumes of	1, 84	" acid, modifica-	
" galvanic precipitation		tions of	2, 133
of	1, 497	Metastyrol	13, 6
" their general properties		Metatartaric acid	10, 327
and classification	3, 1	Metatartrate of Ammonia	10, 328
" relations between the		" Baryta....	10, 329

Metatartrate of Lead	10, 329	Methyl, Butyrate	10, 90
„ Lime	10, 329	„ Caproate	11, 418
„ Magnesia	10, 329	„ Caprylate?	13, 199
„ Potash	10, 328	„ Carbolate	12, 261
„ Soda	10, 328	„ -cinchonidine	17, 233
„ Soda and Potash	10, 328	„ Cinnamate	13, 281
Metaterebenthene	14, 272	„ Citrates	11, 462
Metavaleraldide?	11, 20	„ Chloranisate	13, 136
Meteoric Iron	5, 395	„ Chloride	7, 287; 13, 392
„ Iron, cobalt in	5, 315	„ Chloride, chlorinated	7, 288
„ Iron, nickel in	5, 355	„ Chloride, decomposition at a red heat	10, 495
Meteorites, carbonaceous sub- stance from	18, 172	„ Chloride, liquefaction of	10, 495
„ occurrence of mag- netic oxide of iron in	5, 190	„ Cholate	18, 56
Metethamaniline	11, 332	„ compounds, solubility of in alcohol	7, 272
Metethamylamine	11, 108	„ Cyanate	8, 488
Metethaniline	11, 306	„ Cyanide	8, 60; 9, 294
Methal	16, 209	„ Cyanide, compounds of, with metallic Chlorides	13, 412
Methamaniline	11, 331	„ Cyanurate	9, 458
Methamyllic Ether	11, 8	„ Elaidate	17, 83
„ Oxysulphocarbo- nates	11, 62	„ Erythrate	12, 372
Methaniline	11, 300	„ -ether, bichlorinated	7, 350
Methionates	8, 435	„ -ether, formic	7, 309
Methobiethylamylammonium	11, 110	„ -ether, hydriodic	7, 285
Methol....	9, 47; 13, 341	„ -ether, hydrobromic	7, 286
Methstannamyl	11, 132	„ -ether, hydrochloric	7, 287
Methstannbiamyl	11, 133	„ -ether, monochlorinated	7, 289
Methybinittrosalicylate of Ammo- nia	12, 318	„ -ether, terchlorinated....	7, 354
Methyl....	7, 247	„ Fluoride	7, 290
„ Acetate	8, 484	„ Hydrated oxide	7, 258
„ action of chlorine on sulphides of	10, 500	„ Iodide	7, 285
„ action of heat on chlo- ride of	12, 480	„ Iodide with Methyl- piperidine	10, 451
„ Alcohol and Ethers, expansion of, by heat 1, 226, 227, 228, 232		„ Iodide, preparation of....	13, 451
„ Alcohol, mixtures of, with ethyl-alcohol	8, 272	„ Lecanorate	12, 372
„ Alcohol, percentage of in aqueous wood-spirit	7, 267	„ Malate	10, 227
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 146	„ Mercurous, nitrate of....	13, 399
„ Anisate	13, 129	„ and Mercury, cyanide of	13, 412
„ Arachidate	17, 373	„ Mucate	11, 509
„ -bases containing Ar- senic and Phosphorus	13, 492	„ Nitranisate	13, 139
„ -bases containing Phos- phorus	7, 328	„ Nitrate, action of alka- line hydrates on	13, 388
„ Benzoate	12, 56	„ Nitrite	9, 505
„ Benzamate	12, 147	„ Nitrobenzoate....	12, 127
„ Biborate	7, 295	„ Nitrotoluylate....	13, 24
„ Bisulphide	7, 283	„ Oleate	17, 82
„ Borate, terbasic	7, 294	„ Orsellate	12, 372
„ Bromacetate	12, 534	„ Oxalate	9, 174
„ Bromanisate	13, 133	„ Oxide	7, 256; 10, 489
„ Bromide	7, 286	„ Oxide, compound of, with Zinc-methyl	13, 397
		„ Oxide, sulphocarbonate of	7, 292
		„ Palmitate	16, 373
		„ -palmitic ether	16, 373
		„ Phenate	12, 261
		„ Protosulphide	6, 283
		„ Pyrotartrate	11, 100

Methyl, Salicylate, neutral	12, 258	Methylene, Bichloride	7, 288
Sebate....	14, 499	Bihydrate	7, 258
Suberate	13, 212	Bromide	13, 391
Succinate	10, 132	Chloride	13, 391
Sulphides, action of chlorine on	10, 500	Hydrate	7, 256
Sulphide, compound of, with Mercuric Iodide	13, 450	Hydrobromate	7, 286
Sulphide, sulphhydrate of	7, 284	Hydrochlorate	7, 287
Sulphocarbonate	7, 293	Hydrofluat	7, 290
Sulphocyanide	8, 121	Hydriodate....	7, 285
Sulphocyanide, action of chlorine on	10, 511	Indigotate	12, 311
Stearate	17, 114	Iodide	13, 390
Tartrate	10, 343	Mercaptan	7, 284
Terbasic borate	7, 294	Stannamyl	11, 132
Terebilate	12, 469	Stannethyl	9, 99
Tersulphide	7, 330	Methyl-ethylaniline	11, 307
Ureo-carbonate	7, 377	-ethylate of ethylene	12, 520
Valerate	11, 67	-ethylurea	9, 291
Methyl-acetone	13, 473	-hexyl	11, 413
Methylal	7, 310	-hyposulphuric acid	2, 341
Methylamine	7, 313	Methylic Alcohol	7, 258
-alum	13, 481	" " copulated acids produced by, with carbonic and sulphurous acids	7, 224
compound of, with protochloride of platinum	7, 318	" " preparation	10, 490
Oxalates	9, 172	" " relative position of atoms in....	7, 37
Salts	7, 316	" " synthesis of	12, 477
Methylamylaniline	11, 331	Bisulphide, chloride of	10, 502
Methylaniline	11, 300	Chloride, sulphite of bichlorinated	7, 350
Methylate of Amyl	11, 8	Ether	7, 218, 256
Benzylene	12, 221	" " relative position of atoms in....	7, 37
Ethyl	8, 192	Formiate	7, 309
Ethylene....	12, 520	Nitrate	7, 308
Octyl	13, 198	Sulphate	7, 304
Methyl-benzolic ether	12, 201	Sulphide, bichlorinated	10, 501
-biethamylamine	11, 110	" " monochlorinated	10, 500
-bithionic acid	12, 488	" " terchlorinated	7, 355
-bibromosalicylic acid	12, 289	Methyl-irisine	13, 253
-bichlorosalicylic acid	12, 299	-lepidine	14, 118
-binitrosalicylate of silver	12, 318	-lutidine	12, 339
-binitrosalicylic acid	12, 317	-morphine	16, 439
-bromosalicylic acid	12, 286	-nicotine	14, 235
-brucine....	17, 586	-nitrosalicylic acid	12, 311
-camphoric acid....	14, 463	-œnanthol	13, 189
-caproyl	13, 564; 11, 413	-œnanthyl ether	13, 198
-caprylic ether	13, 198	-oxamic acid	9, 261
-cinchonine	17, 232	-oxamide	9, 265
-ethyl-amylamine	11, 108	-phosphate of soda	9, 29
" " -amylaniline	11, 332	-phosphoric acid	12, 482
-chinoline	13, 252	-phosphorous acid	12, 481
-chloracetol	13, 468	-piperidine	10, 449
-chlorosalicylic acid	12, 297	" " with iodide of methyl	10, 451
-conine	13, 170	" " urea....	15, 16
Methylene	7, 246		
Acetate	8, 484; 13, 392		
Anilate	12, 311		
Benzoate	12, 56		

Methyl-plumbethyl	9, 106	Milk, preparation of lactic acid	
" " bromide	9, 108	from	11, 477
" " oxide	9, 107	" supposed occurrence of al-	
" -quinine...	17, 308	bumin in	18, 275, 307
" -salicyl, benzoate	12, 258	" of sulphur	2, 159
" " cuminat	14, 159	Milk-sugar	15, 217
" " hydrated	12, 255	" aqueous	15, 225
" " succinate	12, 258	" combinations of,	
" -salicylate of Potash	12, 257	with acids and	
" " Baryta	12, 257	bases	15, 226
" " Soda	12, 257	" crystallised	15, 224
" -salicylic acid	12, 255	" decomposition of,	
" -selenious acid	10, 491	by acetic acid	15, 221
" -stannethyl	9, 402 ; 13, 507	" decomposition of,	
" -strychnine	17, 506	by ammonia	15, 222
" " hydrate	17, 507	" decomposition of,	
" " salts	17, 508	by arsenic and	
" -ternitrosalicylic acid	12, 319	arsenious acid	15, 221
" -tetrasulphuric acid	10, 497	" decomposition of,	
" -thialdine	12, 554	by bromine	15, 219
" -triethylammonium	9, 69	" decomposition of,	
" -triethylum	9, 69	by butyric acid...	15, 221
" -triethylphosphonium	12, 528	" decomposition of,	
" -uramine	9, 357	by chlorate of	
" -urea	7, 375	potash and sul-	
Methysticine	18, 196	phuric acid	15, 221
Metonanthol	12, 450	" decomposition of,	
Metoleic acid	17, 88	by chlorine	15, 219
Metolnidine	12, 342	" decomposition of,	
Mezereon bark, preparation of		by chromic acid	15, 219
daphnetin from	17, 175	" decomposition of,	
" preparation of		by cupric salts	15, 222
daphnin from	17, 177	" decomposition of,	
Miargyrite	6, 191	by dry distilla-	
Miasmata, disengagement of	2, 415	tion	15, 219
Mica, artificial	3, 424	" decomposition of,	
" biaxial, or potash	3, 449	by fermentation	15, 223
" -slate	3, 451	" decomposition of,	
" uniaxial, or magnesia	3, 422	by heat...	15, 218
Microcosmic salt	3, 118	" decomposition of,	
Microline	3, 442	by heating in the	
Middletonite	17, 440	air	15, 219
Miemite	3, 253	" decomposition of,	
Mignonette oil	14, 383	by heating with	
Mild alkalis	3, 3	water	15, 219
" mineral alkali	3, 78	" decomposition of,	
" vegetable alkali	3, 14	by hydrochloric	
Milk, coagulation of, by rennet	18, 312	acid	15, 221
" " by metallic		" decomposition of,	
salts	18, 315	by iodic acid	15, 221
" of the Cow-tree	17, 351	" decomposition of,	
" <i>Hura crepitans</i>	17, 352	by iodine	15, 219
" lime	3, 183	" decomposition of,	
" phenomena exhibited by,		by lead-oxide	15, 223
during fermentation	7, 103	" decomposition of,	
" precipitation of, by alco-		by mercuric	
hol	18, 318	oxide	15, 223
" precipitation of casein from,		" decomposition of,	
by acids	18, 314	by nitrate of	

	silver, and nitrate of argentammonium	15, 223	Mixture, formation of chemical compounds by	1, 86
Milk-sugar,	decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 220	„ nature of	1, 20
„	decomposition of, by nitrosulphuric acid	15, 221	Models for electrotyping, metallic	1, 507
„	decomposition of, by oxidation in contact with spongy platinum	15, 219	„ for electrotyping, non-metallic	1, 508
„	decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	15, 222	Mohs' crystallographic nomenclature	1, 17
„	decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	15, 221	<i>Moiré métallique</i>	1, 19
„	decomposition of, by potash	15, 222	Molecular rotatory power	15, 245
„	decomposition of, by potassium	15, 222	<i>Molécules intégrantes et soustraites</i>	1, 19
„	decomposition of, by sodium	15, 222	<i>Mollusca</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 182
„	decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	15, 221	Molybdates	4, 56
„	decomposition of, by tartaric acid....	15, 221	Molybdate of Ammonia	4, 66
Milky sap of <i>Tabernamontana utilis</i>....	.....	17, 351	„ Antimonic oxide....	4, 390
Millefoil oil ....	.....	14, 384	„ Auric oxide	6, 237
Millon's mercury-solution, reaction of, with proteides ....	.....	18, 262	„ Baryta	4, 75
Miloschine ....	.....	3, 413	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 448
Mine-gas ....	.....	7, 249	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 65
Mineral alkali ....	.....	3, 74	„ Cerous oxide	4, 77
„ alkali, mild ....	.....	3, 78	„ Chromic oxide	4, 156
„ blue ....	.....	5, 415	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 347
„ chameleon ....	.....	4, 233	„ Cupric oxide	5, 467
„ green ....	.....	5, 414	„ Ethylamine	13, 481
„ kermes ....	.....	4, 340	„ Ferric oxide	5, 297
„ turbite ....	.....	6, 28	„ Lead-oxide	5, 167
Minerals, action of oxalic acid on .....	.....	13, 515	„ Lime	4, 76
Mine-tin, Bohemian and Saxon....	.....	5, 67	„ Magnesia	4, 77
Minium ....	.....	5, 118	„ Manganous oxide	4, 246
„ solution of, in strong vinegar ....	.....	8, 320	„ Mercurous oxide....	6, 112
Mirror-glass ....	.....	3, 380	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 387
Mispickel ....	.....	5, 309	„ Potash	4, 69
Mitis green ....	.....	8, 329	„ Silver-oxide	6, 183
Mitscherlich's system of crystallography ....	.....	1, 16	„ Soda	4, 73
„ theory of isomorphism ....	.....	1, 98	„ Stannic oxide	5, 101
Mixed gases, absorption of, by water ....	.....	2, 67	„ Strontia	4, 76
„ vapours, tension of ....	.....	1, 265	„ Tetrachloride of Molybdenum	4, 64
Mixture and Combination, difference between....	.....	1, 149	„ Thorina	4, 78
			„ Uranic oxide	4, 193
			„ Uranous oxide	4, 193
			„ Vanadic oxide	4, 104
			„ Yttria	4, 78
			„ Zinc-oxide	5, 47
			„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 48
			„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 48
			Molybdenum	4, 48
			„ Acetate	3, 305
			„ alloys	4, 80
			„ blue oxide of	4, 53
			„ Chlorides	4, 63
			„ compounds, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 269
			„ glance	4, 59
			„ olive-green oxide	4, 53

Molybdenum Oxalates	9, 136	Molybdic oxide and Soda, Carbo-	
" in pig-iron	5, 297	nate of	4, 73
" Succinate	10, 122	" oxide and Soda, Hy-	
" Sulphocyanide	8, 85	drofluato of....	4, 74
" Terechloride, Mo-		" salts	4, 53
lybdate of	4, 64	" Sulpharsenite	4, 312
" and Copper, alloy		" Sulphide	4, 59
of	5, 467	Molybdide of Iron	5, 297
" and Gold, alloy		" Lead	5, 167
of	6, 237	Molybdous Chloride	4, 63
" and Iron, Cyanides		" oxide	4, 49
of	7, 487	" oxide, Arseniate of	4, 311
" and Platinum, alloy		" oxide, Borate of	4, 57
of	6, 331	" oxide, Hydriodate of	4, 63
" and Silver, alloy		" oxide, Hydrofluato of	4, 65
of	6, 183	" oxide, Nitrate of	4, 66
Molybdic acid	4, 55	" oxide, Silicate of	4, 78
" acid, Arseniate of	4, 311	" oxide, Sulphates of....	4, 62
" acid, Borate of	4, 58	" oxide, Tartrate of	10, 293
" acid, Chromate of	4, 156	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid with Fluxes	4, 73	Carbonate of	4, 68
" acid, Hydrochlorate		" oxide and Ammonia,	
of	4, 65	Hydrochlorate of	4, 69
" acid, Hydrofluato of....	4, 65	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid, Nitrate of	4, 66	Hydrofluato of	4, 69
" acid, Sulphates of	4, 62	" oxide and Ammonia,	
" acid, Tartrate of	10, 293	Phosphate of	4, 68
" acid and Silica, Hy-		" oxide and Potash,	
drofluato of....	4, 79	Hydrochlorate of	4, 72
" chloride	4, 63	" oxide and Potash,	
" oxide....	4, 51	Hydrofluato of	4, 72
" oxide, Arseniate of	4, 311	" oxide and Silica, Hy-	
" oxide, Borate of	4, 57	drofluato of	4, 79
" oxide, Chromates of....	4, 156	" oxide and Soda, Hy-	
" oxide, Hydrochlorate		drofluato of	4, 74
of	4, 64	" salts	4, 51
" oxide, Hydrofluato of	4, 65	" Sulphide	4, 59
" oxide, Hydriodate of....	4, 63	Monatomic gases	1, 53
" oxide, Nitrate of	4, 66	Monazite	3, 265
" oxide, Silicate of	4, 78	Monoacetin	9, 496
" oxide, Sulphate of	4, 62	" Glycolic	13, 429
" oxide, Tartrate of	10, 293	Monocarachin	17, 373
" oxide, Tungstate of	4, 79	Monobenzoicin	13, 104
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monobromacetone	13, 464
Carbonate of	4, 68	Monobromhydrin	13, 574
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monobutyryn	10, 93
Hydrofluato of	4, 69	Monochloracetal	13, 477
" oxide and Ammonia,		Monochloracetamide	12, 541
Tungstate of	4, 79	Monochloracetate of Ethyl	12, 540
" oxide and Potash, Car-		Monochloracetates, metallic	12, 537
bonate of	4, 70	Monochloracetic acid 9, 192;	12, 537
" oxide and Potash, Hy-		" ether	12, 540
drofluato of....	4, 72	Monochloracetone	13, 463
" oxide and Potash, Sul-		Monochlorhydrin	9, 498
phate of	4, 72	Monochlorinated Hydrochloric	
" acid and Potash, Tar-		ether	8, 375
trate of	10, 293	" Methyl-ether....	7, 289
" oxide and Silica, Hy-		" Methylic sul-	
drofluato of....	4, 79	phide	10, 500

Monochlorinated Vinic ether	9, 192	Morphine, Picrate	16, 436
Monochlorometaldehyde	12, 536	" precipitation of, by	
Monolein	17, 84	fluosilicic alcohol,	
Monopalmitin	16, 376	phosphantimonic,	
Monophocenin	11, 75	phosphomolybdic,	
Monosaccharides	15, 317	and phosphotungstic	
Monostearin	17, 117	acids, chloride of	
Monovalerin	11, 75	cadmium, and chro-	
Moonlight, heat of	1, 166	mate of potash	16, 432
Mordants, use of, in dyeing	15, 141	" precipitation of, by	
Morels, oil of	17, 97	mercuric nitrate	16, 433
Morin	15, 477	" preparation of	16, 416
Morindin	16, 190	" purification of	16, 418
Morindine	16, 189	" Pyrotartrate	16, 436
<i>Moringa oleifera</i> , oil of	16, 386	" reactions of, with hy-	
Moringic acid	17, 74	pochlorites, chlo-	
Morintannates, metallic	15, 475	rine-water, and chlo-	
Moritannate of Quinine	17, 293	rate of potash	16, 535
Moritannic acid	15, 473	" reaction of, with sul-	
Morphia, <i>see</i> Morphine.		phuric acid and fer-	
Morphine, Acetate	16, 434	ric chloride	16, 535
" Aspartate	16, 435	" Rhodizonate	16, 436
" Betuloretate	17, 404	" solutions of	16, 429, 437
" Carbonate	16, 430	" sources of	16, 414
" Chlorate	16, 431	" Sulphate	16, 430
" Chloromercurate	16, 433	" Tannate	16, 436
" Chloroplatinate	16, 433	" Tartrate	16, 435
" composition and pro-		" Urate	16, 436
perties of	16, 424	" Valerate	16, 436
" compounds of, with		Morphium	16, 414
Alkalis	16, 437	Mortar, common	3, 392
" compounds of, with		" hydraulic	3, 389
Organic oxides	16, 437	Mosaic Gold	5, 79, 479
" Croconate	16, 436	Mosandrite	3, 488
" crystallised	16, 424, 429	Mottled Pig-iron	5, 212
" Cyanurate	16, 435	Mountain-ash berries, preparation	
" decomposition of	16, 424	of Malic acid from	10, 208
" detection of, with		" -ash, wax from the fruit	
sulphuric and ni-		of	18, 161
tric acids	16, 534	" blue	5, 415
" estimation of, in		" butter	5, 276
opium	16, 423	" green	8, 329
" Formiate	16, 433	Mucamide	11, 523
" Hippurate	16, 436	Mucate of Ammonia	11, 504
" Hydriodate	16, 431	" Ethyl	11, 510
" Hydrochlorate	16, 431	" Methyl	11, 509
" Hydrocyanate, with		Mucates, metallic	11, 505
Cyanide of Plati-		Mucedin of Rye	18, 444
num	16, 433	" Wheat	18, 443
" Hydrofluatate	16, 432	Mucic acid	11, 502
" Hyposulphite	16, 430	" acid, copulated acids pro-	
" Hydrosulphocyanate	16, 434	duced by	7, 227
" Kinate	16, 436	Mucilage, vegetable	15, 209
" Meconate	16, 436	Mucin of connective tissue	18, 341
" Mellitate	16, 435	Mucin, from mucous animal	
" memoirs relating to	16, 413	fluids	18, 340
" Nitrate	16, 432	" of the salivary glands	18, 345
" Perchlorate	16, 431	" of snails	18, 340
" Phosphate	16, 430	" vegetable	18, 424, 443

- Mucous fermentation 7, 99
 Mucus, animal, only partly agreeing with mucin 18, 844
 „ of the gall-bladder 18, 845
 „ of *Limax agrestis* 18, 844
 „ of the nose and respiratory passages 18, 846
 „ peptone 18, 844
 „ vegetable 15, 209
 Mudarin 18, 235
 Mugwort oil 14, 385
 Mulder's derivatives of protein substances 18, 263
 „ researches on proteides 18, 252
 Multiplier, electric 1, 817
Murex brandaris and *M. trunculus*, colouring matter of 18, 421
 Murexan 10, 203
 Murexide 10, 192
 „ decompositions of 10, 195
 „ preparation of, from alloxan, alloxantin, uramil 10, 194
 „ preparation of, from uric acid 10, 193
 „ properties of 10, 195
 Muriate of Ammonia 2, 478
 „ of Mercury 6, 53
 Muriates 2, 353
 „ hypothetically anhydrous 2, 351
 Muriatic acid 2, 319
 „ acid, deplogisticated or oxygenated 2, 289
 „ ether 8, 368
 Murrayetin 18, 235
 Murrayin 18, 235
Musa ferrea, oil of the fruit of 17, 97
 Muscle fibrin 18, 268
 „ of the heart, preparation of Inosite from 15, 352
 „ plasma, preparation of 18, 267
 „ plasma, preparation of Myosin from 18, 267
 „ serum 18, 267
 Muscular flesh, occurrence of inosinic acid in 11, 119
 „ flesh, putrefaction of 7, 104
 Musculin 18, 268
 Musical notes produced by a hydrogen flame in a glass tube 2, 58
 Mussel shells, conchiolin obtained from 18, 371
 Mustard, fatty oils of black and white 17, 553
 „ oil 10, 41
 „ oil, fatty preparation of erucic acid from 17, 549
 Mustard oil, formation of 10, 50
 „ oils related to oil of 10, 54
 „ oil, with Sulphide of Barium 10, 49
 „ oil, with Sulphide of Potassium 10, 49
 „ and Garlic oils, mixtures of 10, 56
 „ peculiar acid obtained from 10, 57
 „ white, acrid principle of 14, 527
 Mutton fat 18, 394
 Mycomelate of Ammonia 10, 183
 „ Silver 10, 183
 Mycomelic acid 10, 182
 Mycose 15, 301
 Myelin forms 18, 374
 Myle 11, 1
 Myosin 18, 266
 „ formation of syntonin from 18, 268
 Myrica tallow 18, 394
 Myricin 18, 153
 Myricyl alcohol 18, 150
 Myristate of Benzoyl 18, 216
 „ Ethyl 18, 215
 Myristates, metallic 18, 212
 Myristearin, *see* Myristin.
 Myristic acid 18, 209
 „ anhydride 18, 217
 „ ether 18, 215
 „ and Lauric acids, melting points of mixtures of 18, 214
 „ Lauric, and Palmitic acids, melting and solidifying points of mixtures of 18, 364
 „ and Margarie acids, melting points of mixtures of 18, 473
 „ Palmitic, and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 114
 „ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of 17, 113
 Myristica, fats from various species of 18, 395
 „ *sebifera*, tallow of 18, 396
 Myristin 18, 315
 „ composition of 7, 238
 Myristyl Hydride, *see* Tetracetyl Hydride.
 Myronate of Potash 15, 346, 418
 Myronic acid 10, 53
 Myrosin 10, 54

<i>Myrospermum toluiferum</i> , Tolu				Myrrh	17, 425
balsam obtained from	17, 392			„ oil of ,	14, 413
<i>Myroxocarpin</i>	18, 289			Myrtle-oil	14, 385
<i>Myroxylon peruiferum</i> , Peru				„ -wax	18, 394
balsam from	17, 389			Mysoline	5, 414

N.

Nacrite	3, 418	Naphthulmin	14, 26
Nails, composition of	18, 348	Naphthyl, Bromide of, <i>see</i> Bro-	
Napelline	18, 177	monaphthalin.	
Naphtha....	12, 438	„ Cyanite	14, 118
„ crude or light	11, 135	„ Sulphocyanide	14, 119
„ heavy	11, 135	Naphthylamine	14, 93
<i>Naphtha vitrioli</i>	8, 171	„ acid from	13, 352
Naphthalase	14, 25	„ salts of	14, 99
Naphthalase, binitrite of, <i>see</i>		Naphthylcarbamide	14, 119
Binitronaphthalin.		Naphthylsulphurous Chloride	14, 505
Naphthalidam? <i>see</i> Naphthyla-		Naphthyl-urea	14, 119
mine.		<i>Naphtum</i> , <i>see</i> Naphthalin.	
„ -carbamide, <i>see</i>		Naples yellow	5, 175
Carbonaphtha-		Narceine	17, 597
lide.		„ salts	17, 600
„ sulphocarbamide,		Narcitin	18, 236
<i>see</i> Sulphocar-		Narcogenine	16, 149
bonaphthalide.		Narcotic vitriol salt	2, 97
Naphthalin	14, 1	Narcotinate of Potash	16, 148
„ chloride of, Lau-		Narcotine	16, 135
rent's	14, 58	„ decomposition of, by	
„ combinations of	14, 9	bromine and chlo-	
„ decompositions of....	14, 7	rine	16, 139
„ formation of, in the		„ decomposition of, by	
decomposition of		dilute sulphuric acid	
organic bodies by		and peroxide of	
heat	14, 2	manganese	16, 141
„ hydrocarbons iso-		„ decomposition of, by	
meric with, ob-		electrolysis	16, 139
tained by the dry		„ decomposition of, by	
distillation of the		ethyl iodide	16, 142
benzoates	14, 11	„ decomposition of, by	
„ natural	18, 249	heat	16, 138
„ preparation of, from		„ decomposition of, by	
coal-tar	14, 3	heating in contact	
„ production of, in		with air	16, 139
the dry distillation		„ decomposition of, by	
of coal	7, 84	hydriodic acid	16, 140
„ properties of	14, 5	„ decomposition of, by	
„ purification of	14, 5	hypochlorite of soda	16, 352
Naphthalocyanic acid	14, 118	„ decomposition of, by	
Naphthamine, <i>see</i> Oxynaphthy-		hypnitric acid	16, 140
lamine.		„ decomposition of, by	
Naphthase, <i>see</i> Naphthalase.		heating with water	
Naphthene	13, 368	in a sealed tube	16, 139
Naphthestic acid	14, 27	„ decomposition of, by	
Naphthionamite	14, 507	mercuroso-mercuric	
Naphthionates	14, 112	nitrate	16, 142
Naphthionic acid	14, 110	„ decomposition of, by	
Naphthol	15, 39	nitric acid	15, 140, 532

- Narcotine, decomposition of, by
 platinic chloride 16, 142
 „ decomposition of, by
 potash 16, 141
 „ decomposition of, by
 red prussiate of pot-
 ash 16, 142
 „ decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid 16, 140, 532
 „ decomposition of, by
 sulphuric acid and
 ferric chloride 16, 532
 „ memoirs relating to 16, 135
 „ occurrence of, in
 opium 16, 136
 „ precipitation of, by
 picric acid 15, 146
 „ preparation of 16, 136
 „ preparation of cotar-
 nine from 16, 130
 „ properties of 16, 137
 „ in the root of *Aconi-*
tum napellus 18, 175
 „ salts 16, 142
 „ solutions of 16, 142, 146
 Narthecin 18, 236
 Narthecium, colouring matter
 and poisonous
 principle of 18, 237
 „ resin-acid of 18, 237
 Nasturtium, oil of 14, 385
 Native soda 3, 78
Natrium 3, 73
Natron 3, 74
Natronium 3, 73
Natrum 3, 74
 „ *vitriolatum* 3, 39
 Natural science, scope of 1, 1
 „ steel 5, 208
 Naumann's crystallographic
 nomenclature 1, 17
 Neck-band of the ox, preparation
 of leucine from 11, 429
Nectandra Rodiei, preparation
 of bebirine from the bark of 17, 170
 Needle iron-ore 5, 197
 Needle-ore 5, 488
 Neolite 3, 398
 Nepheline 3, 431
 Nephrite 3, 451
Nereis, phosphorescence of 1, 185
Nereum Oleander, alkaloids ob-
 tained from 17, 596
 Neroli-camphor 14, 387
 „ oil 14, 386
 Neurine (choline) preparation of,
 from pig's bile 18, 380
 „ preparation of, from pro-
 togon 18, 379
 Neurine (choline) produced by
 decomposition of lecithine with baryta-
 water 18, 379
 „ salts of 18, 381
 „ synthesis of 18, 379
 Neutralization 1, 97
 „ Richter's law
 of 1, 120
 Neuwieder green 3, 329
 Newton: his researches on at-
 traction and light 1, 4
 Niccolate of Ammonia 5, 379
 „ Baryta 5, 386
 „ Ferrous oxide 5, 396
 „ Lime 5, 386
 „ Magnesia 5, 386
 „ Potash 5, 384
 „ Soda 5, 385
 „ Strontia 5, 386
 Niccolo-cupric sulphate 5, 497
 „ -iodate of Ammonia 5, 382
 „ -nitrate of Ammonia 5, 384
 „ -sulphate of Ammonia 5, 381
Niccolum 5, 355
 Nickel 5, 354
 „ Acetate 5, 323
 „ Alloxanate 10, 167
 „ Alloys 5, 397
 „ Aluminate 5, 386
 „ Amalgam 6, 130
 „ Ammonio-bromate 5, 383
 „ „ -bromide 5, 382
 „ „ -chloride 5, 383
 „ „ -cobaltidcyanide 7, 501
 „ „ -ferridcyanide 7, 500
 „ „ -ferrocyanide.... 7, 500
 „ „ -hyposulphate 5, 380
 „ „ -hyposulphite 5, 380
 „ „ -iodide 5, 381
 „ „ -sulphate 5, 381
 „ „ -sulphocyanide 8, 90
 „ Amylosulphate.... 11, 59
 „ Antimoniate 5, 393
 „ Antimonide 5, 392
 „ Argentocyanide 8, 33
 „ Arseniate 5, 390
 „ -arsenic glance.... 5, 491
 „ Arsenides 5, 388
 „ Arsenite 5, 390
 „ Aspartate 10, 237
 „ Azelaate 17, 81
 „ Benzoate 12, 43
 „ Biethylphosphate 8, 402
 „ Bisulphide 5, 371
 „ „ with antimo-
 nide of nickel 5, 393
 „ Bisulphide with proto-
 arsenide of nickel 5, 391

Nickel, black earthy	5, 365	Nickel, Picrate	11, 226
" Borate	5, 368	" Platinocyanide with am-	
" Bromate	5, 377	monia	8, 55
" Bromide	5, 376	" Plumbite	5, 394
" Camphorate	14, 461	" Protoarsenide with bi-	
" Carbide	5, 366	sulphide of nickel	5, 391
" Carbonate	5, 366	" Protosulphide	5, 370
" Chlorate	5, 378	" Protoxide	5, 362
" Chloride	5, 377	" Pyrites, white	5, 389
" " with Cyanide		" Pyromucate	10, 385
" of Mercury	8, 26	" Pyrophosphate	5, 369
" Chloropalladite	6, 357	" Pyrotartrate	11, 97
" Chloroplatinate	6, 337	" Racemate	10, 359
" Chromate	5, 387	" reactions of	5, 363
" Citrate	11, 459	" reduced by hydrogen,	
" Cobaltidecyanide	7, 500	effect of, in inducing the	
" Croconate	10, 394	combination of oxygen	
" Cuprocyanide	8, 11	and hydrogen	2, 53
" Cyanide	7, 49	" Rhodizonate	10, 403
" Disulphide	5, 369	" salts	5, 363
" Ferridecyanide	7, 500	" " solubility of, in al-	
" Ferrite	5, 396	cohol	8, 271
" Ferrocyanide	7, 499	" Sarcoc lactate	11, 500
" Fluoride	5, 379	" Seleniate	5, 374
" Formiate	7, 281	" Selenite	5, 374
" Fumarate	10, 30	" separation of, from cobalt	
" Gallate	12, 411		5, 319, 360
" Hippurate	12, 80	" Styphnate	11, 234
" Hydrate	5, 363	" Succinate	10, 127
" Hydriodate	5, 375	" Sulphantimoniate	5, 393
" Hydrobromate	5, 576	" Sulpharseniate	5, 392
" Hydrochlorate	5, 378	" Sulpharsenite	5, 392
" Hydrosulphate	5, 371, 373	" Sulphate	5, 373
" Hypophosphite	5, 368, 371	" Sulphides	5, 369
" Iodate	5, 376	" Sulphite	5, 372
" Iodide	5, 374	" Sulphocarbonate	5, 374
" Itaconate	10, 427	" Sulphocyanide	8, 90
" Kinate	16, 232	" Sulphomolybdate	5, 387
" Lactate	11, 492	" Sulphotellurate	5, 393
" Maleate	8, 158	" Sulphotungstate	5, 387
" Mellitate	10, 9	" Sulphovinate	8, 427
" Metaphosphate	5, 369	" Tellurate	5, 393
" Methylbithionate	12, 489	" Tellurite	5, 393
" Molybdate	5, 387	" Tungstate	5, 386
" Nitrate	5, 379	" Valerate	11, 36
" Nitride ?	5, 379	" Vanadate	5, 387
" Oleate	17, 73	" and Aluminium, fluoride of	5, 386
" Oxalate	9, 163	" and Ammonium, carbon-	
" " with ammonia	9, 163	ate of	5, 379
" Oxide	5, 362	" and Ammonium, chloride	
" " with fluxes	5, 385	of	5, 383
" Oxychloride	5, 378	" and Ammonium, cyanide	
" Oxyfluoride	5, 379	of	7, 498
" Oxyiodide ?	5, 375	" and Ammonium, fluoride	
" Peroxide	5, 365	of	5, 384
" Persulphomolybdate	5, 387	" and Ammonium, hydro-	
" Phosphate	5, 369	sulphate of	5, 380
" Phosphide	5, 368	" and Ammonium, phos-	
" Phosphite	5, 368	phate of	5, 380

Nickel and Ammonium, race-				Nicotine, Iodate	....	14, 227
mate of	....	10, 381		„ with Mercuric Chloride	....	14, 228
„ and Ammonium, sulphate				„ with Mercuric Chloride		
of	....	5, 381		and Cyanide	....	14, 229
„ and Bismuth, alloy of	....	5, 393		„ with Mercuric Iodide	....	14, 228
„ „ sulphide of	....	5, 393		„ Nitrate	....	14, 227
„ and Cobalt, alloy of	....	5, 397		„ with Nitrate of Silver	....	14, 229
„ „ cyanide of	....	7, 500		„ Oxalate	....	14, 231
„ and Copper, alloy of	....	5, 497		„ Phosphate	....	14, 227
„ „ cyanide of	....	8, 11		„ preparation of	....	14, 221
„ Copper, and Potassium,				„ Purpurate	....	14, 232
sulphate of	....	5, 497		„ sources of	....	14, 220
„ Copper, and Zinc, alloy				„ Sulphate	....	14, 227
of	....	5, 497		„ Tartrate	....	14, 232
„ and Gold, alloy of	....	6, 246		Nigella oil	....	14, 388
„ „ chloride of	....	6, 246		<i>Nigella sativa</i> , oil of the seeds		
„ and Iron, alloys of	....	5, 394		of	....	17, 97
„ „ carbide of	....	5, 396		Nigellin	....	18, 237
„ „ sulphate of	....	5, 397		Nigrine	....	5, 291
„ „ sulphide of	....	5, 396		<i>Nihilum album</i>	....	5, 5
„ and Lead, alloy of	....	5, 394		Ninaphase, <i>see</i> Nitronaphthalin.		
„ and Magnesium, phos-				Ninaphtese, <i>see</i> Binitronaphtha-		
phate of	....	5, 386		lin.		
„ and Mercury, chloride of	....	6, 130		Ninaphthalidine, <i>see</i> Ninaphthyl-		
„ and Palladium, alloys of	....	6, 357		amine.		
„ and Platinum, alloy of	....	6, 337		Ninaphthylamine	....	14, 106
„ and Potassium, cyanide of	....	7, 498		Ninaphthin, <i>see</i> Nitronaphthalese.		
„ „ fluoride of	....	5, 385		Ninaphitse, <i>see</i> Ternitronaph-		
„ „ sulphate of	....	5, 384		thalin.		
„ and Silicium, hydrated				Niobates	....	4, 17
fluoride of	....	5, 386		Niobic acid	....	4, 16
„ and Silver, alloy of	....	6, 196		„ sulphate of	....	4, 18
„ and Sodium, metaphos-				Niobium	....	4, 15
phate of	....	5, 385		„ Chloride	....	4, 18
„ and Tin, alloy	....	5, 394		„ Sulphide	....	4, 18
„ and Uranium, acetate of	....	13, 445		Nitacrol	....	9, 502
„ and Zinc, alloy of	....	5, 394		Nitramidin	....	15, 106
„ „ sulphate of	....	5, 394		Nitraniline	....	9, 288
„ -bismuth-glance	....	5, 393		„ α , preparation of, by		
„ -glance	....	5, 391		reduction of bini-		
Nickeliferous grey antimony	....	5, 393		trobenzene	....	11, 288
Nickel-ochre	....	5, 390		„ β , preparation of,		
„ -silver	....	5, 497		from pyrotartoni-		
<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i> , oil from the				tranil	....	11, 288
seeds of	....	16, 314		„ -urea	....	11, 304
Nicotianine	....	14, 232		Nitran	....	2, 16
Nicotinic acid	....	10, 229		Nitranisate of Ethyl	....	13, 140
Nicotine	....	14, 219		„ Methyl	....	13, 139
„ Acetate	....	14, 231		Nitranisates, metallic	....	13, 138, 585
„ aqueous	....	14, 226		Nitranisic acid	....	13, 137
„ Chloromercurate	....	14, 229		Nitraniside	....	14, 218
„ Chloroplatinate	....	14, 231		Nitranisidine	....	12, 266
„ Chloroplatinite	....	14, 230		Nitranisol	....	12, 263
„ decompositions of	....	14, 224		Nitranisyl, chloride	....	13, 142
„ estimation of, in to-				Nitrates	....	2, 400
bacco	....	14, 223		Nitrate of Acetamide	....	12, 545
„ formation of	....	14, 220		„ Acetostannethyl	....	9, 102
„ hydrated	....	14, 226		„ Acetylium	....	10, 539
„ Hydrochlorate	....	14, 227		„ Alanine	....	9, 436

Nitrates, alkaline, electrolysis of	1, 461	Nitrate of Cupric oxide	5, 446
Nitrate of Alumina	3, 318	" Cyanethine....	13, 236
" Amarine	12, 196	" Cyaniline	11, 361
" Amidobenzoic acid	12, 145	" Cystine	9, 441
" Amidonitriline	11, 295	" Didymium	3, 281
" Ammeline	9, 475	" Diplatnamine	6, 311, 316
" " and Silver	9, 476	" Diplatossamine	6, 310
" Ammonia	2, 490	" Ethyl	8, 471; 13, 466
" Amyl	11, 64	" Ethylamine	9, 60
" Amylstrychnine	17, 515	" Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 101
" Aniline	11, 259	" Ethyl-mercuric	8, 477
" Anthranilic acid	12, 328	" Ethyl-nicotine	14, 237
" Antimonic oxide	4, 371	" of Ethyl-quinine	17, 309
" Arsentiethyl	9, 76	" Ethylstannethyl	9, 106
" Asparagine	10, 246	" Ethylstrychnine	17, 512
" Aspartic acid	10, 233	" Ferric oxide	5, 258
" Atropine	16, 454	" Ferrous oxide	5, 257
" Auric oxide	6, 222	" Fucusine	10, 382
" Baryta	3, 163	" Furfurine	10, 380
" " electrolysis of	1, 462	" Glucina	3, 300
" " with Phos-		" Glyocol	9, 253
" " phate of		" Guanine	10, 482
" " Baryta	3, 166	" Harmaline	16, 118
" " and Potash	3, 164	" Harmine	16, 106
" Benzidine	11, 340	" Hydrargethyl	9, 109; 10, 532
" Berberine	17, 192	" Hydroberberine	17, 256
" Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150	" Hydrocyanharmaline	16, 122
" Bichlorocinchonine	17, 238	" Iridious oxide	6, 381
" Bichloroharmine	16, 109	" Lanthanic oxide	3, 279
" Bisethyl	9, 90	" Lead-oxide	5, 156
" Bismethyl	9, 89	" Lead-oxide, aqueous,	
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 440	" electrolysis of	1, 463
" Brucine	17, 581	" Lead-oxide, with flu-	
" Butyl	10, 106	" oride of lead	5, 158
" Cadmic oxide	5, 61	" Lepidine	14, 104
" Caffeine	13, 232	" Lime	3, 214
" Capryl	13, 198	" Lime, alcoholate of	8, 267
" Caprylamine	13, 221	" Lime, compound of,	
" Casein	18, 314	" with urea	7, 373
" Ceric oxide	3, 272	" Lissa	3, 131
" Cerous oxide	3, 271	" Lophine	12, 202
" Chelidonine	17, 166	" Magnesia	3, 244
" Chloraniline	11, 284	" Magnesia, alcoholate	
" Chinoline	13, 249	" of	8, 268
" Chromic acid	4, 140	" Magnesia and Am-	
" Chromic oxide	4, 140	" monia	3, 248
" Cinchonidine	17, 225, 228, 613	" Magnesia, compound	
" Cinchonine	17, 210	" of urea with	7, 373
" Cinnamic Aldehyde	13, 262	" Magnesia and Lime	3, 354
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 388	" Manganous oxide	4, 231
" Cobalt-oxide and Am-		" Melaniline	11, 354
" monia	5, 342	" Menaphthylamine	14, 126
" Cocaine	16, 302	" Mercurialine	18, 201
" Codeine	17, 33	" Mercuric	6, 74
" Conine	13, 165	" Mercuric, compounds of	
" Corydaline	17, 609	" bases with mercuric	
" Creatine	10, 254	" amide	6, 94
" Cumidine	13, 350	" Mercuric, with cyanide	
		" of mercury	8, 17

Nitrate of Mercuric oxide with mercuric Iodide	6, 76	Nitrate of Potash with Bichromate of Potash	4, 151
„ Mercuric oxide with iodide of Silver	6, 199	„ Potash, preparation of Oxygen by ignition of	2, 22
„ Mercuric oxide with phosphide of Mercury	6, 76	„ Potash with Sulphotungstate of Potash	6, 40
„ Mercuric oxide with sulphide of Mercury	6, 76	„ Quinidine	17, 300
„ Mercuric oxide, compound of Urea with	7, 374	„ Quinine	17, 283
„ Mercuroso - mercuric oxide	6, 73	„ Quinine and Silver....	17, 285
„ Mercurous methyl	13, 399	„ Rhodic oxide	6, 364
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 69	„ Rhodic oxide and Soda	6, 367
„ Mercurous oxide and Ammonia	6, 91	„ Selenethyl	8, 357
„ Mercurous oxide and Guanine	10, 483	„ Serine	18, 369
„ Mercurous oxide, with phosphide of Mercury	6, 75	„ Sesquioxide of Osmium and Ammonia	6, 416
„ Methylanime	7, 317	„ Silica	3, 368
„ Methyl	7, 308	„ Silver-oxide	6, 168
„ Methylplumbethyl....	9, 108	„ Silver-oxide, decomposition of urea by	7, 369
„ Methylstannethyl	9, 104	„ Silver-oxide, electrolysis of	1, 464
„ Methyl-strychnine	17, 509	„ Silver-oxide with Alkarsin	9, 325
„ Molybdic acid	4, 66	„ Silver-oxide and Allyl	9, 364
„ Molybdic oxide	4, 66	„ Silver-oxide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 33
„ Molybdous oxide	4, 66	„ Silver-oxide and Guanine	10, 483
„ Morphine	16, 432	„ Silver-oxide and Mercuric oxide	6, 199
„ Naphthylamine	14, 100	„ Silver-oxide with Lophine	12, 203
„ Narceine	17, 600	„ Silver-oxide with Melaniline	11, 354
„ Nicotine	14, 227	„ Silver-oxide with Nicotine	14, 229
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 379	„ Silver-oxide and Potash	6, 179
„ Nitranisidine	12, 267	„ Silver-oxide with Quinidine	17, 300
„ Nitroharmaline and Silver	16, 125	„ Silver-oxide and Theobromine	12, 473
„ Nitroharmine	16, 111	„ Silver-oxide with Urea	7, 374
„ Nitropapaverine	17, 261	„ Sinapine	14, 526
„ Nitrotyrosine	13, 363	„ Soda	3, 117
„ Osmious oxide	6, 415	„ „ compound of, with urea	7, 372
„ Oxyacanthine	17, 199	„ „ and Potash	3, 120
„ Palladious oxide	6, 350	„ „ Solanidine	18, 87
„ Palladious oxide and Ammonia	6, 353	„ Stannethyl	9, 99
„ Papaverine	17, 260	„ Stannic oxide	5, 92
„ Peroxide of Silver....	6, 172	„ „ and Ammonia	5, 95
„ Phloramine	15, 70	„ Stannous oxide	5, 92
„ Phthalidine	13, 34	„ Stibethyl	9, 84; 10, 527
„ Picoline	11, 268	„ Stibmethylum	7, 327
„ Piperidine	10, 449		
„ Platinamine	6, 311, 315		
„ Platinic oxide and Soda	6, 329		
„ Potash	6, 323		
„ Platinic oxide	6, 296		
„ Platinous oxide	6, 296		
„ Platosamine	6, 311		
„ Potash	3, 68		

Nitrate of Strontia	3, 179	the combination of, with water	1, 295
„ „ emission of light in the crystallisation of....	1, 208	Nitric acid, impurities in	2, 392
„ Strychnine....	17, 494	„ oxidation of organic compounds by	7, 123
„ Strychnine-bromethyl-ammonium	17, 513	„ passive state of iron immersed in	1, 355
„ Tellurethyl....	8, 387	„ presence of, in the air	2, 411
„ Telluric oxide	4, 413	„ presence of, in common sulphuric acid	2, 181
„ Telluromethyl	10, 494	„ properties of	2, 393
„ Theobromine	12, 472	„ tests for	2, 401
„ Thialdine	9, 314	„ use of, in the manufacture of chlorine	2, 291
„ „ and Potash	3, 336	Nitric Ether	8, 475
„ Titanic oxide	3, 483	Nitric Oxide	2, 377
„ Tungstic acid	4, 37	„ absorption of, by alcohol	8, 265
„ Uranic oxide	4, 182	„ and ammonia, sulphite of	2, 492
„ Urea	7, 370	„ compound of, with bichloride of platinum ?....	6, 295
„ Vanadic acid	4, 96	„ compound of, with hæmoglobin	18, 393
„ „ oxide	4, 96	„ compounds of, with acids	2, 379
„ Yttria	3, 290	„ evolution of, from vegetable substances (leaves, roots, &c.), during eremacausis	7, 93
„ Zinc	5, 33	„ with fluoride of silicium	3, 368
„ Zirconia	3, 346	„ gas, use of, for preserving meat	7, 116
Nitratoxygen	2, 16	„ and potash, sulphite of	3, 70
Nitrazobenzene	11, 343	„ presence of, in common sulphuric acid	2, 181
Nitrazophenylamine	11, 293	„ and soda, sulphite of	3, 118
Nitrazoxybenzene	11, 343	„ with stannic chloride	5, 93
Nitre	3, 68	„ sulphate of	2, 445
„ cubic	3, 117	„ „ combined with hydrated sulphuric acid	2, 447
„ with Sulphomolybdate of Potassium	4, 73	„ sulphite of	2, 444
„ use of, for preserving meat	7, 117	„ with tartaric acid	10, 272
Nitric acid	2, 386	Nitride of Anisyl, Phenyl, and Hydrogen	13, 145
„ action of fuming, on volatile oils	7, 165	„ Benzoyl, phenyl and benzoyl	12, 156
„ action of, on organic compounds	7, 122	„ Benzoyl, salicyl and Hydrogen	12, 324
„ anhydrous....	2, 389		
„ „ amount of, in aqueous nitric acid	2, 395		
„ aqueous, preparation of	2, 390		
„ concentration of	2, 393		
„ copulated acids produced by, with glycocoll and leucine	7, 226		
„ decomposition of, by light	1, 172		
„ decompositions of	2, 395		
„ electrolysis of	1, 452		
„ formation of, in the eremacausis of nitrogenous organic bodies	7, 92		
„ fuming	2, 402		
„ heat developed in			

Nitride of Binitrobenzoyl and Hydrogen	12, 153	Nitrite of Palladious oxide and Soda	6, 355
„ Cadmium ?	5, 61	„ Potash	3, 67
„ Chlorobenzoyl and Hydrogen	12, 152	„ Silver-oxide and Baryta	6, 181
„ Chromium	4, 139	„ Silver-oxide and Soda	6, 181
„ Copper	5, 444	„ Soda	3, 116
„ Gold ?	6, 222	„ Strontia	3, 179
„ Iron	5, 257	Nitrites	2, 381
„ Mercury	6, 66	„ action of, on arterial blood	18, 393
„ „ with hydrated bromate of mercuric oxide	6, 83	Nitro-acids	7, 197
„ Nickel ?	5, 379	Nitro-arsenate of mercurous oxide	6, 119
„ Nitrobenzoyl and Hydrogen	12, 152	Nitro-aspartate of lead	10, 237
„ Phenyl, Benzoyl, and Hydrogen	12, 155	Nitrobenzaldide	12, 119
„ Phenyl and Citraconyl	11, 321	„ compound of, with bisulphite of ammonia	12, 121
„ Phenyl and Malyl	11, 319	„ compound of, with bisulphite of soda	12, 121
„ Phenyl and Pyrotartryl	11, 326	„ „ hydride of	12, 119
„ Picramyl	12, 191	Nitrobenzamide	12, 152
„ Potassium	3, 66	Nitrobenzanisidide	12, 269
„ Silicium and Potassium	3, 375	Nitrobenzene	11, 201
„ Sulphobenzoyl and Hydrogen	12, 150	„ preparation of aniline from	11, 240
„ Sulphophenyl, Benzoyl, and Acetyl	12, 159	„ reduction of, to aniline	11, 202
„ Sulphophenyl, Benzoyl, and Hydrogen	12, 157	Nitrobenzoate of Ammonia	12, 123
„ Sulphophenyl and Bibenzoyl	12, 159	„ Baryta	12, 124
„ Zinc	5, 33	„ Bibromocarbolic acid	12, 132
Nitrides	7, 28	„ Bibromophenyl	12, 132
„ metallic	2, 494	„ Binitrocarbolic acid	12, 133
Nitrindin	13, 88	„ Binitrophenyl	12, 133
Nitrite of Ammonia	2, 489	„ Copper	12, 127
„ „ preparation of nitrogen from	2, 372	„ Ethyl	12, 128
„ Amyl	11, 63	„ Iron	12, 126
„ Baryta	3, 162	„ Lead	12, 126
„ Cupric oxide	5, 446	„ Lime	12, 125
„ Ethyl	8, 468	„ Manganesee	12, 125
„ <i>hydraté d'Anthracénose</i>	16, 167	„ Methyl	12, 127
„ of Lead-oxide	5, 152	„ Potash	12, 124
„ Lime	3, 213	„ Silver	12, 127
„ Magnesia	3, 243	„ Soda	12, 124
„ Manganous oxide	4, 231	„ Zinc	12, 125
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 69	„ Strontia	12, 125
„ „ decomposition of urea by	7, 367	Nitrobenzoic acid	12, 122
„ Methyl	9, 505	„ „ anhydrous	12, 137
„ Methyl-strychnine	17, 509	Nitrobenzol, <i>see</i> Nitrobenzene.	
„ Palladious oxide and Potash	6, 355	Nitrobenzoyl, chloride of	12, 137
		„ and hydrogen, nitride of	12, 152
		„ „ -benzoin	12, 177
		Nitrobenzylene, sulphide	12, 134
		Nitrobichlorocarbolic acid	11, 210

Nitrobichlorophenol	11, 210	Nitrogen Cyanide ?	8, 147
Nitrobronaphthiae, <i>see</i> Bromoni- tronaphthalin.		„ detection of, in or- ganic compounds by heating with potas- sium	7, 146
Nitrocacodylate of Silver	9, 332	„ elimination of, in fer- mentation and putre- faction	7, 97
Nitrocacrylic Acid	14, 500	„ estimation of, in or- ganic compounds	7, 86
Nitrocacrylate of Ethyl	13, 218	„ gas, absorption of, by alcohol	8, 265
Nitrocacrylene	13, 217	„ history of	2, 370
Nitrocacrylic acid	13, 217	„ Iodide	2, 465
Nitrocarbolic acid	11, 203	„ memoirs relating to	2, 368
Nitrochloride of Mercury	6, 89	„ in organic compounds	7, 5
Nitrochloroniceic acid	11, 204	„ Oxides	2, 373—402
„ ether	11, 204	„ Peroxide, <i>see</i> Hypo- nitric acid.	
Nitrochloroniceicene	14, 172	„ Phosphide	2, 436
Nitrochloromichmyl	12, 116	„ preparation of	2, 372
Nitrocholic acid ?	9, 503	„ proportion of, in at- mospheric air	2, 407
Nitrocinnamate of Ethyl	13, 301	„ Protoxide	2, 373
Nitrocinnamene	13, 18	„ Sulphide	2, 442
Nitrocinnamic acid	13, 300	„ solution of, in water	2, 373
„ anhydride	13, 302	„ sources of	2, 371
Nitrococussates	13, 26	„ substitution of, for hyponitric acid	7, 75
Nitrococussic acid	13, 25	„ substitution of, for oxygen	7, 75
Nitrocodeine	17, 40	„ various forms in which it enters into organic compounds	7, 144
Nitrocumarin	13, 334	„ and Copper, boride of ?	5, 448
Nitrocumidine	13, 352	„ and Zinc, boride of ?	5, 36
Nitrocuminic acid	14, 170	Nitroglycerin 9, 501; 10, 562; 13, 583	
Nitrocumol	13, 347	Nitroharmidine, <i>see</i> Nitrohar- mine.	
Nitrocyanide of Silver	8, 29	Nitroharmalidine, <i>see</i> Nitrohar- mine.	
„ Titanium	3, 488; 7, 418	Nitroharmaline	16, 122
Nitrocymene	14, 216	Nitroharmine	16, 109
Nitro-derivatives of Cellulose	15, 166	„ Biniodide	16, 112
Nitrodracyl	12, 300	Nitrohelenin	17, 524
Nitrodracylic acid	13, 23	Nitrohippurates	12, 130
Nitrodulcite	15, 388, 389	Nitrohippuric acid	12, 129
Nitro-erythroglucin	12, 387	Nitrohydric acid	10, 159
Nitro-oxanthic acid	17, 537	Nitro-insosite	15, 354
Nitroform	12, 493	Nitro-iodide, mercuric	6, 81
Nitrofrangulates	16, 79	Nitro-isodulcite	16, 535
Nitrogen	2, 370	Nitroleucic acid	11, 431
„ absorption of, by non- azotised organic bodies during ere- macausis	7, 92	Nitrolin	15, 157; 17, 474
„ ammonio-sulphide of, with ammonio- chloride of sul- phur	2, 493	Nitrolophine	12, 205
„ atomic weight of	2, 373	Nitromannite	15, 380
„ behaviour of, in ere- macausis	7, 92	Nitromaric acid	17, 325
„ behaviour of organic compounds contain- ing, towards fixed alkalis	7, 138	Nitromeconin	14, 443
„ Binoxide	2, 377	Nitromesidine	9, 21; 13, 353
„ Bromide	2, 469		
„ Chloride	2, 470		
„ Chlorophosphide	2, 470		
„ Chlorosulphide	2, 475		

Nitromesitylene	9, 20	Nitrosalicylate of Silver	12, 311
Nitromesitylol	13, 347	" Soda	12, 309
Nitrometastyril	13, 19	Nitrosalicylites	12, 305
Nitromuriatic acid	2, 476	Nitrosalicylic acid	12, 305
Nitronaphthalase, <i>see</i> Nitronaphthalin.		" hydrated	12, 308
Nitronaphthalène, <i>see</i> Binitronaphthalin.		Nitrosalicylous acid	12, 304
Nitronaphthalise, <i>see</i> Ternitronaphthalin.		Nitrosaniline	11, 287
Nitronaphthaleise (Laurent's)	14, 91	Nitrosonaphthylin	14, 105
Nitronaphthalin	14, 82	Nitrosopelargonic acid	13, 371
Nitro-nuclei	7, 170	Nitrosophenyline	11, 287
" aldehydes of	7, 195	Nitrostilbic acid	12, 173
Nitroxylol	13, 137	Nitrostyrol	13, 18
Nitropapaverine	17, 260	Nitrosulphobenzene	11, 346
Nitroparancene	14, 169	Nitrosulphonaphthalates	14, 85
Nitropeucedamide	12, 100	Nitrosulphoxylic acid	13, 137
Nitropeucedanin	12, 100	Nitrosulphuric acid	2, 444
Nitrophenetidine	12, 272	Nitrotartaric acid	10, 345
Nitrophenol	11, 203	Nitrotheine	10, 453
Nitrophenyl-pyrotartrimide	11, 327	Nitrothionessal	12, 189
Nitrophloroglucin	15, 68	Nitrotoluene, or Nitrotoluol	12, 300
Nitrophthalates	13, 28	Nitrotoluide	12, 300
Nitrophthalic acid	13, 27	Nitrotoluylate of Ethyl	13, 25
Nitrophthalimide	13, 33	" Methyl	13, 24
Nitrophthalin	13, 19	Nitrotoluylates, metallic	13, 22
Nitropianyl	14, 443	Nitrotoluylic acid	13, 22
Nitropicril	12, 188	Nitrotyrosine	13, 363
Nitropropionates	9, 431	Nitrous Acid	2, 380
Nitropropionic acid	9, 430	" action of, on urea	7, 367
Nitroprussic acid	8, 129	" formation of elaidic	
Nitroprusside of Ammonium	8, 130	from oleic acid,	
" Barium	8, 132	by the action of	17, 76
" Calcium	8, 133	" presence of, in	
" Copper	8, 134	common sul-	
" Iron	8, 133	phuric acid	2, 181
" Potassium	8, 130	Nitrous Air or Gas	2, 377
" Silver	8, 134	" Ether	8, 468
" Sodium	8, 130	" Gas, ethereal	8, 217
" " reaction		" Oxide	2, 373
of, with strychnine	17, 502	" absorption of, by	
" Zinc	8, 133	alcohol	8, 265
Nitroprussides, formation of	8, 125	" absorption of, by	
" decomposition of,		liquid volatile	
by boiling with		oils	7, 167
alkalis	13, 413	" maximum tension	
Nitrosaccharates	9, 255	of, at different	
Nitrosaccharose	15, 295	temperatures	1, 261; 2, 503
Nitrosalicylamic acid	12, 333	Nitroveratric acid	13, 356
Nitrosalicylamide	12, 333	Nitroxybenzoic acid	12, 313
Nitrosalicylate of Ammonia	12, 308	Nitroxylidion	15, 110
" Baryta	12, 309	<i>Nitrum</i>	2, 68
" Copper	12, 310	" <i>flavum</i>	3, 20
" Iron	12, 310	" <i>flammans</i>	2, 490
" Lead	12, 309	" <i>seri lactis</i>	15, 217
" Mercurous	12, 310	Nitryl (NO ²), substitution of, for	
" of Potash	12, 308	hydrogen	7, 122
		Nobili's rings	1, 464
		Noble Millefoil, oil of	14, 384
		Nomenclature, crystallographic	1, 17

Nomenclature of oxides and oxygen acids	2, 38—40	Nuclei, compounds of, with sulphur....	7, 211
„ suggestions for a new chemical, particularly for organic compounds	7, 149	„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen and 1 atom of oxygen	7, 191
Non-conductors, electric	1, 312	„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of oxygen	7, 192
Non-metallic models for electrotyping	1, 508	„ derivative or secondary	7, 169
Non-rotatory-camphor	14, 350	„ primary	7, 153
Nontronite	5, 282	„ „ aldehydes of....	7, 193
Nonylene	13, 367	Nucleus, combinations of a primary or secondary, with substances externally attached to it	7, 170
Norium	3, 349	„ theory....	7, 14
Nose, mucus of....	18, 349	„ „ Laurent's	7, 18
Noseane	3, 456	Nussierite	5, 164
Nucin	17, 20	Nutgalls, preparation of ellagic acid from	16, 184
Nuclei, compounds of, with hydrogen and oxygen in equal numbers of atoms	7, 189	„ preparation of gallic acid from	12, 398
„ compounds of, with 4, 6, and 8 atoms of oxygen	7, 196	Nutmeg-butter....	16, 395
„ compounds of, with 1 atom of hydrogen....	7, 170	„ -camphor	16, 389
„ compounds of, with 2 atoms of hydrogen....	7, 174	„ -oil	14, 389
„ compounds of, with iodine, bromine, chlorine, and fluorine	7, 212	<i>Nux vomica</i> , preparation of brucine from	17, 573
		„ preparation of strychnine from	18, 480

O.

Oat-legumin	18, 437	Octylene	13, 180
Ochre	5, 282	„ Chloride	13, 588
„ uranic	4, 159	Octylic Alcohol	13, 183
Octobasic Arseniate of Cupric Oxide?	5, 471	Odmyl	10, 97
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide	5, 14	Odorine, preparation of	11, 265, 266
„ Cupric Sulphophosphate	5, 432	Odours of organic compounds	7, 66
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide	5, 34	Enanthates	12, 466
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 425	<i>Enanthe crocata</i> , resin of	17, 450
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ <i>fistulosa</i> , resin of	17, 450
Octodeca-sulphide of Arsenic	4, 279	Enanthic acid	12, 454
Octohedral Borax	3, 88	„ acid, anhydrous (so called)	12, 459
Octohydrated Alloxan	10, 178	„ ether	12, 457
Octosilicate of Alumina	3, 419	Enantho-cuminic Anhydride	14, 159
„ Potash	3, 372	Enanthol	12, 446
Octyl	13, 182	„ with ammonia	12, 449
„ Chloride	13, 587	„ with alkaline bisulphites	12, 449
„ Hydrate	13, 183	„ Hydrate of....	12, 447
Octylamine	13, 219	Enanthyl Chloride	12, 470
Octylate of Amyl	13, 202	„ Hydride	12, 446
„ Ethyl	13, 199	„ Hydride of (so called)	12, 450
„ Methyl	13, 198	Enanthylamide	12, 471
		Enanthylate of Ammonia	12, 453
		„ Baryta	12, 453

<p> Cenanthylate, Benzoic 12, 462 " of Copper 12, 453 " Cumyl.... 14, 159 " Ethyl 12, 454 " Lead 12, 453 " Phenyl 12, 454 " Potash 12, 453 " Silver 12, 453 Cenanthylene 12, 445 " Chloride 12, 461 Cenanthylic acid 12, 451 " Aldehyde 12, 446 " Benzoate 12, 462 Cenolic acid, <i>see</i> CEnolin. CEnolin 14, 478 <i>Oenothera biennis</i>, emission of light by the flowers of 1, 187 Oenylamine 9, 411 Oerstedtite 3, 464 Ohm's formulæ relating to the quantity and resistance of the electric current 1, 414 Oil of Amber 14, 323 " Ants, artificial 10, 370 " Ants, fatty 17, 93 " Ants, volatile 14, 358 " Caoutchouc 17, 347 Oil, chlorinated, of Cinnamic acid 13, 297 " Chlorocyanic 9, 466 Oil of Olefant Gas 14, 390 " Vitriol, action of, on alco- hol 8, 222 " Vitriol, brown 2, 180 " Vitriol, common, or Eng- lish 2, 180 " Vitriol, preparation of 2, 180, 431 " Vitriol, purification of, from oxides of nitrogen 2, 182 " Vitriol, rectified, distilled or purified 2, 183 " Vitriol, selenium in 2, 244 " Wine 13, 175, 420 Oils, adulterations of expensive, with oil of turpentine 8, 162 " Brominated 16, 316 " Chlorinated 16, 316 Oils, drying 16, 308 Oil of Cress-seed 16, 315 " Deadly Nightshade seed 16, 314 " Gold-of-Pleasure seed.... 16, 315 " Gourd seed 16, 315 " Hemp 16, 312 " Henbane seed.... 16, 314 " <i>Hesperis matronalis</i> 16, 315 " Linseed 16, 309 " <i>Madia sativa</i> 16, 315 " Poppy.... 16, 312 " Scotch-fir seed 16, 315 " Silver Fir cones 16, 316 </p>	<p> Oils, drying (<i>continued</i>): Oil of Spruce Fir 16, 316 " Sunflower 16, 315 " Tobacco-seed 16, 314 " Walnut 16, 313 " Woad-seed 16, 315 Oils, fatty, occurring in Nature:— Oil of Almonds 17, 92 " Anacardium 17, 93 " Ants 17, 93 " <i>Argemone mexicana</i> 17, 93 " <i>Aspidiflix mas</i> 17, 93 " <i>Azadirachta indica</i> 17, 94 " Barley-meal 17, 94 " Beech-nuts 17, 94 " Black mustard 17, 553 " Brazil-nuts 16, 398 " <i>Butea frondosa</i> 17, 94 " <i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> 17, 94 " <i>Canarium commune</i> 17, 94 " Carapa 16, 388 " <i>Cassuvium pomiferum</i> 17, 94 " Chinese Radish 17, 555 " Cocoa-nut 17, 389 " Cod-liver 16, 323 " Colza 17, 554 " Cotton-seed 17, 94 " <i>Croton Tiglium</i> 17, 95 " <i>Daphne Mezereum</i> 17, 95 " Dolphin 16, 323 " Earth-almond.... 17, 395 " Earth-nut 16, 317 " Eggs 17, 96 " Ergot of Rye 17, 96 " <i>Euphorbia Lathyris</i> 17, 96 " Hazel-nuts 17, 97 " Horse-chestnuts 17, 97 " <i>Jatropha Curcas</i> 17, 140 " <i>Jatropha glauca</i> and <i>Jatropha glandulifera</i> 17, 141 " <i>Mesua ferrea</i> (fruit) 17, 97 " Morels 17, 97 " Moringa seed 16, 386 " <i>Nigella sativa</i> 17, 97 " Olive 17, 91 " Palm 16, 397 " <i>Paris quadrifolia</i> 17, 97 " Parsley 17, 97 " Peas (phosphoretted) 16, 487 " Pilchard 16, 322 " Plum-kernels 17, 98 " <i>Pengamia glabra</i> 17, 98 " Porpoise 16, 323 " Ray-liver 16, 324 " <i>Ricinus communis</i> 17, 137 " Sea-calf 16, 322 " Seal 16, 315 " Sesame 17, 98 " Shark 16, 322 </p>
--	---

Oils, fatty (*continued*):

Oil of Silkworms	17, 98
„ Spermin	....	18, 321
„ Spindle-tree	....	17, 98
„ <i>Sterculia fetida</i>	....	17, 99
„ Summer rape	....	17, 554
„ <i>Thea</i> and <i>Camelia</i> (various species)	....	17, 99
„ Truffles	....	17, 99
„ Turnip	....	17, 554
„ Turnip-stemmed cabbage	....	17, 554
„ Whale	....	18, 321
„ White mustard	....	17, 553
„ Winter rape	....	17, 554
Oils, fatty, preparation of Olein from	....	17, 84
„ solidification of, by the action of hyponitric acid	....	17, 75
„ fixed, adulteration of vola- tile oils proper, with	....	7, 161
„ fixed, rancid putrefaction of in contact with protein- compounds	....	7, 98
„ fixed, spontaneous combus- tion of	....	7, 242
„ of various species of <i>Jatro- pha</i>	....	17, 140
„ isomeric, with oil of Tur- pentine	....	14, 271
„ natural, isomeric with oil of turpentine	....	14, 281
„ volatile, absorption of chlo- rine and bromine by	....	7, 165
„ volatile, absorption of oxy- gen by	....	7, 164
„ volatile, action of iodine on	....	7, 165
„ volatile, action of nitric acid on	....	7, 165
„ volatile, adulteration of	....	7, 161
„ volatile, artificial formation of	....	7, 158
„ volatile, combination of	....	7, 164
„ volatile, decoloration of, in sunshine	....	7, 96
„ volatile, decompositions or reactions of	....	7, 163
„ volatile, containing eugenic acid	....	14, 209
„ volatile, extraction of, from plants and animals	....	7, 159
„ volatile, history of	....	7, 157
„ volatile, liquid, absorption of gases by	....	7, 167
„ volatile, literature of	....	7, 156
„ volatile, mixture of, with bisulphide of carbon	....	7, 168
„ volatile, mixtures of, with fats	....	7, 169

Oils, volatile, mixture of, with

Hydrocyanic acid	....	7, 163
„ volatile, mixture of, with Organic acids	....	7, 163
„ volatile, odour of	....	7, 163
„ volatile, occurring in Plants:		
Oil of Acacia	....	14, 356
„ Angelica	....	14, 357
„ Angustura	....	14, 357
„ Animé	....	14, 358
„ Anise	....	14, 195
„ <i>Aristolochia clematitis</i>	....	14, 532
„ Arnica	....	14, 358
„ Asafœtida	....	17, 399
„ Asarum	....	14, 359
„ Balm	....	14, 359
„ Bay	....	14, 360
„ Beans	....	14, 361
„ Behen	....	16, 586
„ Bergamot	....	14, 281
„ Birch, empyreumatic	....	14, 324
„ Birch-leaves	....	14, 361
„ Bitter Almonds	....	12, 19
„ Bitter Almonds, cam- phor or stearoptene of	....	12, 173
„ Bitter Almonds, combi- nation of Chloride of Benzoyl with	....	12, 111
„ Botany Bay resin	....	14, 362
„ Brazilian clove cinnamon	....	14, 210
„ C ¹² H ⁸ , obtained by dry distillation of fats and resins	....	11, 378
„ C ¹² H ¹⁰ , obtained in the distillation of resin-oil	....	11, 395
„ of Cajeput	....	14, 334, 510
„ from oil of Cajeput	....	16, 151
„ of Canella alba	....	14, 210
„ Cardamom	....	14, 362
„ Carrot	....	14, 362
„ Cascarilla	....	14, 363
„ Cassia	....	13, 258
„ Cassia, stearoptene of	....	17, 395
„ Castoreum	....	14, 364
„ Celery	....	14, 364
„ <i>Chenopodium ambro- sioides</i>	....	14, 366
„ China Orange	....	14, 366
„ Cinnamon	....	13, 258
„ Cinnamon, Iodine, and Iodide of Potassium, compound of	....	13, 267
„ Cinnamon, resins from	....	13, 264
„ <i>Citrus Lumia</i>	....	14, 509
„ Cinnamon-leaves from Ceylon	....	14, 210
„ Cloves	....	14, 209
„ Cloves, indifferent	....	14, 285
„ Cocoa-nut	....	16, 389

Oils, volatile (*continued*):

Oil of Coffee	14, 366
„ <i>Convolvulus Scoparius</i>	....	14, 363
„ Copaiba	....	14, 286
„ Coriander	....	14, 386
„ Cress....	....	10, 56
„ Cubebs	....	16, 272
„ Cubebs, hydrated	....	16, 271
„ Culilawan	....	14, 364
„ Curcuma	....	14, 367
„ <i>Curcuma Zerumbet</i>	....	14, 367
„ Dahlia	....	14, 367
„ <i>Dryobalanops Camphora</i>	....	14, 355
„ East Indian grass	....	14, 368
„ Elder flower	....	14, 368
„ Elemi....	....	14, 289
„ from the root of <i>Erysimum Alliaria</i>	....	10, 55
„ of Fennel	....	14, 196
„ Fine-leaved Water-drop	....	14, 404
„ Feverfew	....	14, 369
„ Galanga	....	14, 369
„ Galbanum	....	17, 238
„ Galbanum, blue	....	17, 240
„ Gale	....	14, 369
„ Garlic....	....	9, 372
„ <i>Geum urbanum</i>	....	14, 370
„ Ginger	....	14, 370
„ Gomart	....	14, 291
„ Guiana Laurel	....	14, 296
„ Hedwigia	....	14, 371
„ Hemp	....	14, 371
„ Hops	....	14, 291
„ Horse-radish....	....	10, 54
„ Hyssop	....	14, 371
„ from the herb and seed of <i>Iberis amara</i>	....	10, 56
„ of Jonquil	....	14, 373
„ Juniper-berries	....	14, 292
„ Lignon balsam	....	14, 373
„ Laurel	....	12, 29
„ <i>Laurus Camphora</i>	....	14, 356
„ Lavender	....	14, 374
„ Lemon	....	14, 297
„ Lilac	....	14, 377
„ Lime...	....	14, 304
„ Lime-flower	....	14, 378
„ Liquid Storax	....	13, 1
„ Mace	....	14, 390
„ Mandarin	....	14, 304
„ Marjoram	....	14, 379
„ Massoy	....	14, 380
„ Masterwort	....	14, 381
„ Matico	....	14, 382
„ Mecca Balsam	....	14, 383
„ <i>Mentha viridis</i>	....	14, 383
„ <i>Mercurialis annua</i>	....	14, 383
„ Mignonette	....	14, 383
„ Millefoil	....	14, 384

Oils, volatile (*continued*):

Oil of Mugwort	14, 385
„ Mustard	....	10, 41
„ Mustard and Oil of Garlic, mixtures of....	....	10, 56
„ „ Oils related to	....	10, 54
„ Myrrh	....	14, 413
„ Myrtle	....	14, 385
„ Nasturtium	....	14, 385
„ Neroli	....	14, 386
„ Neutral, of meadow-sweet	....	14, 382
„ of Nigella	14, 388 ;	17, 97
„ Noble Millefoil	....	14, 384
„ Nutmeg	....	14, 389
„ Olibanum	....	14, 390
„ Orange-flower	....	14, 386
„ Orange-peel	....	14, 305
„ Origanum	....	14, 391
„ Osmitopsis	....	14, 337
„ Para-copaiba	....	14, 288
„ <i>Parmelia paretina</i>	....	14, 391
„ Parsley	....	14, 307
„ Peach-leaf	....	12, 29
„ Pelargonium	....	14, 392
„ Pennyroyal	....	14, 352
„ Pepper	....	14, 307
„ Peru balsam	....	13, 283
„ <i>Peucedanum Oreoseli</i>	....	14, 308
„ Pimento	....	14, 210
„ Pimpinella	....	14, 392
„ Poplar-buds	....	14, 392
„ Portugal Laurel	....	12, 29
„ <i>Pulegium micranthum</i>	....	14, 352
„ Radish	....	10, 56
„ Rose	....	14, 393
„ Rosemary	....	14, 395
„ Rue	....	14, 489
„ Sage	....	14, 398
„ Saffron	....	14, 397
„ Sassafra	....	14, 161
„ Savin....	....	14, 310
„ Scurvy-grass	....	10, 55
„ <i>Semen contra</i>	....	14, 316
„ Serpentarea	....	14, 400
„ Spiraea	....	12, 235
„ Spruce Fir	....	16, 316
„ Squill....	....	14, 400
„ Star-anise	....	14, 197
„ Sweet Sedge	....	14, 400
„ Syringa	....	14, 401
„ <i>Tagetes glandulosa</i>	....	14, 401
„ Tansy	....	14, 402
„ Tarragon	....	14, 197
„ Tartar	....	3, 22
„ Tea	....	14, 402
„ Templin	....	14, 242
„ Thuja	....	16, 246
„ from Thymol....	....	13, 346

Oils, volatile (*continued*):

Oil of Turpentine	14, 239	Oleate of Lime	17, 71
" " Bihydrochlorate of	14, 268	" Magnesia	17, 72
" " decompositions of	14, 245	Oleates of Mercury	17, 73
" " English	14, 242	Oleate of Methyl	17, 82
" " French	14, 242	" Nickel	17, 73
" " German	14, 242	" Quinine	17, 294
" " properties of	14, 242	" Potash	17, 69
" " sources of	14, 240	" Silver	17, 73
" " Venetian	14, 242	" Soda	17, 90
" Valerian, crude	14, 314	" Strontia	17, 71
" " valerene from	14, 313	" Zinc	17, 72
" Vitiveria	14, 403	Oleates, metallic	17, 69
" Water Horehound	14, 404	Oleene	11, 401
" Wild Chamomile	14, 365	Olefiant gas	8, 164
" Wild Thyme	14, 403	" oil of	8, 376
" Winter green	12, 255	" formation of, from alcohol	8, 237
" Wormseed	14, 316; 15, 40	Oleic acid	17, 62
" Wormwood	14, 350	" conversion of, into elaidic acid	17, 76
Oils, volatile, properties of	7, 162	" formation of caprylic acid from	18, 190
" volatile, resinification of, by oxidation	7, 164	" purification of coloured, from stearin works	17, 64
" volatile, separation of	7, 160	" preparation of olein from	17, 86
" volatile, solubility of, in water	7, 166	" preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 354
" volatile, solution of, in acetone	7, 169	" solubility of, in alcohol and ether	17, 73
" volatile, solution of in alcohol	7, 168	Oleic and Margarin acids, melting points of mixtures of, according to Chevreul	17, 74
" volatile, solution of metallic oxides in	7, 168	" Margaric, and Stearic acids, Chevreul's method of preparing	16, 355
" volatile, solution of organic bases in	7, 169	Olein, composition of	7, 237
" volatile, solution of phosphorus by	7, 168	Oleins	17, 84
" volatile, solutions of resins and resinous colouring matters in	7, 169	Oleophosphoric acid	16, 483
" volatile, solution of sulphur in	7, 168	Oleosulphuric acid	17, 88
" volatile, solution of, in wood-spirit	7, 169	<i>Oleum animale Dippelii</i>	18, 256
" volatile, sources of	7, 157	" <i>animale Dippelii</i> , alkaloids in	11, 263
Okenite, or Dysklasite	3, 389	" <i>Anthos</i>	14, 395
Olanine, preparation of	11, 266	" <i>baccarum Juniperi</i>	14, 293
" properties of	11, 274	" <i>Cajeputi</i>	14, 335
<i>Olea europæa</i> , oil from the pulp of	17, 90	" <i>Cina</i>	14, 316
Oleamide	17, 101	" <i>Cornu Cervi</i>	18, 256
Oleandrine	17, 596	" <i>Jecoris Aselli</i>	16, 323
Oleate of Ammonia	17, 69	" <i>Petroselinii</i>	14, 307
" Baryta	17, 71, 109	" <i>Piperis</i>	14, 307
" Chromium	17, 72	" <i>Sabina</i>	14, 310
" Cobalt	17, 72	" <i>Seminum Coccognidii</i>	17, 95
" Copper	17, 73	" <i>Tanacetii</i>	14, 402
" Ethyl	17, 83	" <i>Tartari per deliquium</i>	3, 22
" Iron	17, 72	" <i>Vini</i>	18, 175
" Lead	17, 72	Olibanum	17, 427
		" oil	14, 390

- | | | | |
|--|------------------|---|---------|
| Oligoclase | 3, 444 | Optical rotatory power of organic liquids.... | 7, 64 |
| Olive, mannite in the | 15, 540 | Orange-flower, oil of | 14, 386 |
| „ oil | 17, 90 | „ -peel, oil of | 14, 305 |
| „ oil, decomposition of, by oil of vitriol | 17, 87 | Orcein | 12, 358 |
| „ oil, solidification of, by the action of hyponitric acid on | 17, 75 | Orchil, syn. with Archil | 12, 361 |
| Olivenerite | 5, 472 | Orcin | 12, 353 |
| Olive-coloured compound of sodium | 3, 116 | „ conjugated compounds of | 12, 371 |
| Olivin | 16, 197 | „ hydrated | 12, 355 |
| Olivin, Mulder's | 15, 434 | „ Lead-compound of | 12, 356 |
| Olivine | 3, 395 | „ Stearate of | 17, 124 |
| Olivirutin | 16, 199 | „ with Sulphate of Quinine | 17, 292 |
| Oncosine | 3, 448 | Oreoselone | 12, 96 |
| Onocerin | 15, 40 | „ Angelate of | 12, 98 |
| „ action of chlorine on | 15, 42 | Organic Acids, <i>see</i> Acids, Organic. | |
| Ononetin | 17, 564 | „ Alkalis or Bases, <i>see</i> Alkaloids. | |
| Ononide | 17, 61 | „ atom, compound relative position of the elementary atoms in | 7, 30 |
| Ononin | 15, 346; 17, 567 | „ bases, solutions of, in volatile oils | 7, 169 |
| Ononis-glycyrrhizin | 17, 61 | „ bases, volatile, natural occurrence of | 13, 387 |
| Onospin | 15, 346; 17, 565 | „ bodies, spontaneous inflammation of | 7, 85 |
| Opacity | 1, 164 | „ chemistry, its subdivisions.... | 7, 1 |
| „ of compounds | 1, 94 | „ compounds, action of potash and soda on | 13, 385 |
| Opal | 3, 352 | „ compounds, alteration of, by fermentation | 7, 97 |
| Opaline allophane | 3, 411 | „ compounds, arrangement of, in series | 7, 23 |
| Operment | 4, 273 | „ compounds, ash of | 7, 85 |
| Ophite, &c. | 3, 395 | „ compounds, boiling points of | 7, 55 |
| Opianmone | 14, 435 | „ compounds, chemistry of | 7, 1 |
| Opianate of Ammonia | 14, 429 | „ compounds, classification of | 7, 147 |
| „ Baryta | 14, 429 | „ compounds, colours of.... | 7, 64 |
| „ Ethyl | 14, 433 | „ compounds, components of | 7, 4 |
| „ Lead | 14, 429 | „ compounds containing nitrogen or chlorine, peculiar behaviour of, towards fixed alkalis.... | 7, 138 |
| „ Silver | 14, 429 | „ compounds, decomposition of, by the alkali-metals | 7, 145 |
| Opianic acid | 14, 427 | „ compounds, decomposition of, by ammonia | 7, 140 |
| Opianine | 16, 146 | „ compounds, decomposition of, by the basic oxides of the heavy metals | 7, 131 |
| Opiansulphurous acid | 14, 426 | „ compounds, decomposition of, by bromine | 7, 122 |
| Opianyl | 16, 422 | | |
| Opianyl, stearate of | 17, 124 | | |
| Opium, estimation of Morphine in | 16, 423 | | |
| „ existence of Narcotine in | 16, 136 | | |
| „ methods of obtaining the principal constituents of | 16, 419 | | |
| „ percentage of Morphine in various sorts of | 16, 415 | | |
| „ preparation of Codeine from | 17, 28 | | |
| „ preparation of Meconic acid from | 12, 422 | | |
| „ preparation of Morphine from | 16, 416 | | |
| „ preparation of Narceine from | 17, 597 | | |
| „ preparation of Papaverine from | 17, 257 | | |
| Opoponax | 17, 427 | | |
| Opposed galvanic batteries, effects of | 1, 484 | | |

Organic compounds, decomposition of, by chloric acid	7, 125	tion of, by vanadic acid	7, 127
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chloric oxide gas	7, 125	Organic compounds, decomposition of, by water	7, 146
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chlorine	7, 119	„ compounds, elementary or ultimate analysis of	7, 86
„ compounds, decomposition of, by chromic acid	7, 126	„ compounds, elements occurring in	7, 5
„ compounds, decomposition of, by combustion	7, 84	„ compounds, even numbers of elementary atoms in	7, 6
„ compounds, decomposition of, by dry or destructive distillation	7, 77	„ compounds, formation of, from inorganic materials	7, 38; 12, 477
„ compounds, decomposition of, by fixed alkalis	7, 133	„ compounds, formation of, from one another	7, 42
„ compounds, decomposition of, by hypochlorous acid	7, 125	„ compounds, formulæ of	7, 8
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodic acid	7, 125	„ compounds, isomerism of	7, 66
„ compounds, decomposition of, by iodine	7, 122	„ compounds, Laurent's classification of	7, 23
„ compounds, decomposition of, by metallic chlorides	7, 130	„ compounds, metamerism of	7, 69
„ compounds, decomposition of, by nitric acid	7, 122	„ compounds, mode of combination of the elements in	7, 7
„ compounds, decomposition of, by passing their vapours through a red-hot tube	7, 83	„ compounds, physiological relations of	7, 66
„ compounds, decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	7, 127	„ compounds, primary or elementary	7, 5
„ compounds, decomposition of, by pentachloride of phosphorus	7, 130	„ compounds, primary, literature relating to	7, 2
„ compounds, decomposition of, by peroxides	7, 130	„ compounds, polymerism of	7, 67
„ compounds, decomposition of, by phosphoric acid	7, 129	„ compounds, properties of	7, 45
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphide of potassium	7, 145	„ compounds, rapid combustion of, in contact with substances containing oxygen loosely combined	7, 86
„ compounds, decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	7, 127	„ compounds, regarded as compounds of carbon	7, 5
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of	7, 70	„ compounds, relations of, to light	7, 64
„ compounds, decompositions and transformations of, by hydrosulphuric acid	7, 145	„ compounds, specific gravity of	7, 46
„ compounds, decomposition of, by vanadic acid	7, 127	„ compounds, on the gaseous state	7, 52
		„ compounds, spontaneous decomposition of	7, 90
		„ compounds, state of aggregation of	7, 45
		„ compounds, substitution or metalepsy in	7, 71
		„ compounds, suggestions for a new nomenclature of	7, 149

Organic compounds, vapour-density of	7, 52	Osmic oxide, hydrated	6, 407
„ germs, action of, in promoting fermentation	7, 110	„ salts	6, 407
„ and inorganic bodies, points of distinction between	7, 1	„ sulphate	6, 412
„ kingdom, proximate principles of	7, 1	Osmide of Gold....	6, 423
„ liquids, circular polarisation in	7, 64	„ Iridium	6, 393, 423
„ liquids, refracting power of ...	7, 64	Osmioso-potassic sulphate	6, 417
„ matter in the air	2, 413	Osmious Bisulphite with chloride of potassium	6, 419
„ substances, formation of marsh-gas by the putrefaction and dry distillation of	7, 251	„ Nitrate	6, 415
„ substances, preservation of	7, 112	„ Oxide	6, 406
„ substances in the act of spontaneous decomposition, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 57	„ „ hydrated	6, 406
Organised bodies, living phosphorescence of	1, 181	„ Phosphate	6, 410
Origanum-oil	14, 391	„ Salts	6, 406
Orlean, <i>see</i> Annatto.		„ Sulphate	6, 411
Oro Pudre	6, 358	Osmitopsis, oil of	14, 337
Orpiment	4, 273	Osmium-amalgam	6, 422
Orseille, or Archil, preparation of	12, 361	„ Ammonio-sesquioxide	6, 415
Orsellate of Baryta	12, 372	„ Bichloride	6, 413
„ Ethyl	12, 373	„ Bioxide	6, 407
„ Methyl	12, 372	„ Bisulphide	6, 410
Orsellic acid	12, 371	„ Blue oxide	6, 406
„ preparation of orcin from	12, 353	„ Chlorides	6, 412
„ ether	12, 372	„ Five-halves sulphide	6, 410
Orthite	3, 424	„ Oxides	6, 406
Orthoclase	3, 441	„ Phosphide	6, 410
Osann's phosphori	1, 194	„ Protioxide of, with potash	6, 417
Osmazome	18, 271	„ preparation of	6, 255, 264, 270, 405
Osmiamates	6, 415	„ Protochloride	6, 412
Osmiamic acid	6, 413	„ Protioxide	6, 406
Osmiate of Ammonia	6, 415	„ Salts, solubility of, in alcohol	6, 272
„ Lead	6, 421	„ Sesquioxide ?	6, 406
„ Lime	6, 421	„ „ of with potash	6, 417
„ Mercury	6, 422	„ „ spongy, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 52
„ Potash	6, 417	„ Sulphate of blue oxide of	6, 411
„ Tin ?	6, 421	„ Sulphides	6, 410
Osmiates	6, 410	„ Terechloride ?	6, 418
Osmic acid	6, 407	„ Teroxide	6, 407
„ compounds of, with other acids	6, 410	„ „ with potash	6, 417
„ hydrochlorate of	6, 413	„ Tersulphide	6, 411
„ oxide	6, 407	„ Tetrasulphide	6, 411
		„ and Mercury, chloride of	6, 422
		„ and Potassium, chlorides of	6, 418
		„ -iridium, treatment and analysis of	6, 262, 265, 268
		Ossein	18, 352
		Othyl, chloride....	9, 195
		„ sulphide....	9, 356
		„ thiacetate	9, 356
		„ -urea	9, 292

Otoba-fat	....	....	16, 395	Oxalate, Baryto-ferric....	....	9, 160
Otobite....	....	....	16, 395	" of Benzidine ....	....	11, 341
Ottrelite	....	....	5, 287	" Berberine ....	....	17, 195
Ovariolutein	....	....	18, 413	" Bicinnamylamine ....	....	13, 306
Over-poled copper	....	....	5, 399	" Biamidobenzoic acid	....	12, 150
Oxacids....	....	....	2, 18, 38	" Bismuth 9, 150; 13, 524		
Oxalates	9, 120; 10, 533; 13, 515			" Bismuth and Ammonium	....	13, 524
" formation of, by fusing starch, sawdust, bran, wool, &c., with a mixture of potash and soda	....	....	13, 385	" Bismuth and Potassium	....	13, 524
Oxalate of Acetoneine	....	....	13, 378	" Bromaniline	....	11, 279
" Acetylum	....	....	10, 540	" Brucine	....	17, 533
" Allyl	....	....	13, 545	" Cadmammonium	....	13, 525
" Alumina	....	....	9, 135	" Cadmium 9, 152; 13, 525		
" " and Baryta	....	....	9, 135	" Cadmium and Ammonium	....	13, 525
" " and Potash	....	....	9, 135	" Cadmium and Potassium	....	13, 526
" " and Soda....	....	....	9, 135	" Cadmium and Sodium	....	13, 526
" " and Strontia	....	....	9, 135	" Calcio-chromic	....	9, 142
" Amidonitriline	....	....	9, 296	" Calcio-ferric	....	9, 160
" Ammonargentammonium	....	....	13, 529	" of Casein	....	18, 314
Oxalates of Ammonia	....	....	9, 122	" Cerium	....	9, 134
Oxalate, Ammonio-antimonic	9, 148; 13, 523			" Chinoline	....	13, 251
" Ammonio-cadmic	....	....	10, 533	" Chloraniline	....	11, 285
" Ammonio-chloroplatinous	....	....	9, 170	" Chloromethylic	....	9, 175
" Ammonio-chromic	....	....	9, 138	" of Cinchonidine	....	17, 227, 613
" Ammonio-cobaltic	....	....	9, 162	" Cinchonine	....	17, 216
" Ammonio-cobaltoso-cobaltic	....	....	9, 163	" Cobaltoso-cobaltic	....	9, 161
" Ammonio-cobaltous	....	....	9, 162	" Cobaltous	....	9, 160
" Ammonio-cupric	9, 165; 10, 535			" Cobaltous, with Ammonia	....	9, 161
" Ammonio-ferric	....	....	9, 158	" of Cocaine	....	16, 303
" Ammonio-magnesian	....	....	13, 519	" Codeine	....	17, 36
" Ammonio-manganous	9, 147; 13, 521			" Cumidine	....	13, 351
" Ammonio-mercuric ?	9, 168; 13, 528			" Cupric	....	9, 164
" Ammonio-mercurous ?	9, 168			" Cupric, with Ammonia	....	9, 165
" Ammonio-niccolic	....	....	9, 164	" Cuprous	....	9, 164
" Ammonio-oxyplatinous	....	....	9, 170	" of Cyanethine	....	13, 237
" Ammonio-palladious	....	....	9, 171	" Cyaniline	....	11, 362
" Ammonio-stannous	....	....	9, 153	" Cymidine	....	14, 219
" Ammonio-uranic	....	....	9, 145	" Didymium....	....	9, 134
" Ammonio-uranous	....	....	9, 144	" Ethyl	....	9, 178
" Amylic	....	....	11, 72	" Ethyl, formation of Glucose from	....	15, 310
" of Antimony	9, 143; 13, 523			" Ethylamine	....	9, 172
" Anthranilic acid	....	....	12, 328	" Ethylene	....	13, 432
" Argento-chromic	....	....	9, 169	" Ferric	....	9, 157
" of Arsenious acid ?	....	....	9, 147	" Ferrous....	9, 156; 13, 526	
" Arsenious acid and Potash	....	....	13, 521	" Fucusine	....	10, 333
" Asparagine	....	....	10, 249	" of Furfurine	....	10, 331
" Baryta	9, 128; 13, 516			" Glucina	....	9, 136
" Baryto-chromic	....	....	9, 142	" Glucina and Ammonia	....	13, 520
				" Guanine	....	10, 433
				" Harmaline	....	16, 119
				" Harmine	....	16, 107
				" Hydrargethyl	....	10, 532

Oxalate of Lanthanum....	9, 134	Oxalate, Potassio-plumbic	9, 156
Oxalates of Lead	9, 154	„ Potassio-silver	9, 169
Oxalate of Lime ....9, 130; 13, 517		„ Potassio-stannous	9, 154; 10, 534
„ Lime with Chloride		„ Potassio-uranic	9, 145
„ of Calcium	9, 132	„ Potassio-uranous	9, 145
„ Lithia ....9, 127; 13, 515		„ of Quinidine	17, 301
„ Magnesia ....9, 132; 13, 518		„ Quinine	17, 289, 616
„ Magnesia and Am-		„ Seminaphthylamine	14, 109
„ monia	9, 132	„ Silver ....9, 169; 13, 528	
„ Magnesio-chromic	9, 143	Oxalates of Soda	9, 127
„ Manganic	9, 146	Oxalate of Soda, acid....	13, 515
„ Manganous	9, 146	„ Soda and Potash ?....	9, 127
„ of Melaniline....	11, 355	„ Sodio-antimonie	10, 533; 13, 523
„ Mercurialine	13, 201	„ Sodio-chromic	9, 141
„ Mercuric	9, 168	„ Sodio-cupric	9, 166
„ Mercurous	9, 167	„ Sodio-ferric	9, 159
„ of Methyl	9, 174	„ Sodio-platinous	13, 529
„ Methylamine	9, 172	„ Sodio-stannic	9, 154
„ Methylstrychnine	17, 510	„ of Solanine	13, 97
„ Methyluramine	9, 358	„ Stannic	9, 153
Oxalates of Molybdenum	9, 136	„ Stannous	9, 152; 10, 534; 13, 526
Oxalate of Naphthylamine	14, 100	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 503
„ Nickel	9, 163	Oxalates of Strontia ....9, 129; 13, 516	
„ Nickel with Ammo-		Oxalate, Strontio-chromic	9, 142
„ nia	9, 163	„ Strontio-ferric	9, 160
„ Nickel and Potas-		„ of Strychnine	17, 502
„ sium 9, 164; 10, 534		„ Tantalum	9, 136
„ Nicotine	14, 231	„ Telluric	9, 150
„ Nitroharmaline	16, 125	„ of Tetravinylium	13, 490
„ Nitrocodeine	17, 41	Oxalates of Thebaine	13, 209
„ Oxyacanthine	17, 199	Oxalate of Thebenine....	13, 211
„ Palladium	9, 171	„ Thorina	9, 135
„ Papaverine	13, 203	„ Thorina and Potash	9, 136
„ Perchlorovinic	9, 242	„ Titanium	9, 136
„ of Phloramine	15, 70	„ Toluidine	12, 336
„ Picoline	11, 271	„ Uranic	9, 143
„ Platinic,	9, 170	„ Uranous	9, 143
„ Platinous	11, 170	„ of Urea	9, 171
„ Plumbo-chromic	9, 156	Oxalates of Vanadium....	9, 137
„ of Potash	9, 125	Oxalate, Vinomethylic....	9, 132
„ Potash and Ammo-		„ of Yttria	9, 134
„ nia?	9, 126	„ Yttria and Potash	9, 135
„ Potassio-antimonie		„ Zinc	9, 151
„ 9, 149; 13, 523		„ Zinco-ammonic	9, 151
„ Potassio-cerous	9, 134	„ Zinco-potassic	9, 151
„ Potassio-chromic	9, 140	„ of Zirconia	9, 136
„ Potassio-cobaltoso-co-		Oxalic acid	9, 111
„ baltic	9, 163	„ action of, on salts....	13, 514
„ Potassio-cobaltous	10, 534	„ aqueous	9, 120
„ „ basic	9, 163	„ aqueous, with Prus-	
„ Potassio-cupric		„ sian blue	9, 172
„ 9, 166; 10, 535		„ combinations of	9, 119
„ Potassio-ferric	9, 158	„ constitution of	7, 36
„ Potassio-ferrous	13, 527	„ copulated acids pro-	
„ Potassio-manganic		„ duced by....	7, 227
„ 9, 147; 13, 521		„ decompositions	9, 115
„ Potassio-manganous			
„ 9, 147; 13, 522			
„ Potassio-mercuric ?	9, 169		

Oxalic acid, formation of	9, 112; 13, 514	Oxide of Butyl....	10, 69
„ hydrated	9, 119	„ Cacodyl	9, 320; 13, 495
„ preparation of formic acid from	7, 278	„ Cadmium	5, 54
„ properties of	9, 114	Oxides of Calcium	3, 181
„ ether	9, 178	Oxide, Carbonic	2, 87
Oxalonitrates of Lead	9, 155	Oxides of Cerium	3, 257
Oxalovinic acid	11, 183	Oxide of Cetyl	16, 342
Oxaluranilide	9, 315	„ Chloric	2, 309
Oxalurate of Cinchonine	17, 216	Oxides of Chlorine	2, 294
Oxaluric acid	9, 440	Oxide, Chlorocarbonic	2, 326
Oxamates	9, 260; 13, 536	„ Chromic	4, 108
Oxamate of Allyl	13, 546	„ Chromoso-chromic	4, 107
Oxamethane	9, 288	Oxides, classification of	2, 38
Oxamethylene	9, 177	„ of Cobalt	5, 322
Oxamic acid	13, 535	Oxide, Cobaltic	5, 326
Oxamide	9, 262; 13, 536	„ Cobaltoso-cobaltic	5, 326
Oxamylane	11, 115	Oxides of Copper	5, 402
Oxanaphthalide	14, 128	Oxide, Cupric	5, 406
Oxanilamide	11, 312	„ Cuprous	5, 403
Oxanilates	11, 311	„ of Didymium	3, 280
Oxanilic acid	11, 310	<i>Oxide d'Essène</i>	12, 85
Oxanilide	11, 364	Oxide of Ethyl....	8, 171
Oxanthracene	16, 169	„ Ethyl, hydrated	8, 194
Oxatolate of Ethyl	17, 154	„ Ethylene	13, 424
Oxatolates, metallic ...	17, 154	„ Ethylene-stannethyl	9, 100
Oxatolylic acid....	17, 153	„ Ferric	5, 194
Ox-bile, preparation of Cholesterolin from	18, 111	„ Ferroso-ferric	5, 190
„ preparation of Glycolcholic acid from	18, 57	„ Ferrous	5, 187
„ preparation of Taurocholic acid from	18, 65	Oxides of Gold	6, 205
Ox-fat	16, 397	„ heavy metallic, electrolysis of	1, 459
Oxhaverite	3, 393	Oxide of Iodine ?	2, 251
Ox-horn, composition of	18, 348	„ Iridic	6, 373
Oxidation of organic compounds		„ Iridious	6, 371
„ by nitric acid	7, 122	Oxides of Iridium	6, 370
„ by platinum-black	6, 280	„ Iron....	5, 184
Oxide, Aceplatinous	9, 37	Oxide of Isoprene	14, 331
„ of Acetostannethyl	9, 101	„ Lanthanum	3, 275
„ Allyl....	9, 368; 13, 539	„ Lead	5, 107
„ Aluminum	3, 304	„ Magnesium	3, 222
„ Amyl	11, 7	„ Manganic	4, 202
Oxides of Antimony	4, 323	„ Manganoso-manganic	4, 200
Oxide of Arsenethylum	9, 77	„ Manganous	4, 197
Oxides of Arsenic	4, 252	„ Mercuric	6, 8
Oxide of Arsenetriethyl....	9, 74	„ Mercurous	6, 5
„ Auric	6, 207	Oxides of Mercury	6, 5
„ Aurous	6, 205	Oxide of Mesityl	9, 25
Oxides, basic, of the heavy metals, decomposition of organic compounds by the	7, 131	Oxides, metallic, action of hydracids on	2, 80
Oxide of Bichlorobenzylene	12, 116	„ „ compounds of alizarin with	14, 139
„ Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 512	„ „ compounds of urea with....	7, 375
„ Bisethyl	9, 89	„ „ decomposition of, by light	2, 172
Oxides of Bismuth	4, 428	Oxide of Methstannamyl	11, 132
Oxide of Bistannamyl	11, 131	„ Methstannbiamyl	11, 133
		„ Methyl	7, 256; 10, 489
		„ „ hydrated	7, 258

Oxide of Methylene-stannethyl	9, 99	Oxidising properties of oxygen-	
„ Methyl-plumbethyl	9, 107	ated oil of turpentine	14, 508
„ Methyl-stannethyl	9, 102	„ rays of light....	1, 180
„ Molybdic	4, 51	Oxindicanin	16, 2
„ Molybdous	4, 49	Oxindicasin	16, 2
„ „ sulphates of	4, 62	Oxode	1, 431
Oxides of Nickel	5, 362	Oxoluin	18, 254
Oxide, Nitric	2, 377	Oxurates	10, 170
„ „ with Bichloride of		Oxuric acid	10, 169
Platinum ?	6, 295	Oxyacanthine	17, 197
Oxides of Nitrogen	2, 373—402	Oxyamide of Mercury	6, 78
Oxide, Nitrous....	2, 373	Oxybenzoic acid	12, 273
Oxides of noble metals, reduction		Oxybromides....	2, 9, 287
of, by formic acid	7, 275	Oxybromide of Cacodyl	9, 341
„ Osmium	6, 406	„ Cupric	5, 436
Oxide, Palladic	6, 345	„ Ferric	5, 251
„ Palladious	6, 342	„ of Lead	5, 144
Oxide, Paracacodylic	9, 242	„ Mercuric	6, 43
Oxide of Phosphorus	2, 110	„ of Tellurethyl	8, 385
„ Picramyl	12, 18	„ Tungsten	4, 34
Oxides of Platinum	6, 281	Oxychlorides	2, 9, 355
„ Potassium	3, 9	Oxychloride of Antimony	4, 367
Oxide of Protein	18, 263	„ Bismuth	4, 439
Oxides, reduction of, by peroxide		„ Cacodyl	9, 345
of hydrogen....	2, 77	„ Cerium....	3, 271
„ of Rhodium	6, 359	„ Chromium	4, 134
„ Ruthenium	6, 396	„ Cupric	5, 440
Oxide, Selenic	2, 236	„ of Ethyldiene	13, 453
„ of Silicium	3, 352	„ Ferric	5, 255
Oxides of Silver	6, 138	„ Iridic	6, 381
Oxide of Silver and Lead	6, 195	„ of Lead	5, 146
Oxides of Sodium	3, 74	„ Mercuric	6, 59
Oxide of Stannethyl	9, 96	„ of Phosphorus	2, 330
„ Stannic....	5, 71	„ Palladious	6, 349
„ Stannous	5, 68	„ of Platinum, am-	
„ „ bihydrosulphate		monio-nitrate	6, 311
of....	5, 80	„ Platinum, am-	
„ „ hydrosulphate of	5, 78	monio - phos-	
„ of Stibethyl....	9, 81; 10, 524	phate	6, 309, 318
„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 500	„ Platinum, am-	
„ Stibtriamyl	11, 127	monio - sul-	
„ Tantalum	4, 23	phate	6, 810, 818
„ Telluramyl	11, 45	„ Selenethyl	8, 357
„ Telluric	4, 397	„ Stannous, hydrated	5, 87
„ of Telluromethyl	10, 493	„ of Tellurethyl	8, 387
„ Thorinum	3, 330	„ Telluromethyl	10, 494
„ Tin	5, 68	„ Thorinuni	3, 335
„ Titanic	3, 471	„ Zinc	5, 31
„ Titanous	3, 469	„ Zirconium, hy-	
„ of Triethylphosphine	12, 523	drated	3, 346
„ Tungstic	4, 25	Oxychlorocitric acid	11, 470
„ Tungstous	4, 25	Oxychloronaphthalenose ?	14, 68
Oxides of Uranium	4, 159	Oxychloronaphthalose, see Chlor-	
Oxide, Vanadic, borate of	4, 90	ide of Chloroxynaphthalin	14, 68
Oxides of Vanadium	4, 82	Oxycinchonine	17, 231
Oxide of Yttrium	3, 283	Oxycuminat of Silver	14, 152
„ Xanthic	10, 454	Oxycuminic acid	14, 151
„ of Zinc	5, 5	Oxycyanide of Lead	7, 427
„ Zirconium	3, 338	„ Mercury	8, 16

Oxyde de Brométhise	9, 188	Oxygen, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 258
Oxyfluoride of Cobalt	5, 338	" sources of	2, 20
" Ferric	5, 257	" substitution of, for hy-	
of Lead	5, 151	drogen	7, 73
" Nickel	5, 379	" substitution of, for sul-	
Titanium	3, 482	phur	7, 76
Oxygen....	2, 19	" -acids	2, 6
" absorption of, by alkaline		" -acids, aqueous, electro-	
solutions of pyrogallie		lysis of	1, 451
acid	11, 399	" -acids, compound ethers	
" absorption of, by organic		formed by	7, 215
compounds under the		Oxygenated water	2, 73
influence of alkalis	7, 133	Oxygen-bases	2, 6
" absorption of, by melted		" -circuit, Becquerel's	1, 335
silver	6, 138	" -nuclei	7, 169
" combination of, with		nuclei, Aldehydes of	7, 193
other bodies	2, 24	Oxygenoids	2, 18
" combination of, with		Oxygen-salts, acid and basic	2, 7
combustible gases, ex-		" -salts of the alkalis	
cited by contact with		and earths, electrolysis	
platinum and certain		of	1, 459
other metals....	2, 25	" -salts, anhydrous com-	
" combustion of, in an at-		pounds of, with Am-	
mosphere of hydrogen	2, 32	monia	2, 427
" compounds of	2, 38	" -salts, compounds of,	
" compounds of, with Nu-		with Urea	7, 373
clei	7, 192, 196	" -salts of heavy metallic	
" development of heat and		oxides, electrolysis of	1, 463
light in the combina-		" -salts, normal	2, 6
tion of, with other		Oxyhæmoglobin	18, 588
bodies	2, 27	Oxy-hydrogen blowpipe	2, 59
" evolution of, from per-		Oxygasurine	17, 592
oxide of hydrogen	2, 76	Oxyiodides	2, 271
" history of	2, 20	Oxy-iodide of Bismuth....	4, 437
" and Hydrogen, combi-		" Cacodyl	9, 430
nation of, <i>see</i> Hydro-		Oxy-iodide of Cobalt	5, 335
gen.		" Lead	5, 141
" liberation of, from car-		" Mercury....	6, 40
bonic acid by the green		" Stibethyl	13, 449
parts of plants, under		" Tellurethyl	8, 385
the influence of solar		" Zinc	5, 28
light	1, 172	Oxymuriatic acid	2, 289
" magnetic properties of...	1, 517	" acid, liquid	2, 293
" memoirs relating to	2, 19	Oxynaphthylamine ?	14, 101
" in organic compounds	7, 5	Oxynaphthalidine, <i>see</i> Oxynaph-	
" physical properties of	2, 24	thylamine.	
" preparation of....	2, 20	Oxynitron	2, 16
" proportion of, in atmos-		Oxyphenic acid....	11, 379
pheric air	2, 407	Oxypicric acid	11, 228
" quantities of heat evolved		Oxypinitannic acid	15, 487
in the combination of		Oxyporphyrin acid	17, 184
different substances		Oxyprotein	18, 263
with	1, 292	Oxyquinine	17, 307
" replacement of, by Ami-		Oxyrubian	16, 47, 61
dogen	7, 75	Oxysalicylic acid	16, 239
" replacement of, by Nitro-		Oxyselenide of Antimony	4, 362
gen	7, 75	Oxysulphides	2, 9, 231
" replacement of, by Sul-		Oxysulphide of Antimony	4, 359
phur....	7, 76	" Cerium	3, 267

Oxysulphide of Cobalt	5, 332	Oxyanthate of Lead	8, 463
" Manganese	4, 219	" Potassium	8, 461
" Zinc	5, 20	" Silver	8, 465
Oxysulphion	2, 16	" Zinc	8, 463
Oxysulphocarbonate Ethylic	8, 439	Oxyxanthic acid	8, 461
" Methamylic	11, 62	Oysters, green colouring matter	
" Vinamylic	11, 62	of	18, 422
" Vinomethylic	8, 444	Oyster-shells, residue left on di-	
Oxysulphocyanide of Bismuth....	8, 86	gesting, in dilute hydrochloric	
" Ethyl	8, 490	acid	18, 372
" Lead	8, 88	Ozocerite	18, 169
" Mercury....	8, 95	Ozone	1, 449
Oxystrychnine	17, 505	Ozonized Ethylene-air	8, 182
Oxythymol	15, 37	" Oil of Turpentine	14, 256
Oxyanthate of Copper	8, 464		

P.

Packfong	5, 497	Palladium Bioxide	6, 345
<i>Pagurus latro</i> , oil obtained from	16, 322	" Bromide	6, 348
Palicourin	18, 237	" Carbide	6, 346
Palladic Chloride	6, 349	Palladite of Lime?	6, 355
" Oxide....	6, 345	Palladium, Phosphide	6, 346
Palladio-ammonio Nitrate	6, 353	" preparation of	
" -cyanide of Potassium....	8, 59	6, 255, 264, 340	
" -potassic Mellitate	10, 13	" properties of	6, 341
" -potassic Nitrite	6, 355	" Protoeyanide	8, 59
" -potassic Sulphate	6, 353	" Protochloride	6, 349
" -sodic Nitrate	6, 355	" Protosulphocyanide	8, 97
Palladious Arseniate	6, 356	" reactions of... of 6, 344, 346	
" Bromate	6, 348	" Protoxide	6, 342
" Citrate	11, 461	" Salts, solubility of, in	
" Hydrate	6, 343	alcohol	8, 272
" Hydrochlorate, basic	6, 349	" Selenide	6, 347
" Chloride	6, 349	" spongy, effect of, in	
" Iodide	6, 347	inducing the com-	
" Mellitate	10, 13	bination of hydro-	
" Nitrate	6, 350	gen and oxygen	2, 52
" Iodate	6, 348	" Sulphide	6, 346
" Oxalate	9, 171	" and Iron, carbide of	6, 357
" Oxide	6, 342	" and Sodium, melli-	
" Oxychloride	6, 349	tate of	10, 13
" Phosphate	6, 346	Palmic acid	18, 366
" Salts	6, 343	Palmitamide	18, 382
" Sulphate	6, 346	Palmitate of Ammonia	18, 360
" Tartrate	10, 326	" Amyl	18, 380
Palladium	6, 340	" Baryta	18, 361
" Alloys	6, 355	" Copper	18, 363
" Amalgam	6, 357	" Ethyl	18, 375
" Ammonio - protochlo-		" Lead	18, 362
ride	6, 351	" Magnesia	18, 362
" Ammonio - protiodide	6, 350	" Melissyl	18, 153
" Antimonite	6, 356	" Methyl	18, 373
" Arsenide	6, 356	" Mercury	18, 363
" Benzoate	12, 45	" Potash	18, 360
" Bichloride	6, 349	" Silver	18, 363
" Bicyanide	8, 59	" Soda	18, 361

Palmitic Acid, composition and properties of	16, 356	<i>Panacea mercurialis</i> , vel <i>coales-</i>	
„ decompositions of	16, 357	<i>tis</i> , vel <i>Mercurii</i> ...	6, 45
„ decomposition of, by chlorine	16, 357	Panacene	15, 64
„ decomposition of, by combustion	16, 357	Panaquilone	15, 64
„ decomposition of, by glycerin	16, 358	Panoche-sugar	15, 241
„ decomposition of, by heat	16, 357	Panum's Acid-albumin ...	18, 261
„ decomposition of, by lime	16, 358	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> , oil from	
„ decomposition of, mannite	16, 358	the seeds of	16, 312
„ decomposition of, by methylic, ethylic, and amylic alcohols	16, 358	Papaveric acid	16, 528
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid....	16, 357	Papaverine	17, 257; 18, 202
„ decomposition of, by peroxide of lead	16, 357	Papaverosine	18, 204
„ decomposition of, by phosphoric anhydride	16, 357	Paper, action of strong nitric acid on	15, 135
„ literature and history of	16, 350	„ impregnated with bromide of silver, effect of light on	1, 176
„ preparation of	16, 352	„ impregnated with chloride of silver, effect of light on	1, 173
„ sources of	16, 352	„ impregnated with iodide of silver, effect of light on	1, 176
„ Aldehyde	16, 349	„ -parchment	15, 138
„ Ether	16, 375	Papin's Digester	1, 278
„ Lauric, and Myristic acids, melting and solidifying points of, mixtures of....	16, 364	Para oil	16, 398
„ and Margaric acids, melting points of mixtures of....	16, 474	Para-æsculetin....	18, 44
„ and Stearic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114	Parabamate of Urea	13, 405
„ Stearic, and Myristic acids, melting points and mode of solidification of mixtures of	17, 114	Parabanic acid....	9, 442
Palmitins	7, 238; 16, 376	Paracacodylic oxide	9, 326
Palmitone	16, 382	Paracajputene	14, 511
Palmitonic acid	16, 366	Paracamphoric acid	14, 463
Palm-oil or Palm-butter	16, 397	Paracarthamin	16, 524
„ -oil, preparation of palmitic acid from	16, 353	Paracellulose	15, 126, 144
Palms, cane-sugar in	15, 240	Paracelsus	1, 4
Palm-wax	18, 161	Parachloronaphthalase....	14, 44
<i>Panacea duplicata</i>	4, 39	Paracomenic acid	11, 410
„ <i>holstata</i> ...	3, 39	Para-copaiba oil	14, 288
		Paracyanide of Silver	11, 373
		Paracyanogen	11, 371
		Paradigitaletin....	16, 330
		Paraffin	18, 165
		„ from bituminous shale	18, 167
		„ from Boghead coal	18, 167
		„ composition of	18, 169
		„ from earth-oil or petroleum	18, 168
		„ formation of, by destructive distillation of wood....	7, 43
		„ from peat	18, 167
		„ preparation of cerotic acid by oxidation of	18, 136
		„ Reichenbach's	18, 165
		Paraglobin	18, 271
		„ precipitation of, from diluted blood-serum by carbonic acid	18, 275
		Paraglobularetin	15, 39
		Paraglobulin	18, 271

- Paraglycocholic acid 18, 61
 Paragonite 3, 451
 Paraguay-tea, preparation of caffeine from 13, 227
 Paralbumin 18, 231
 Paramenispermene 17, 53
 Paramide 10, 16
 Paramidic acid 10, 20
 Paramucic acid 11, 512
 Paramylone 15, 122
 Paraphthalin, *see* Anthracene.
 Paranicene 14, 142
 Paranicine 14, 181
 Paranitriline.... 11, 288
 Parapectic acid.... 15, 410
 Parapectin 15, 399
 Parapectone 18, 336
 Pararhodeoretin, *see* Jalapin.
 Paratodo bitter 18, 237
 Parasalicyl 12, 244
 Parasulphate of ammonia 2, 460
 Paratartaric acid 10, 346
 Paratartralic acid 10, 361
 Paratartrelic acid 10, 361
 Parathionates 10, 517
 Parchment, vegetable 15, 138
 Parellic acid 16, 298
 Paricine 17, 571
 Paridin.... 18, 125
 Paridol.... 18, 125
 Parietic acid, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
 Parietin, *see* Chrysophanic acid.
 Pariglin 16, 99
 Parillic acid, *see* Pariglin.
 Paris Blue 7, 437
Paris quadrifolia, fatty oil from the roots and seeds of 17, 97
 Paris resin 18, 124
 Paristypnin 15, 346; 18, 126
Parmelia ceratophylla var. *physoodes*, ceratophyllin from 15, 535
 „ *parietina*, oil of 14, 391
 „ „ preparation of chrysophanic acid from 16, 172
 Parsley-camphor 15, 41
 „ oil of 14, 307; 17, 97
 „ preparation of apiin from.... 16, 94
 Parting of Gold and Silver 6, 204
 Partitions, imperfect, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 486
 „ or Interposed Plates, effect of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 478
 Parvoline 13, 351
 Passive state of Iron 1, 355, 360
 Pastel-vat 13, 39
 Pasteur's discoveries relating to circular polarisation in organic bodies... 7, 65
 Pastinacine 18, 205
 Paulite.... 3, 404
Pausus, phosphorescence of 1, 185
 Peach-leaf oil 12, 29
 Pea-ore 5, 284
 Pearlash 3, 14
 Pearson's animal oxide 10, 456
 Peas, composition of legumin from 18, 430
 „ phosphoretted oil of 16, 487
 „ preparation of cholesterin from 18, 112
 Peat, distillation of 15, 154
 „ humus substances in 17, 459, 471
 „ resins of 17, 442
 Pectate of Ammonia 15, 406
 Pectates, metallic 15, 406
 Pectate of Morphine 16, 436
 Pectic acid 15, 401
 „ compounds of, with salts 15, 409
 „ (Sacc's) from wood 15, 413
 Pectin, general view of the transformations of.... 15, 397
 „ memoirs relating to 15, 392
 „ occurrence and formation of 15, 393
 „ preparation of 15, 395
 „ properties of 15, 396
 Pectolactates 15, 231
 Pectolite 3, 394
 Pectosates 15, 401
 Pectous substances, mutual relations of 15, 397
Peganum Harmala, existence of harmaline in the seeds of 16, 116
 „ preparation of harmine from 16, 104
 Pelargonate of Ethyl 13, 372
 Pelargonates, metallic 13, 370
 Pelargone 13, 374
 Pelargonene 13, 367
 „ bichloride.... 13, 368
 Pelargonic acid 13, 369
 „ anhydride 13, 373
 Pelargonium oil 14, 392
 Pelargyl chloride 13, 377
 Pelliome 3, 434
 Pelletier's Phosphorous acid 2, 120
 Pelluteine 17, 27
 Pelopiates 4, 22
 Pelopic acid 4, 20

Pelopic acid, sulphate of	4, 22	Pentathionates....	2, 164
Pelopium	4, 20	Pentathionate of Baryta	3, 150
" chloride	4, 22	" Potash	3, 37
" sulphide	4, 22	" Silver-oxide	6, 153
Pelosine	17, 25	" Soda	3, 99
<i>Penicillium glaucum</i>	7, 110	Pentathionic acid	2, 162
" action of, in		" action of, on mer-	
inducing lactous fermentation	15, 277	cury salts	6, 27
<i>Pennatula phosphorea</i> , phos-		Pepper oil	14, 307
phorescence of	1, 186	" " from Long Pepper	14, 308
Pennine	3, 420	" preparation of piperine	
Pennyroyal, oil of	14, 352	from....	15, 19
Pentabasic arseniate of cupric		Peppermint-camphor	14, 449
oxide	5, 471	" " chlorinated	14, 453
Pentabromonaphthalin, bihydro-		" crude oil of	14, 451
bromate of	14, 37	" oil, stearoptene of....	14, 450
Pentachloracetone	13, 465	Peptones	18, 263, 336
Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 369	Perauric acid	6, 209
" Antimony with		Perbromide of Cacodyl, basic	9, 342
bichloride of		" Potassium	3, 54
Sulphur	4, 370	Perchlorates	2, 318
" Antimony, with		Perchlorate of Alumina	3, 317
cyanide of		" Ammonia	2, 480
Ethyl	13, 457	" Baryta	3, 161
" Antimony, with		" Brucine	17, 580
cyanide of		" Cadmic oxide	5, 60
Methyl	13, 412	" Cinchonine	17, 209
" Antimony, with		" Codeine	17, 33
phosphuretted		" Cupric oxide	5, 442
Hydrogen....	4, 370	" Ethyl	3, 467
" Antimony, with		" Ferrous oxide	5, 256
tersulphide of		" Furfurine	10, 380
Antimony	4, 370	" Lead-oxide	5, 148
" Phosphorus	2, 329	" Lime	3, 212
" Phosphorus ac-		" Lithia	3, 131
tion of, on		" Magnesia	3, 243
glycol	13, 423	" Manganous oxide	4, 230
" Phosphorus, ac-		" Mercuric oxide....	6, 62
tion of, on		" Mercurous oxide	6, 62
organic com-		" Morphine	16, 431
pounds	7, 130	" Potash	3, 62
" Phosphorus, sul-		" Quinine....	17, 282
phate of	2, 341	" Silver-oxide	6, 167
Pentachlorocaprylene	13, 216	" Soda	3, 115
Pentadecatyl hydride	16, 534	" Strontia	3, 179
Pentafluoride of Antimony	4, 371	" Strychnine	17, 493
Pentaiodide of Arsenic....	4, 283	" Uranous oxide	4, 182
" Tetramethylum	10, 498	" Zinc-oxide	5, 33
" Trimethylethylum	13, 484	Perchloric acid....	2, 316
Pentanitro-itaconanilide	11, 369	Perchloride of Acetyl	9, 194
Pentasulphate of terchloride of		" Cacodyl?	9, 346
sulphur	2, 343	" Carbon, sulphite	
Pentasulphide of Ammonium	2, 452	of 2, 357; 7, 350, 354	
" Antimony	4, 354	" Formyl....	7, 342
" Calcium	3, 198	" Formyl (so called)	9, 199
" Copper	5, 422	" Phosphorus	2, 329
" Lead	5, 134	Perchlorinated Ether, comcurent	
" Phosphorus	2, 217	properties of	10, 537
" Potassium	3, 34	" Vinic Ether	9, 216

- Perchlorocarbonic Ether 9, 223
 Perchloromethylic Acetate 9, 236
 " Formiate 9, 235
 " Oxalate 9, 176
 Perchloronaphtalese, *see* Bihydrochlorate of Quadrichloronaphtalin 14, 62
 Perchloronaphtalic acid 14, 69
 Perchloronaphtalin 14, 64
 Perchlororubian 16, 61
 Perchlorosalicin 15, 448
 " compound of, with bichlorosalicin 15, 449
 Perchlorosuccinic Ether 10, 143
 Perchlorovinic Acetate 9, 240
 " Formiate 9, 233
 " Oxalate 9, 242
 Perchloroxalic Ether 9, 242
 Perchloroxynaphtalin, Chloride of 14, 70
 Perchromate of Quinine 17, 284
 Perchromic acid 4, 120
 Pereirine 17, 317
 Pericline 3, 443
 Periodates 2, 260
 Periodate of Baryta 3, 155
 " Brucine 17, 579
 " Cinchonine 17, 208
 " Cupric oxide 5, 434
 Periodates, Ferrous and Ferric 5, 250
 Periodate of Lead-oxide 5, 144
 " Lime 3, 204
 " Lithia 3, 130
 Periodates, Mercurous and Mercuric 6, 41
 Periodate of Potash 3, 53
 " Quinine 17, 279
 " Silver-oxide 6, 158
 " Soda 3, 109
 " Strontia 3, 176
 " Strychnine 17, 492
 " Veratrine 18, 183
 Periodic acid 2, 259
 " acid, solution of, in alcohol 8, 264
 Periodide of Ammonium 2, 468
 " Calcium, hydrated 3, 203
 " Tellurium 4, 410
 Permanent gases and vapours, distinction between 1, 257
 Permanganate of Ammonia 4, 231
 " Baryta 4, 241
 " Cupric oxide 5, 468
 " Lime 4, 242
 " Lithia 4, 241
 " Magnesia 4, 242
 " Potash 4, 235
 " Potash, action of, on organic compounds 7, 127
 Permanganate of Silver-oxide 6, 186
 " Soda 4, 238
 " Strontia 4, 242
 " Zinc-oxide 5, 49
 Permanganates, general properties of 4, 212
 Permanganic acid 4, 209
 " acid, sulphate of? 4, 224
 Permesitylo-sulphuric acid 9, 30
 Perowskine 5, 302
 Perovskite 3, 486
 Peroxide of Acetyl 13, 446
 " Barium 3, 138
 " Benzoyl 13, 446
 " Bismuth 4, 431
 " Calcium 3, 185
 " Chlorine 2, 309
 " Cobalt 5, 322
 " Copper? 5, 413
 " Hydrogen 2, 73
 " Hydrogen, electrolysis of 1, 451
 " Hydrogen, emission of light in the sudden decomposition of 1, 206
 " Iron 5, 194
 " Lanthanum 3, 278
 " Lead 5, 120
 " Lithium 3, 127
 " Manganese 4, 205
 " Manganese with Cupric oxide 5, 468
 " Manganese with Peroxide of Cobalt 5, 347
 " Nickel 5, 365
 " Nitrogen, *see* Hypo-nitric acid.
 " Potassium 3, 16
 " Silver? 6, 145
 " Silver, nitrate of 6, 172
 " Sodium 3, 77
 " Stilbene 12, 178
 " Strontium 3, 170
 " Tin 5, 71
 " Zinc 5, 13
 Peroxides 2, 40
 " action of, on organic compounds 7, 30
 Per-salts of Iron 5, 198
 Persian berries, occurrence of Xanthorhamnin in ripe 16, 72
 Persio, *syn.* with Archil.
 Persoz's law relating to the colour of a compound 1, 96
 " laws relating to the formation of chemical compounds 1, 96
 Perspiration, colouring matters of 18, 422

Perspiration, phosphorescence of	1, 187	Phelene sulphide	.... 8, 394
Perselenide of Strontium	.... 3, 175	Phenakite	.... 3, 410
Persulphide of Allyl?	.... 9, 377	Phenamylol	.... 12, 272
" Arsenic	.... 4, 280	Phenate of Methyl	.... 12, 261
" Hydrogen	.... 2, 193	Phenetol	.... 12, 270
" Hydrogen, ioduretted	.... 2, 268	Phenidine	.... 12, 87
" Lithium	.... 3, 129	Phenol, syn. with Carbolic acid	11, 139
" Phosphorus	.... 2, 218	Phenyl, Benzoate	.... 12, 86
" Strontium	.... 3, 173	" Chloride	.... 11, 173
Persulphocyanides	.... 8, 107	" Chlorosulphate	.... 13, 455
Persulphomolybdate of Ammonium	.... 4, 68	" Cuminate	.... 14, 157
" Auric	.... 4, 237	" Cyanide	.... 12, 161
" of Bismuth	.... 4, 448	" Hydrate	.... 11, 139
" Cadmium	.... 5, 65	" " preparation of,	
" Cerium	.... 4, 77	according to Laurent	11, 143
" Chromium	.... 4, 156	" Cenanthylate	.... 12, 454
" Cobalt	.... 5, 347	" Anisyl and Hydrogen,	
" Copper	.... 5, 467	nitride of	.... 13, 145
" Ferric	.... 5, 298	" and Bibenzoyl, nitride	
" Ferrous	.... 5, 298	of	.... 12, 156
" of Lead	.... 5, 168	" Benzoyl and Hydrogen,	
" Manganese	.... 4, 247	nitride of	.... 12, 155
" Mercuric	.... 6, 112	" and Citraconyl, nitride	
" Mercurous	.... 6, 112	of	.... 11, 321
" of Nickel	.... 5, 387	" and Maly, nitride of	.... 11, 319
" Silver	.... 6, 183	" Sulphobenzoyl and Hydrogen,	
" Stannic	.... 5, 101	binitride of	.... 12, 160
" Stannous	.... 5, 101	" and Pyrotartryl, nitride	
" Uranic	.... 4, 193	of	.... 11, 326
" of Zinc	.... 5, 47	Phenylamine	.... 11, 246
Persulphomolybdic acid	.... 4, 61	Phenylbenzamide	.... 12, 155
Peru Balsam	.... 17, 389	Phenylcarbamic acid	.... 12, 326
" oil of	.... 13, 283	Phenyl-citraconimide	.... 11, 321
" preparation of cin-		" -citramide	.... 11, 469
namic acid from	13, 270	" -citrimide	.... 11, 467
Peruric acid	.... 10, 484	" -dibenzamide	.... 12, 156
Pervanadic acid?	.... 4, 89	" -ethyl-urea	.... 11, 333
Petalite	.... 3, 445	Phenyl chloride, sulphate of	.... 11, 175
<i>Petasites vulgaris</i> , resins of	.... 17, 451	Phenylmesatin	.... 13, 83
Petinine	.... 10, 150	Phenyl-itaconamide	.... 11, 369
Petrified cork	.... 3, 407	" -itaconimide	.... 11, 408
Petroleum	.... 12, 439	" -malamide	.... 11, 368
" American, hydro-		" -malimide	.... 11, 319
carbons obtained		" -naphthylamine, sulpho-	
" from	.... 16, 532	cyanide of	.... 14, 123
" paraffin from	.... 13, 168	" -naphthyl, sulphocarb-	
Peucedanin	.... 12, 98	amide	.... 14, 123
<i>Peucedanum Oreoselinum</i> , oil		" -phthalamic acid	.... 13, 31
of	.... 14, 308	" -phthalimide	.... 13, 32
Peucyl, see Terebilene.		" -pyrotartrimide	.... 11, 326
Pewter	.... 5, 103	" -roccellamide	.... 16, 478
Phacolite	.... 3, 431	" -valeramide	.... 11, 333
Phaconin	.... 13, 332	<i>Philadelphus coronarius</i> , volatile	
Phaeoretin	.... 16, 197	oil from the flowers of	.... 14, 401
Phalene sulphide	.... 9, 394	Phillipsine	.... 5, 489
Phaseomannite	.... 15, 352	Phillipsite	.... 3, 451, 446
Phasant's fat	.... 16, 398	Philygenin	.... 17, 525
		Philyrin	.... 15, 347; 17, 526
		Phlobaphene	.... 15, 493

Phlogistic theory	1, 4; 2, 35	Phosphate of Antimonic oxide....	4, 336
Phloramine	15, 69	„ Arsenious acid	4, 271
Phloretamic acid	13, 335	Phosphates of Baryta	3, 143
Phloretate of Urea	13, 313	Phosphate of Baryta with nitrate	
Phloretates, metallic	13, 309	of baryta	3, 166
Phloretic acid	13, 307	„ Benzidine	11, 339
Phloretin	15, 347; 16, 8	„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 434
Phloretol	13, 316	„ Brucine	17, 578
Phlorizein	16, 17	„ Cadmic oxide, or-	
Phlorizein-ammonia	16, 18	dinary	5, 56
Phlorhizin	15, 347	„ Casein	13, 314
Phlorizin, or Phloridzin	16, 11	„ Cerous oxide	3, 265
„ hydrated	16, 15	„ Chelidoneine	17, 165
„ metallic derivatives		„ Chelerythrine	17, 159
of...	16, 16	„ Chloraniline	11, 283
Phloroglucin	15, 65	„ Chromium	4, 123
Phocenin	11, 77	„ Cinchonidine	17, 223
<i>Pholas dactylus</i> , phosphor-		„ Cinchonine	17, 206
escence of ...	1, 185	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 331
Pholerite	3, 414	„ Codeine	17, 32
Phorone	13, 342, 471	„ Cumidine	13, 349
Phoryl, chloride	13, 343	„ Cupric oxide	5, 418
Phosgene	2, 326	„ Cystine	9, 439
„ formation of urea by		„ Ethyl	8, 399
the action of am-		„ Ethylamine and	
monia on	13, 402	Magnesium	13, 480
„ solubility of, in alco-		„ Ferrico-ammonic	5, 261
hol	8, 264	„ of Ferric oxide	5, 225
Phosphacetic acid	9, 6	„ Ferric oxide and	
Phosphamide	2, 438	Ammonia	5, 261
Phosphantimonic acid, reaction of,		„ Ferric oxide and	
with cin-		Manganic oxide	5, 303
chonine	17, 216	„ Ferroso-ammonic	5, 260
„ reaction of,		„ of Ferrous oxide	5, 224
with bru-		„ Ferrous oxide and	
cine	17, 581	Ammonia	5, 260
„ reaction of,		„ Furfurine	10, 378
with quin-		„ Glaucine	17, 161
ine	17, 284	Phosphates of Glucina	3, 397
„ reaction of,		Phosphate of Guanine	10, 481
with stry-		„ Harmaline	16, 117
chnine	17, 495	„ Hydrargethyl	10, 532
Phosphates, in general....	2, 131	„ Hydroberberine	17, 254
„ ordinary	2, 133	„ Lanthanum-oxide	3, 278
„ action of oxalic acid		„ Lead-oxide	5, 130
on ...	13, 515	„ Lead-oxide with	
„ alkaline, electrolysis		Hydrate of Alu-	
of ...	1, 460	mina	5, 165
„ Fleitmann and		„ Lead-oxide and	
Henneberg's	2, 134	Lime with Chlo-	
„ of Alumina	3, 309	ride of Lead	5, 164
„ „ and Li-		Phosphates of Lime	3, 192
thia	3, 326	Phosphate of Lime and Pot-	
„ „ and Mag-		ash	3, 215
nesia....	3, 328	„ Lithia	3, 128
Phosphate (ordinary) of Am-		„ Lithia and Ammo-	
monia	2, 441	nia	3, 132
„ of Amyl, tribasic	11, 527	„ Lithia and Soda	3, 132
Phosphates of Aniline	11, 256	„ Magnesia....	3, 232

Phosphate of Magnesia and Ammonia	3, 245	Phosphate of Vanadic acid and Soda	4, 100
„ Manganic oxide	4, 217	„ Vanadic oxide	4, 90
„ Manganico-ferrie	5, 303	„ Veratrine	18, 182
„ Manganoso-ferrous	5, 301	Phosphates of Yttria	3, 287
„ of Manganous oxide	4, 215	Phosphate of Zinc-oxide, ordinary	5, 17
„ Manganous oxide and Ammonia	4, 231	„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 36
„ Manganous oxide and Ferrous oxide	5, 301	„ Zirconia	3, 344
„ Melaniline	11, 353	Phosphatic acid	2, 128
„ Menaphthylamine	14, 126	Phosphide of Aluminum	3, 309
„ Mercuric oxide	6, 18	„ Antimony	4, 335
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 17	„ Arsenic	4, 271
„ Methyl-strychnine	17, 508	„ Barium	3, 141
„ Molybdous oxide and Ammonia	4, 68	„ Bismuth	4, 433
„ Morphine	16, 430	„ Cadmium	5, 56
„ Naphthylamine	14, 98	„ Calcium	3, 189
„ Narcotine	16, 143	„ Carbon ?	2, 149
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 369	„ Cesium	3, 265
„ Nickel-oxide and Ammonia	5, 380	„ Chromium	4, 122
„ Nickel-oxide and Magnesia	5, 386	„ Cobalt	5, 329
„ Nicotine	14, 227	„ Copper	5, 415
„ Osmious oxide	6, 410	„ Glucinum	3, 297
„ Palladious oxide	6, 346	„ Gold	6, 210
„ Paricine	17, 572	„ Hydrogen, liquid	2, 148
„ Phosphoric oxide	2, 150	„ Iridium	6, 375
„ Potash, terbasic	3, 28	„ Iron	5, 222
„ Quinine	17, 276, 615	„ Lead	5, 128
„ Rhodic oxide	6, 361	„ Manganese	4, 214
„ Seminaphthylamine	14, 108	„ Mercury	6, 17
„ Silver-oxide	6, 148	„ Mercury, with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76
Phosphates of Silver-oxide Fleitmann and Henneberg's	6, 151	„ Mercury, with Mercuric Sulphate	6, 32
Phosphate of Soda, ordinary	3, 90	„ Mercury, with Mercurous Nitrate	6, 75
„ Soda and Ammonia	3, 118	„ Nickel	5, 368
„ Soda and Potash	3, 119	„ Nitrogen	2, 436
„ Solanine	18, 95	„ Osmium	6, 410
„ Stannethyl	9, 97	„ Palladium	6, 346
„ Stannous oxide	5, 77	„ Platinum	6, 286
Phosphates of Strontia	3, 172	„ Potassium	3, 26
Phosphate of Strychnine	17, 490	„ Silver	6, 147
„ Tantallic acid	4, 4	„ Sodium	3, 89
„ Thorina	3, 332	„ Strontium	3, 171
„ Titanic oxide	3, 477	„ Thorium	3, 332
„ Uranic oxide and Cupric oxide	5, 468	„ Tin	5, 77
Phosphates of Uranic oxide	4, 171	„ Titanium	4, 476
Phosphate of Uranic oxide and Lime	4, 191	„ Tungsten	4, 32
„ Uranous oxide	4, 171	„ Vanadium	3, 90
„ Vanadic acid	4, 90	„ Yttrium	3, 286
„ Vanadic acid and Silica	4, 103	„ Zinc	5, 17
		Phosphides, metallic	2, 151
		Phosphite of Alumina	3, 309
		„ Ammonia	2, 441
		„ Amyl	11, 47
		„ Antimonic oxide	4, 336
		Phosphites of Baryta	3, 143

- Phosphite of Bismuth-oxide 4, 434
 " Cadmic oxide 5, 56
 " Chromic oxide 4, 123
 " Cobalt-oxide 5, 330
 " Cupric-oxide 5, 417
 " Ethyl and Barium 9, 360
 " Ethyl, tribasic 9, 358
 " Ferric oxide 5, 223
 " Ferrous oxide 5, 223
 " Glucina 3, 297
 " Lead-oxide 5, 129
 " Magnesia.... 3, 232
 " Magnesia and Ammonia 3, 245
 " Manganous oxide.... 4, 215
 " Nickel-oxide 5, 368
 " Potash 8, 28
 " Soda 3, 90
 " Stannic oxide 5, 77
 " Strontia 3, 172
 " Titanic oxide 3, 477
 " Zinc-oxide 5, 17
 Phosphites, general properties of 2, 119
 Phosphobimethyl 7, 328
 Phosphobromide, Mercuric 6, 45
 Phosphocerite 3, 266
 Phosphochloride of Mercury 6, 62
 Phosphoglyceric acid 9, 492
 Phosphomethylamine 7, 328
 Phosphomolybdate of Ethylamine 13, 481
 Phosphomolybdic acid, reaction
 of, with brucine 17, 581
 " acid, reaction
 of, with strychnine.... 17, 495
 Phosphonitrate of Lead-oxide.... 5, 158
 " Mercurous-oxide 6, 75
 Phosphorescence 1, 162
 " of elastic fluids
 produced by compression 1, 205
 " by insolation or
 irradiation 1, 193
 " by insolation,
 colour of the light of 1, 197
 " by insolation,
 duration of 1, 196
 " of liquids, produced
 by compression 1, 205
 " of living animals 1, 181
 " of living plants 1, 187
 " nature of 1, 181
 " of perspiration 1, 187
 " produced by passing the electric
 discharge through bodies 1, 198
 Phosphorescence produced by
 pressure on pulverised
 bodies 1, 204
 " of putrefying
 animals 1, 189
 " of putrefying
 fish.... 7, 104
 " of putrefying
 fish, interruption of, by a
 freezing temperature 1, 190
 " of putrefying
 plants 1, 191
 " of the sea 1, 186
 " of solid bodies
 produced by tearing, splitting,
 or rubbing 1, 203
 " steady, of plants 1, 188
 " sudden, of certain
 yellow flowers 1, 187
 " how affected by
 temperature 1, 197
 " of urine 1, 187
 Phosphoretted Brain-fat (Müller's) 16, 484
 " Fats 16, 483
 " Hydrogen, *see*
 Phosphuretted
 Hydrogen.
 " Oil of Peas 16, 487
 Phosphoric acid 2, 121
 " " action of, on
 alcohol 8, 242
 " " action of, on
 organic compounds 7, 129
 " " compound of,
 with iodic acid 2, 265
 " " copulated acids
 produced by, with alcohol
 and glycerin 7, 324
 " " crystallised 2, 126
 " " electrolysis of 1, 451
 " " glacial 2, 125
 " " impurities in 2, 131
 " " ordinary, hydrate 2, 126
 " " ordinary, preparation of,
 solution of 2, 127

Phosphoric Acid, purification of	2, 130	Phosphorus Pentachloride, action	
" Chloride	2, 329	of, on glycol	13, 423
" Ether	8, 171, 399	Pentachloride, action	
" Hyposulphide	2, 212	of, on organic com-	
" Oxide	2, 110	pounds	7, 130
" " compound of,		Pentachloride, sul-	
with ammonia	2, 440	phate of	2, 341
" " compound of,		preparation of	2, 103
with potash	3, 27	preparation of phos-	
" Phosphate	2, 150	phoric acid by oxida-	
" Salt	3, 118	tion of, with	
" Sulphide	2, 217	nitric acid	2, 127
Phosphorocalcite	5, 418	" properties of	2, 106
Phosphorous acid	2, 115	" purification of	2, 105
" " copulated acids		" Realgar-	1, 194
produced by,		" red or amorphous	2, 108
with alcohol		" Selenide	2, 242
and fusel-oil	7, 224	" and Silver, sulphide	
" Chlorides	2, 338	of	6, 155
" Hyposulphide	2, 209	" sources of	2, 103
" Sulphide	2, 215	" with Stannic Chlo-	
Phosphorus	2, 100	ride	5, 89
" Ammonio-pentachlo-		" solubility of, in vola-	
ride of	2, 483	tile oils	7, 168
" Ammonio-terbromide		" solution of, in alco-	
of	2, 470	hol	8, 263
" Ammonio-terchloride		" Strontian-	1, 193
of	2, 481	" sulphides of 2, 207—219	
" Antimonial	1, 194	" Terbromide, expan-	
" Arsenical	1, 194	sion of, by heat	
" Baldwin's	1, 194	1, 226, 229, 230	
" in bar-iron	5, 205	" Terchloride, action of,	
" Bonnonian	1, 193	on alcohols, ethers,	
" Bromide of	2, 281	acids, &c.	10, 487
" Canton's	1, 193	" Terchloride, action	
" in cast-iron	5, 214	of zinc-ethyl on	12, 521
" Chlorides	2, 328, 329	" Terchloride, action	
" Chlorosulphide of	2, 334	of zinc-methyl on	12, 491
" commercial, impu-		" Terchloride, com-	
rities in	2, 104	pound of, with	
" compounds of, with		cyanide of methyl	13, 411
hydrogen	2, 135	" Terchloride, expan-	
" compounds of, with		sion of, by heat	
oxygen	2, 110	1, 226, 229, 230	
" Cyanide	8, 147	" Wach's	1, 194
" Ethyl-bases contain-		white	2, 107
ing	13, 492	Phosphosulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 246
" Fluoride of	2, 364	Phosphotrimethylamine	7, 328
" history of	2, 102	Phosphovinates	8, 399
" Homberg's 1, 194; 3, 206		Phosphovinic acid	8, 399
" Iodide of	2, 265	Phosphuret of Baryta	3, 139
" luminosity of, in the		" Lime	3, 187
air	2, 117	Phosphuretted Hydrogen, absorp-	
" memoirs relating to	2, 100	tion of, by alcohol	8, 263
" Methyl-bases con-		" Hydrogen, Chloro-	
taining 7, 328; 13, 492		stannate of	5, 89
" Oxychloride of	2, 330	" Hydrogen with	
" Organic bases con-		Chloride of Alu-	
taining	10, 488	minum	3, 317

Phosphuretted Hydrogen with Chloride of Titanium	3, 480	Piauzite	17, 440
„ Hydrogen gas, decomposition of	2, 140	Picamar	15, 162
„ Hydrogen gas, difference of inflammability of the two varieties of	2, 144	Pichrolichenin	15, 55
„ Hydrogen gas, formation of	2, 136	Pichurates, <i>see</i> Laurates.	
„ Hydrogen gas, preparation of	2, 138	Pichurim beans, preparation of Lauric acid from	15, 45
„ Hydrogen gas, properties of	2, 140	„ fat	16, 398
„ Hydrogen, Hydrate of	2, 265	Pickling of meat with salt and nitre	7, 117
„ Hydrogen, Hydrobromate of	2, 283	Picoline	11, 263
„ Hydrogen, Hydrochlorate of	2, 331	„ Acetate	11, 271
„ Hydrogen and Hydrochloric acid with Chloride of Titanium	3, 481	„ Butyrate	11, 271
„ Hydrogen with Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 370	„ Chloroplatinate	11, 270
„ Hydrogen, Sulphate of	2, 220	„ Copper-salts	11, 269
„ Sulphide of Carbon	2, 219	„ Cupro-acetate	11, 271
Phthalamic acid	13, 30	„ decompositions of	11, 267
Phthalamine	13, 21	„ formation of	11, 263
Phthalates	13, 12	„ Gold-salts	11, 270
Phthalic acid	13, 10	„ Hydrochlorate	11, 268
„ anhydride	13, 14	„ Hydriodate	11, 268
Phthalidine	13, 33	„ Mercury-salts	11, 269
Phthalamates	13, 30	„ Nitrate	11, 268
Phthalimide	13, 31	„ Oxalate	11, 271
Phycic acid	13, 238	„ Platinum-salts	11, 270
Phycite	12, 385	„ preparation of	11, 264
Physalin	16, 191	„ properties of	11, 266
<i>Physalin</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 184	„ Salts	11, 267
Physetoleate of Ethyl	16, 319	„ Sulphate	11, 268
Physetoleic acid	16, 317	„ Sulphite	11, 268
<i>Physeter macrocephalus</i> , sperm oil obtained from	16, 321	Picramic acid	11, 243
Physiological relations of chemical compounds	1, 96	Picramide	11, 245
„ relations of organic compounds	7, 66	Picramyl, Nitride of	12, 191
Physiology, Chemical, subjects of	7, 1	„ oxide	12, 18
Physodin	15, 57	Picrate of Ammonia	11, 220
Physostigmine	18, 205	„ Aniline	11, 263
Phyteumacolla	18, 451	„ Baryta	11, 211
Phytocoll	18, 451	„ Berberine	17, 196
<i>Phytolacca, decandra</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 188	„ Chinoline	13, 253
		„ Cinchonine	17, 219
		„ Cobalt	11, 225
		„ Cocaine	16, 303
		„ Copper	11, 226
		Picrates of Lead	11, 223
		Picrate of Lime	11, 222
		„ Magnesia	11, 222
		„ Manganese	11, 222
		„ Mercuric	11, 227
		„ Mercurous	11, 227
		„ Morphine	16, 436
		„ Nickel	11, 226
		„ Oxyacanthine	17, 199
		„ Potash	11, 220
		„ Quinidine	17, 392
		„ Quinine	17, 292
		„ Silver	11, 227
		„ Sparteine	13, 154
		„ Soda	11, 211
		„ Solanine	18, 98
		„ Strontia	11, 222

Picrate of Strychnine	17, 504	<i>Pinus Dammara</i> , resin of	17, 335
" Zinc	11, 223	" <i>maritima</i> , turpentine	
Picric acid	11, 211	from	18, 17
" acid, compound of, with		" <i>Picea</i> , hardened white	
anthracene	16, 167	resin from the	
" ether	11, 227	trunk of	18, 16
Picril	12, 186	" " oil from the seeds	
Picroerythrin	12, 380	of	16, 316
Picropharmacolite	4, 308	" <i>sylvestris</i> , Kawalier's	
Picrophyll	3, 398	resin from	15, 34
Picrosmine	3, 397	" " oil from the	
Picrotoxin	14, 473	seed of	16, 315
" compound of, with		" " phlobaphene	
Brucine	17, 585	from the	
" with Strychnine	17, 504	outer bark	
Pierre's experiments on the ex-		of	15, 494
pansion of liquids	1, 225	" " resin from the	
Pig-bile, colouring matter of	18, 80	stem of	18, 15
" preparation of hyogly-		Pine-resins, constituents of	18, 2
cocholic acid from	18, 102	" -sugar	15, 212
" preparation of neurine		Pinguite	5, 287
or choline from	18, 380	Pinic acid	18, 9
Pig-iron or cast-iron	5, 210	Pinicorretin	15, 33
" -iron, molybdenum in	5, 297	Pinicortannic acid	15, 491
" -lead	5, 106	Pinipicrin	15, 347; 16, 26
Pigment, black, of the eye	18, 417	Pinitannic acid	15, 488
" green, from jaundiced		Pinitartaric acid	15, 214
urine	18, 80	Pinite	3, 437; 15, 212
" of pigs' bile	18, 80	Pinityl, bistearate of	17, 125
" serpents' bile	18, 80	" quadristearate of	17, 126
Pigments of the bile	18, 69	<i>Pinus sylvestris</i> , resins and wax	
" birds' feathers	18, 419	from the bark	
" urinary	18, 407	of	18, 15
<i>Pigmentum indicum</i>	13, 36	" tannic acids	
Pilchard oil	16, 322	from	15, 487
Pile of two elements, Zamboni's	1, 427	" turpentine from	18, 14
Pimaric acid	17, 323	" <i>tada</i> , turpentine from	18, 19
Pinelate of Amyl	12, 466	Piperate of Piperidine	15, 14
" Baryta	12, 465	Piperates, metallic	15, 9
" Copper	12, 465	Piperic acid	15, 7
" Ethyl	12, 465	Piperidine	10, 446; 15, 13
" Silver	12, 465	" with sulphide of	
Pinelic acid	12, 463	carbon	15, 15
Pimento, oil of	14, 210	" -urea	15, 15
<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i> , volatile oil		Piparine	15, 18
of	14, 191	Piperyl-sulphocarbonate of pi-	
Pimpinella, oil of	14, 392	peridine	15, 15
<i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i> , resin of	17, 451	" -urea	15, 15
Pinacone	13, 469	Pipitzaholic acid	16, 264
Pinates	18, 12	Pissophane	3, 312
Pinchbeck	5, 479	<i>Pistacia Lentiscus</i> , fat of	16, 398
Pine-bark, jelly from	18, 240	" resin of	17, 423
" -mastic	18, 15	Pistacite	3, 430
" -needles, jelly from	18, 239	Pitch, black	15, 151, 153
Pink-salt	5, 94	Pitchblende, uranium in	4, 157
Pinonic acid	18, 20	Pit-gas	7, 249
<i>Pinus Abies</i> , turpentine from	18, 17	Pitoyine	17, 317
" <i>balsamea</i> , turpentine		Pittacal	15, 163
from	18, 19	Pittizite	5, 308

- Pityxylic acid 15, 493
 Placodine 5, 388
 Plagionite 5, 176
Planaria retusa, phosphorescence
 of 1, 185
Plantago, ferment-oil of various
 species of 14, 406
 Plant-albumin 18, 426
 „ -casein 18, 425
 „ -fibrin, 18, 425, 448
 „ -gelatin 18, 445
 „ -lice, fats of 16, 398
 Plants, electric currents in 1, 386
 „ living, phosphorescence
 of 1, 187
 „ occurrence of manganese
 in 4, 195
 „ phenomena exhibited by
 soft parts of, during
 fermentation.... 7, 101
 „ putrefying, phosphor-
 escence of 1, 191
 „ volatile acrid principles
 of 14, 471
 Plasmin 18, 320
 Plaster of Paris 3, 201
Platanus acerifolia, phlobaphene
 from the
 bark of 15, 495
 „ wax from
 bark of 18, 161
 Plate-glass, coloration of, by
 exposure to light 1, 170
 Plates, description of 1, 12, 13
 „ interposed, effect of, on the
 voltaic circuit 1, 478
 Platina, crude 6, 253
 Platinamine 6, 314
 „ bihydrochlorate
 „ 6, 306, 314
 „ nitrates 6, 311, 315
 „ sulphate 6, 314
 Platinite of Ammonia 6, 296
 „ Baryta 6, 327
 „ Lime 6, 328
 „ Potash 6, 320
 „ Soda 6, 324
 „ Strontia 6, 328
 Platinhydrocyanate of Amidoni-
 traniline 11, 295
 Platinic Ammonio-nitrate ? 6, 311
 „ Arseniate 6, 332
 „ Ammonio-sulphate 6, 299
 „ Bromide 6, 292
 „ Chloride 6, 294
 „ Chromate 6, 331
 „ Cyanide with hydro-
 cyanate of quinine 17, 287
 „ Hydrate 6, 283
 Platinic Hydrochlorate 6, 295
 „ Hydrofluorate 6, 296
 „ Iodate.... 6, 292
 „ Iodide.... 6, 291
 „ Oxide 6, 283
 „ Persulphomolybdate 6, 331
 „ Salts 6, 283
 „ Silicofluoride 6, 330
 „ Sulpharseniate 6, 332
 „ Sulpharsenite 6, 332
 „ Sulphate 6, 290
 „ Sulphide 6, 287
 „ Sulphomolybdate 6, 331
 „ Sulphotellurite 6, 333
 „ Sulphotungstate 6, 331
 Platinico-aluminic sulphate 6, 330
 „ -barytic sulphate 5, 327
 „ -potassic nitrate 6, 323
 „ „ sulphate 6, 321
 „ -sodic nitrate 6, 326
 „ „ sulphate 6, 325
 Platinidcyanide of Ammonium.... 8, 47
 „ Potassium 8, 49
 „ Silver 8, 58
 Platiniferous sand 6, 253
 Platinite of Potash 6, 320
 „ Soda 6, 323
 Platinizing by galvanic precipita-
 tion 1, 500
 Platinocyanides 10, 506 ; 12, 498
 Platinocyanide of Ammonium
 „ 8, 46 ; 10, 506
 „ Barium 8, 52 ; 10, 508
 „ Calcium 8, 53 ; 10, 508
 „ Cobalt with
 Ammonia 8, 55
 „ Copper
 „ 8, 55 ; 10, 509
 „ Ethyl 13, 459
 „ Ethylammo-
 nium 13, 460
 „ Diplatosa-
 monium 8, 45
 „ Magnesium
 „ 8, 53 ; 10, 509
 „ Mercury
 „ 8, 57 ; 10, 510
 „ Nickel with
 Ammonia 8, 55
 „ Potassium
 „ 8, 47 ; 10, 507
 „ Silver 8, 58
 „ Sodium
 „ 8, 52 ; 10, 507
 „ Strontium 10, 508
 „ Zinc with Am-
 monia 8, 55

Platinode	1, 431	Platinum Ammonio - protochloride	6, 300
Platinopicoline	11, 271	" Ammonio-protocyanide	8, 45
Platino-platinidcyanide of Aluminium	8, 55	" Ammonio-protioxide	6, 296
"-platinidcyanide of Ammonium	8, 46	" Antimonide	6, 333
"-platinidcyanide of Barium	8, 52	" Arsenide	6, 332
"-platinidcyanide of Calcium	8, 53	" Benzoate	12, 45
"-platinidcyanide of Copper	8, 56	" Bibromide	6, 292
"-platinidcyanide of Iron	8, 55	" Bichloride	6, 294
"-platinidcyanide of Lead	8, 55	" Bichloride with Bicinamylamine	13, 306
"-platinidcyanide of Magnesium	8, 54	" Bichloride with Biphenaniline	11, 335
"-platinidcyanide of Potassium	8, 48	" Bichloride with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
"-platinidcyanide of Sodium	8, 52	" Bichloride with Lophine	12, 203
"-platinidcyanide of Strontium	8, 53	" Bichloride with Nitric oxide ?	6, 295
Platinopyridene	10, 407	" Bichloride with Sulphethyl	8, 339
Platinosquesicyanides	12, 499	" Bicyanide with Chloride of Ammonium	8, 47
Platinoso-ammonic sulphate	6, 298	" Bicyanide with Chloride of Potassium	8, 51
"-potassic sulphate	6, 321	" Bifluoride of	6, 296
"-sulphite	6, 321	" Biniodide	6, 291
"-sodic sulphate	6, 324	" Bisulphide	6, 287
Platinosulphate of Ethylamine	9, 61	" Bisulphocyanide	8, 97
Platinous Acetate	8, 334	" -black	6, 277
" Ammonio-carbonate	6, 298	" -black, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	2, 51
" Ammonio-nitrate	6, 310	" blue oxide	6, 282
" Ammonio-sulphate	6, 298	" Boride ?	6, 286
" Bromate	6, 293	" Bromides	6, 202
" Chloride	6, 293	" Camphorate	14, 463
" Cyanide	8, 43	" Carbide	6, 285
" Hydrate	6, 281	" Chlorides	6, 293
" Iodide	6, 290	" Chlorides, hydrocarbonated	8, 388
" Nitrate	6, 296	" Chloriodide ?	6, 295
" Oxide	6, 281	" Chlorosulphide ?	6, 295
" Oxide with Borax	6, 324	" Chrysammate	12, 7
" Oxide with Glass	6, 331	" combustion induced by	2, 25
" Salts	6, 282	" Cyanides	8, 43
" Sulphate	6, 289	" Cyanide, compound of, with Casein	18, 318
" Sulphide	6, 286	" Ethylochloride	8, 388
" Sulphite ?	6, 289	" Ethylochloride with Chloride of Potassium	8, 391
Platinum	6, 252	" Ethylochloride with Chloride of Sodium	8, 392
" Acechloride	9, 31	" Ethylochloride with Sal-ammoniac	8, 391
" Amalgam	6, 338	" - - deposits on Copper and Brass	6, 276
" Ammonio-compound of Ethylochloride of	8, 390		
" Ammonio-bichloride	6, 305		
" Ammonio-bin oxide	6, 297		
" Ammonio-chlorobromide	6, 306		
" Ammonio-nitrate of oxychloride	6, 311		
" Ammonio-protiodide	6, 299		

- Platinum-deposits, detonating 8, 387
 " " on glass 7, 275
 " Fluorides 6, 296
 " Fulminating 6, 297
 " general theory of the ammoniacal compounds of 6, 313
 " inflammable or detonating chloride of 8, 388
 " instantaneous light apparatus.... 2, 57
 " Mercaptide.... 8, 349
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Berzelius 6, 259
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Döbereiner and Weiss 6, 266
 " -ore, analysis of, according to Vauquelin, Wollaston, and others.... 6, 255
 " -ore, quantitative analysis of 6, 259
 " -ore, treatment of the portion of, insoluble in aqua regia 6, 262, 265, 268
 " Oxalates 9, 170
 " Oxides 6, 281
 " Oxidized sulphide 6, 288
 " Oxychloride, ammonio-phosphate of 6, 309, 318
 " Oxychloride, ammonio-sulphate of 6, 310, 318
 " Phosphide 6, 286
 " preparation of 6, 253, 264, 267
 " processes for rendering it malleable 6, 271
 " Protiodide 6, 290
 " properties 6, 273
 " Protochloride 6, 293
 " " compounds of, with ethylamine 9, 61
 " Protochloride, compounds of, with methylamine.... 7, 318
 " Protocyanide 10, 506
 " Protosulphide 6, 286
 " reactions of 6, 282, 283
 " -resin 9, 35
 " " crude.... 9, 10
 " Russian process for coinage of.... 6, 272
 " -sal-ammoniac 6, 307
- Platinum-salts, solubility of, in alcohol 8, 272
 " Selenide 6, 290
 " separation of, from gold by fusion with nitre 6, 203
 " Sesqui-iodide 6, 291
 " Silicide 6, 330
 " Spongy 6, 277
 " " effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen 2, 49
 " Sulphides 6, 286
 " Sulphocarbonate 6, 290
 " surface-action of 1, 37
 " Thiocyanide 8, 115
 " and Barium, alloy 6, 327
 " and Bismuth, alloy.... 6, 333
 " and Cadmium, alloy 6, 335
 " and Copper, alloy 6, 337
 " Copper, and Zinc, alloy 6, 338
 " and Gold, alloy 6, 339
 " and Iridium, alloys.... 6, 333
 " and Iron, alloy 6, 336
 " " carbide 6, 336
 " and Lead, alloy 6, 335
 " and Molybdenum, alloy 6, 331
 " and Nickel, alloy 6, 337
 " and Palladium, alloy 6, 338
 " and Potassium, alloy 6, 320
 " " sulphide 6, 321
 " and Silver, alloy 6, 339
 " and Sodium, alloy 6, 323
 " and Tin, alloy 6, 335
 " and Tungsten, alloy 6, 331
 " and Vanadium, alloy 6, 331
 " and Zinc, alloy 6, 333
- Platosamine 6, 313
 " hydrochlorate, green 6, 304
 " " red 6, 303
 " " yellow 6, 302
 " hydrocyanate 8, 45
 " nitrate 6, 311
 Platosammonium, cyanide 8, 45
 Platosopyridine 10, 407
- Playfair and Joule's experiments on the expansion of solid bodies by heat 1, 233
 " and Joule's investigations on atomic volume and density 1, 83
- Plinius' Chrysocola 3, 87
Plombgomme 5, 165
 Plumbagin 18, 238

Plumbate of Potash	5, 160	Poonalite	3, 448
" Soda	5, 162	Poplar-bark, preparation of Sal-	
Plumbethyls	9, 106; 13, 510	cin from	15, 432
Plumbic Biethyl	13, 510	" -buds, oil of	14, 392
Plumbides of Ethyl	9, 106	" -buds, peculiar body from	15, 444
Plumbite of Ammonia	5, 158	" -buds, resins of	17, 451
" Baryta	5, 163	Poppy-oil	16, 312
" Lime	5, 164	" wax from capsules of blue-	
" Nickel-oxide	5, 394	seeded	18, 162
" Potash	5, 160	Populin....	15, 347, 441
" Soda	5, 162	" conversion of, into Sal-	
Plumbo-calcite	5, 164	cin	15, 431
" -chromic Oxalate	9, 156	Porcelain clays	3, 416
<i>Plumbum</i>	5, 105	" Reaumur's	3, 384
<i>Plumbum corneum</i>	5, 145	" spar	3, 461
Plum-kernels, oil of	17, 98	Porla spring, Apocrenic acid in	17, 469
Podophyllin	17, 451	" Crenic acid in....	17, 466
Pohl's battery	1, 408	Porphyric acid	17, 183
Point of saturation	1, 39	Porphyrine	18, 191
Polar conductors or wires of vol-		Porphyroxine	16, 442
taic battery	1, 431	Porpoise oil	16, 323
Polarity, crystalline, of bismuth		Portugal Laurel oil	12, 29
and other bodies	1, 517	Potash	3, 10
Polarisation, circular, in organic		" Acetates	8, 297
liquids	7, 64	" Aconitates	11, 405
" electrical	1, 473	" Aescinate	18, 37
" of light	1, 164	" -albite	3, 443
" rotation of the plane		" Albuminate	18, 303
of, by magnetic or		" Aloetate	12, 11
electric influence	1, 168	" Alcoholic, action of, on	
Poliene	9, 484	chlorine-compounds	13, 421
Poling of copper	5, 399	" Alloxanate	10, 162
Pollux and Castor	3, 448	" -alum	3, 321
<i>Polyanthes tuberosa</i> , emission of		" -alum with Ammonia-	
light by the flowers of	1, 187	alum	3, 323
Polyargite	3, 448	" Alumininate	3, 320
Polybasic acids, glycerides of	13, 580	" Amylomaltate	11, 80
" organic acids....	7, 200	" Amylophosphate	11, 51
" Phosphate of Ferric		" Amylosulphate....	11, 56
oxide	5, 225	" Amylosulphite....	11, 53
Polybasite	6, 189	" Amylotartrate	11, 81
Polychroite, <i>see</i> Crocin.		" Anyl xalate	11, 73
Polychromatic acid	12, 1	" Amyloxanthate	11, 61
Polychrome, <i>see</i> Aesculin.		" Anacardate	17, 521
Polygalin, <i>see</i> Senegin.		" Anchoate	13, 375
Polymeric Isomorphism	1, 93	" Angelate	10, 415
Polymerism	1, 109	" Anisate	13, 126, 584
" in organic com-		" Antimoniate	4, 376
pounds	7, 67	" Antimoniate, with Sulph-	
Polymignite	3, 487	antimoniate of Potas-	
Polyselenide of Calcium	3, 203	sium	4, 381
Polyspherite	5, 150	" Antimonite	4, 375
Polythionic acids	2, 168	" Apocrenate	17, 470
<i>Pompholyx</i>	5, 10	" Arabate	15, 202
Ponderable substances, undecom-		" Arachidate	17, 371
posed, division of, into metals		" Argentate	6, 178
and metalloids	2, 1	" Arseniates	4, 291
<i>Pongamia glabra</i> , oil of the seeds		" Arsenite	4, 291
of	17, 98	" with Asparagine	10, 246

Potash, Aspartate	10, 234
„ Aurate....	6, 226
„ Aurate with Chloride of Potassium	6, 230
„ Aurite	6, 226
„ Aurosulphite	6, 227
„ Azelaate	17, 81
„ Benzilate	12, 183
„ Benzoate	12, 38
„ Benzoglycolate....	12, 66
„ Biacetate	8, 299
„ Biacetate, anhydrous	8, 337
„ Bibromisate	13, 71
„ Bichlorisate	13, 80
„ Bichlorosalicylate	12, 298
„ Bichlorosulphosomethylate	7, 303
„ Bichromate	4, 147
„ Bichromate with Nitrate of Potash	4, 151
„ Bichromate with Protochloride of Mercury	6, 115
„ Biniodate with Chloride of Potassium....	3, 72
„ Binitrocarbolate	11, 207
„ Binitrophloretate	13, 333
„ Binitrosalicylate	12, 315
„ Bismuthate	4, 445
„ Bisulphate	3, 40
„ Bisulphate with Biniodate of Potash	3, 71
„ Bisulphite	3, 38
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Anisylous acid	13, 122
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Bitter Almond oil	12, 27
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Cuminol	14, 147
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Rue oil	14, 492
„ Bisulphite, compound of, with Salicylous acid	12, 241
„ Bisulphohydrokinonate	16, 241
„ Bisulphometholate	12, 484
„ Borates	3, 25
„ Bromacetate	12, 533
„ Bromate	3, 54
„ Butyracetate	10, 554
„ Butyrate	10, 84
„ Cacodylate	9, 330
„ Camphorate	14, 459
„ Caproate	11, 416
„ Carbohydrokinovate	16, 238
„ Carbolate	11, 151
„ Carbonates	3, 18
„ Carbonate with fluoride of calcium	3, 215
„ Carbonate with chloride of potassium	3, 71

Potash, Cetylene-sulphate	16, 371
„ Cetyl-xanthate	16, 372
„ Chelidonate	12, 416
„ Chloranilate	11, 191
„ Chlorate	3, 58
„ Chloride	2, 301; 3, 57
„ Chlorisate	13, 75
„ Chlorite	3, 57
„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
„ Chlorocinnamate	13, 296
„ Chlorosalicylite	12, 295
„ Chlorosulphosomethylate	7, 301
„ Cholate	18, 49
„ Chromates	4, 144
„ Chromate with cyanide of mercury.	8, 23
„ Chromate with sulphate of potash	4, 150
„ Chrome-alum	4, 148
„ Chromite	4, 144
„ Chrysammate	12, 3
„ Chrysanilate	12, 331
„ Chrysanisate	12, 303
„ Chrysophanate....	16, 175
„ Cimicate	16, 284
„ Cinnamate	13, 274
„ Citraconate	10, 420
„ Citrates	11, 446
„ Cobaltite	5, 343
„ Comenate	11, 385
„ Convolvulate	16, 157
„ Crenate	17, 467
„ Croconate	10, 390
„ crude	3, 14
„ crystallised	3, 14
„ Cuminate	14, 150
„ with Cupric oxide	5, 457
„ with Cuprous oxide	5, 458
„ Cyanate	8, 65
„ Cyanurate	9, 462
„ Dialurate	10, 158
„ Diliturate	10, 182
„ Elaidate	17, 77
„ Ellagate	16, 187
„ Ethionate	8, 433
„ Ethylophosphate	8, 400
„ Ethylosulphite....	8, 408
„ Eugenate	14, 205
„ Euxanthate	17, 534
„ Evernate	16, 444
„ Everninate	16, 446
„ Evernitrate	16, 448
„ -felspar	3, 441
„ Ferrate	5, 265
„ Ferrite....	5, 265
„ Formiate	7, 276
„ Formiate with cyanide of mercury	8, 26
„ Frémý's Metastannate of	3, 96

Potash, Fulminurate	10, 558	Potash, Mannitate	15, 382
„ Fumarate	10, 26	„ Meconate	12, 427
„ Gallate	12, 405	• „ Mellitate	10, 5
„ Gambodate	17, 417	„ Metaconate	10, 429
„ Gentianates	16, 179	„ Metaphosphate	3, 30
„ -glass	3, 372	„ Metatartrate	10, 328
„ Glaucomelinate	15, 25	„ Methylsalicylate	12, 257
„ with Glucina	3, 300	„ Molybdate	4, 69
„ Glycerate	13, 570	„ Monochloracetate	12, 539
„ Glycocholate	18, 59	„ Monochromate with pro-	
„ Glyoxylate	12, 507	tochloride of mercury	6, 115
„ Guaiaretate	17, 243	„ Mucate	11, 505
„ Gurgunite	17, 546	„ Myristate	16, 212
„ -harmotome	3, 446	„ Myronate	15, 346, 418
„ -hauyne	3, 457	„ Naphthionate	14, 112
„ Hemipinate	14, 431	„ Narcotinate	16, 148
„ Hippurate	12, 76	„ Niccolate	5, 384
„ Hydrate	3, 11	„ Niobiate	4, 18
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	„ Nitranisate	13, 138, 585
„ Hydriodate	3, 50	„ Nitrate	3, 68
„ Hydriodite	3, 50	„ „ with acid melli-	
„ Hydrochlorate with		tate of potash	10, 6
Stannite of Potash	5, 98	„ Nitrate with bichro-	
„ Hydropiperate	15, 12	mate of potash	4, 151
„ Hyoglycocholate	18, 104	„ Nitrate with sulpho-	
„ Hyperoxymuriate	3, 58	tungstate of potash	4, 40
„ Hypobromite	3, 54	„ -nitre	3, 68
„ Hypochlorate	3, 58	„ Nitrite	3, 67
„ Hypochlorite	3, 57	„ Nitrobenzoate	12, 124
„ Hypophosphite	3, 27	„ Nitrobichlorocarbonate....	11, 210
„ Hyposulphate	3, 39	„ Nitrocinnamate	13, 301
„ Hyposulphite	3, 36	„ Nitrococussate	13, 27
„ Hyposulphite with cya-		„ Nitrohippurate	12, 130
nide of mercury	3, 19	„ Nitrosalicylate	12, 308
„ Hypovanadate	4, 99	„ Nitrosope largonate	13, 372
„ Inosate	11, 120	„ Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
„ Insolinate	13, 320	„ Nitroxybenzoate	12, 313
„ Iodate	3, 51	„ Enanthate	12, 456
„ Iodite	3, 50	„ Enanthylate	12, 453
„ with Iridium-oxides	6, 383	„ Oleate	17, 69
„ Iron-alum	5, 270	„ Osmiamate	6, 419
„ Isamate	13, 110	„ with Osmium-oxides	6, 417
„ Isatate	13, 55	„ Oxalates	9, 125
„ Isatosulphite	13, 57	„ Oxamate	13, 536
„ Isethionate	8, 430	„ Palmitate	16, 360
„ Isobiglycolethylenate	15, 234	„ Pectate	15, 406
„ Isotartarate	10, 332	„ Pelargonate	13, 370
„ Itaconate	10, 426	„ Pelopiate	4, 23
„ Jalapinolate	16, 402	„ Pentathionate	3, 37
„ Kinate	16, 227	„ Perchlorate	3, 62
„ Kinovate	18, 25	„ Periodate	3, 53
„ Lactates	11, 481	„ Permanganate	4, 235
„ Lichenate	16, 196	„ Picramate	11, 244
„ with Magnesia ?	3, 249	„ Picrate	11, 220
„ Malate	10, 214	„ Piperate	15, 9
„ Maleate	8, 154	„ Phloretate	13, 310
„ Mandelate	12, 58	„ Phosphates	3, 28
„ Manganate	4, 233	„ Phosphite	3, 28
„ -manganese-alum	4, 238	„ Phthalate	13, 12

Potash, Platinate	....	6, 320	Potash, Sulphosuccinate	....	10, 130
" Platinite	....	6, 320	" Sulphotoluate	....	12, 231
" Plumbate	....	5, 160	" Sulphotungstate	with	
" Plumbite	....	5, 160	Nitrate of Potash	....	4, 40
" Propionate	9, 405 ;	10, 553	" Sulphovinate	....	8, 420
" Purpurate	....	10, 197	" Sulphoxiarsenate	....	4, 294
" Pyrogallate	....	11, 401	" Sylvate	....	17, 320
" Pyromucate	....	10, 385	" Tannates	....	15, 464
" Pyrophosphates	....	3, 29	" Tantale	....	4, 9
" Pyrotartrate	....	11, 81	" Tartrates	....	10, 275
" Racemate	....	10, 350	" Tartrelate	....	10, 334
" Racemomethylate	....	10, 362	" Tartromethylate	....	10, 338
" Racemovinate	....	10, 364	" Tartrovinat	....	10, 341
" Rhodiate	....	6, 365	" Taurochenocholate	....	18, 132
" Rhodioso-rhodiate	....	6, 365	" Taurocholate	....	18, 67
" Rhodizonate	....	10, 401	" Tellurates	....	4, 417
" Ricinelaide	....	17, 136	" Tellurite	....	4, 416
" Roccellate	....	16, 476	" Terbasic Phosphate	....	3, 28
" Rubiacate	....	16, 52	" Terchloracetate	....	9, 212
" Rubianate	....	16, 40	" Terchlorosulphosomethyl-		
" Rutheniate	....	6, 401	ate	....	7, 352
" Saccharates	....	11, 517	" Tetrathionate	....	3, 37
" Salicylate	....	12, 250	" Titanates	....	3, 484
" Salicylite	....	12, 240	" Titanate and Silicate	....	3, 487
" -salts, general properties			" Thiacetate	....	13, 448
of	....	3, 16	" Thionaphthamate	....	14, 116
" Santalate	....	16, 260	" Thiotolamate	....	12, 344
" Sebate	....	14, 497	" Toluylate	....	13, 9
" Seleniate	....	3, 45	" Trithionate	....	3, 37
" Selenite	....	3, 44	" Tungstate	....	4, 38
" Silicates	....	3, 369	" Tungstate with Fluoride of Tungsten and Potassium	....	4, 46
" Silicate with silicate of alumina	....	3, 420	" Tungstate with Sulphotungstate of Potassium	....	4, 46
" Sinapate	....	14, 521	" Uranate	....	4, 186
" solution of	....	3, 14	" Urate	....	10, 468
" -soaps	....	17, 70, 108	" Uroxanate	....	10, 479
" Stannates	....	5, 95	" Usnate	....	17, 50
" Stannite	....	5, 95	" Valerate	....	11, 31
" Stearate	....	17, 108	" Vanadates	....	4, 99
" Stilbite	....	12, 180	" Vanadite	....	4, 98
" Styphnate	....	11, 232	" Vulpate	....	17, 150
" Suberate	....	13, 208	" Xanthate	....	8, 452
" Succinate	....	10, 116	" Zincate	....	5, 43
" Sulphacetate	....	8, 437	" with Zirconia	....	3, 347
" Sulphates	....	3, 39	" and Alumina carbonate	....	3, 321
" Sulphate with Chloride of Potassium	....	3, 721	" and Alumina, oxalate	....	9, 135
" Sulphate with Chromate of Potash	....	4, 150	" and Alumina, sulphate	....	3, 321
" Sulphindigotate	....	13, 62	" and Alumina, tartrate	....	10, 292
" Sulphite	....	3, 38	" and Ammonia, citrate	....	11, 446
" Sulphobenzoeate	....	12, 54	" and Ammonia, oxalate?	9, 126	
" Sulphocamphorate	....	13, 379	" and Ammonia, pyrophosphate	....	3, 71
" Sulphocaprylate	....	13, 197	" and Ammonia, racemate	10, 350	
" Sulphocinnamate	....	13, 279	" and Ammonia, sulphate	3, 71	
" Sulphomethylate	....	7, 306	" and Ammonia, tartrate	10, 280	
" Sulphophoenicate	....	13, 97	" and Ammonia, tungstate	4, 40	
" Sulphosalicylate	12, 276, 277				
" Sulphosomethylate	....	7, 299			

Potash with Antimonic oxide	4, 375	Potash and Glucina, sulphate	3, 301
„ and Arsenic acid, tartrate	10, 296	„ and Iridious oxide, sul-	
„ and Arsenious acid, oxalate	13, 521	phite	6, 384
„ and Arsenious acid, racemate....	10, 356	„ and Lanthanum, sulphate	3, 279
„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate....	10, 296	„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite....	5, 160
„ and Baryta, carbonate	3, 164	„ and Lead-oxide, sulphate	5, 161
„ and Baryta, nitrate	3, 164	„ and Lime, chelidonate	12, 418
„ and Baryta, silicate	3, 388	„ and Lime, chromate	4, 154
„ and Baryta, tartrate	10, 286	„ and Lime, lactate	11, 484
„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismuthate	4, 445	„ and Lime, malate	10, 219
„ and Boracic acid, racemate	10, 350	„ and Lime, phosphate	3, 215
„ and Boracic acid, tartrate....	10, 278	„ and Lime, silicate	3, 393
„ and Borax, tartrate	10, 283	„ and Lime, sulphate	3, 215
„ and Cadmic oxide, sulphate	5, 63	„ and Lime, tartrate	10, 289
„ and Caprylic aldehyde, sulphite	13, 188	„ and Lithia, tartrate	10, 285
„ and Ceric oxide, carbonate....	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, borate	3, 249
„ and Ceric oxide, sulphate	3, 273	„ and Magnesia, carbonate	3, 249
„ and Cerous oxide, carbonate ...	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, chromate	4, 154
„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate	3, 272	„ and Magnesia, hyposulphite....	3, 249
„ and Chromic oxide, carbonate	4, 147	„ and Magnesia, succinate	10, 122
„ and Chromic oxide, pyrophosphate	4, 147	„ and Magnesia, sulphate	3, 250
„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate	4, 147	„ and Magnesia, tartrate....	10, 291
„ and Chromous oxide, sulphate....	4, 147	„ and Manganic oxide, sulphate....	4, 238
„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate	5, 343	„ and Manganous oxide, sulphate	4, 238
„ and Cobalt-oxide, sulphate	5, 344	„ and Mercuric oxide, sulphate	6, 99
„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate	5, 458	„ and Mercurous oxide, hyposulphite....	6, 98
„ and Cupric oxide, seleniate....	5, 460	„ and Molybdic acid, tartrate....	10, 293
„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 459	„ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate	4, 70
„ and Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite	5, 458	„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluante	4, 72
„ and Cuprous oxide, sulphite	5, 459	„ and Molybdic oxide, sulphate	4, 72
„ and Ferric oxide, carbonate	5, 268	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrochlorate	4, 72
„ and Ferric oxide, sulphate	5, 268	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluante	4, 72
„ and Ferrous oxide, sulphate....	5, 268	„ and Nickel-oxide, sulphate....	5, 384
„ and Glucina, carbonate	3, 301	„ Nickel oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 497
		„ and Nitric oxide, sulphite....	3, 70
		„ and Osmious oxide, sulphite....	6, 417
		„ and Palladious oxide, nitrite	6, 355
		„ and Palladious oxide, sulphate	6, 353
		„ and Platinic oxide, nitrate....	6, 323

Potash and Platinic oxide, sulphate....	6, 321	Potash and Uranic oxide, acetate	8, 307
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphate ?	6, 321	„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate	4, 187
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphite....	6, 321	„ and Uranic oxide, sulphate	4, 188
„ and Quinidine, tartrate	17, 302	„ and Uranoso-uranic oxide, sulphate....	4, 188
„ and Quinine, tartrate....	17, 291	„ and Uranous oxide, sulphate	4, 187
„ and Rhodic oxide, sulphate	6, 368	„ and Vanadic acid, sulphate	4, 100
„ and Ruthenious oxide, sulphite	6, 402	„ and Vanadic oxide, carbonate	4, 100
„ and Silica, carbonate	3, 373	„ and Vanadic oxide, sulphate	4, 100
„ and Silver-oxide, carbonate	6, 178	„ and Yttria, carbonate	3, 290
„ and Silver-oxide, hypsulphite	6, 178	„ and Yttria, oxalate	9, 135
„ and Silver-oxide, nitrate	6, 179	„ and Yttria, sulphate	3, 290
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphate	6, 178	„ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate	5, 43
„ and Silver-oxide, sulphite....	6, 178	„ and Zinc-oxide, chromate....	5, 48
„ and Soda, action of, on organic compounds ...	13, 385	„ and Zinc-oxide, molybdate	5, 48
„ and Soda, antitartrate	10, 367	„ and Zinc-oxide, silicate	5, 47
„ and Soda, arseniate	4, 299	„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate	5, 43
„ and Soda, carbonate	3, 119	„ Zinc-oxide, and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 481
„ and Soda, chromate	4, 152	„ and Zirconia, carbonate	3, 347
„ and Soda, insolinate	13, 320	„ and Zirconia, silicate	3, 463
„ and Soda, maleate ?	8, 155	„ and Zirconia, sulphate	3, 347
„ and Soda, metatartrate	10, 328	Potassio-antimonic Antitartrate	10, 368
„ and Soda, nitrate	3, 120	„ -antimonic Citrate	11, 453
„ and Soda, oxalate ?	9, 127	„ -antimonic Oxalate	9, 149; 13, 523
„ and Soda, phosphate	3, 119	„ -antimonic Racemate	10, 356
„ and Soda, pyrophosphate	3, 120	„ -antimonic Tartrate	10, 299
„ and Soda, racemate	10, 351	„ -bismuthic Tartrate	10, 810
„ and Soda, sulphate	3, 120	„ -cerous Oxalate	9, 134
„ and Soda, sulphochromate....	4, 152	„ -chromic Mucate	11, 507
„ and Soda, sulphosalicylate	12, 278	„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 138
„ and Soda, tartrate	10, 282	„ -chromic Tartrates	10, 294
„ Soda, and Boracic acid, racemate	10, 352	„ -cobaltoso-cobaltic Oxalate	9, 163
„ and Strontia, silicate	3, 388	„ -cobaltous Oxalate	10, 534
„ and Strontia, tartrate	10, 287	„ -cobaltous Oxalate, basic	9, 163
„ and Tantalac acid, sulphate	4, 9	„ -cupric Ferrocyanide	12, 498
„ and Thorina, carbonate	3, 335	„ -cupric Oxalate	9, 166; 10, 535
„ and Thorina, nitrate	3, 336	„ -cupric Racemate	10, 359
„ and Thorina, oxalate	9, 136	„ -cupric Tartrate	10, 321
„ and Thorina, sulphate....	3, 335	„ -cuprous Ferrocyanide....	12, 497
„ and Thorina, tartrate....	10, 292	„ -ferric Oxalate....	9, 158
„ and Titanic oxide, carbonate	3, 485	„ -ferric Racemate	10, 358
„ and Titanic oxide, sulphate	3, 485	„ -ferric Tartrate	10, 316
„ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate	4, 45	„ -ferrous Oxalate	13, 527
		„ -ferrous Tartrate	10, 316
		„ -manganic oxalate	9, 147; 13, 521

Potassio-manganous Oxalate

	9, 147; 13, 521
" -manganous Tartrate	10, 296
" -mercuric Oxalate ?	9, 169; 13, 328
" -mercurous and Potassio-mercuric Tartrates	10, 324
" -molybdic Tartrate	10, 293
" -molybdous Tartrate	10, 293
" -plumbic Oxalate	9, 156
" -silver Oxalate....	9, 169
" -stannous Oxalate	9, 154; 10, 534
" -stannous Tartrate	10, 311
" -tantallic Tartrate	10, 292
" -telluric Tartrate	10, 309
" -uranic Oxalate	9, 145
" -uranous Oxalate	9, 145
" -uranous Tartrate	10, 296
" -vanadic Tartrate	10, 293

Potassium	3, 3
" action of, on organic compounds	7, 145
" alloys of	3, 72
" amalgam of	6, 97
" Amide	3, 67
" Antimonide....	4, 374
" Argentocyanide	3, 29
" arseniate of Iodide of....	4, 294
" Arsenide	4, 290
" Auridecyanide	3, 41
" Aurocyanide	3, 38
" Aurosulphide	6, 227
" Bismuthide....	4, 445
" Boride	3, 25
" Boro-nitride	3, 70
" Bromide	3, 53
" Bromide with Cyanide of mercury	3, 20
" Bromo-aurate	6, 228
" Bromopalladite	6, 353
" Bromoplatinate	6, 322
" Bromotellurate	4, 420
" Carbide	3, 17
" Carboxide	10, 395
" Chloride	3, 56
" Chloride with Aurate of Potash	6, 230
" Chloride with Bicyanide of Platinum	3, 51
" Chloride with Bionodate of Potash....	3, 72
" Chloride with Bisulphite of Osmious oxide	6, 419
" Chloride with Carbonate of Potash	3, 71
" Chloride with Chloro-	

hyposulphate of Iridious oxide	3, 389
Potassium, Chloride, chromate of	4, 150
" Chloride, sulphate of	3, 63
" Chloride with Cyanide of Mercury	3, 20
" Chloride and Sulphate of Potash, with Chloro-hypsulphate of Iridious oxide	3, 390
" Chloride with Ethylchloride of Platinum	3, 391
" Chloride with Sulphite of Iridious oxide	6, 388
" Chloride with Sulphate of potash	3, 71
" Chloriridiate	6, 386
" Chlorisatide	13, 74
" Chloroaurate	6, 229
" Chloroaurite	6, 229
" Chloroiodide	3, 64
" Chloropalladiate	6, 354
" Chloropalladite	6, 354
" Chloroplatinate	6, 322
" Chloroplatinite	6, 322
" Chlororhodiace	6, 366
" Chlorosmate	6, 418
" Chlorostannate	5, 97
" Chlorostannite	5, 97
" Chlorotellurate	4, 420
" Chromidecyanide	7, 420
" Cobaltidecyanide	7, 494
" Cuprocyanide	3, 4
" Cuproferrocyanide	13, 409
" Cyanide	7, 411
" -ethyl	13, 491
" Ferricyanide or Ferridcyanide....	7, 468
" Ferrocyanide 7, 453; 13, 408	
" Ferrocyanide, decomposition of, by strong sulphuric acid	12, 496
" Ferrocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury	3, 25
" Fluoboride	3, 65
" Fluopalladite	6, 354
" Fluoplatinate	6, 323
" Fluoride	3, 64
" Fluoride with Seaquifluoride of Chromium	4, 151
" formation of organic compounds in the preparation of, from charcoal and carbonate of potash	7, 41

Potassium, humous substance formed in the prepa- ration of, by heating carbonate of potash with charcoal	17, 461	Potassium, Sulpharseniate	4, 293
Hydride	3, 17	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 293
Hydrothiosulphocya- nide	3, 100	„ Sulpharsenite with ex- cess of acid	4, 293
Hyposulpharsenite	4, 292	„ Sulphides	3, 30
Iodide	3, 45	„ Sulphide with Mus- tard-oil	10, 49
Iodide with Cyanide of Mercury	3, 19	„ Sulphocyanide	3, 78
Iodo-aurate	3, 228	„ Sulphocyanide with Cyanide of Mercury	3, 96
Iodomercurate	13, 433	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 70
Iodopalladite	3, 353	„ Sulphomolybdate with Nitre	4, 73
Iodoplatinate	3, 321	„ Sulphophosphide	3, 43
Iodostannite	3, 97	„ Sulphorhodiate	3, 365
Iodotellurate	4, 420	„ Sulphosinapate	10, 34
Iridiocyanide	3, 60	„ Sulphotellurite	4, 420
Isatide	13, 53	„ Sulphotungstate	4, 40
literature and history of	3, 3	„ Sulphotungstate with Tungstate of Potash	4, 46
Manganidcyanide	7, 421	„ Sulphovanadiate	4, 100
Manganocyanide	7, 421	„ Sulphovanadite	4, 100
Mellonide ...	9, 388; 10, 346	„ Sulphydrate	3, 31
Mercaptide	3, 344	„ Tellurides	4, 416
-nickel Oxalate	9, 164; 10, 534	„ Tellurocyanide ?	3, 125
Nitride	3, 66	„ Thiocyanide	3, 114
Nitroprusside	3, 130	„ and Aluminum, chlo- ride	3, 323
olive-coloured com- pound of	3, 67	„ and Aluminum, fluo- ride	3, 324
Oxides	3, 9	„ and Ammonium, fer- rocyanide	10, 503; 12, 496
Oxyxanthate	3, 461	„ and Antimony, arse- nide	4, 392
Palladiocyanide	3, 59	„ and Antimony, chlo- ride	4, 381
Perbromide	3, 54	„ and Barium, ferricya- nide	7, 481
Peroxide	3, 16	„ and Barium, ferrocya- nide	7, 481
Phosphide	3, 26	„ and Barium, sulphide	3, 164
Platinidcyanide	3, 49	„ and Bismuth, chloride	4, 447
Platinocyanide	3, 47; 10, 507	„ and Bismuth, iodide	4, 447
Platino-platinidcyanide	3, 48	„ and Bismuth, oxalate	13, 524
Platinosquicyanide	12, 499	„ and Cadmium, bro- mide	5, 64
properties	3, 9	„ and Cadmium, chlo- ride	5, 64
Protoxide	3, 10	„ and Cadmium, cya- nide	7, 426
-salt of Pseudosulpho- cyanogen	3, 112	„ and Cadmium, iodide	5, 64
-salts, solubility of, in alcohol	3, 265	„ and Cadmium, oxalate	13, 526
Selenide	3, 43	„ and Calcium, ferrocya- nide	7, 484
Selenocyanide	3, 122	„ and Carbon, sulphide	3, 42
Silicide	3, 369	„ and Chromium, sul- phide	4, 147
Silico-fluoride	3, 374	„ and Cobalt, fluoride	5, 344
sources and prepara- tion	3, 4		
Suboxide	3, 9		
Sulphantimoniate	4, 380		
Sulphantimoniate with Antimoniate of Potash	4, 381		
Sulphantimonite	4, 378		

Potassium and Cobalt, racemate	10, 358	Potassium and Magnesium, hy-	
and Copper, alloy	5, 456	drated chloride	3, 250
and Copper, antimo-		and Manganese, fer-	
nide	5, 476	rocyanide	7, 188
and Copper, dichlo-		and Manganese, fluo-	
ride	5, 460	ride	4, 238
and Copper, diiodide	5, 460	and Manganese, sul-	
and Copper, ferrocya-		phide	4, 237
nide	8, 10	and Mercury, bromide	6, 101
and Copper, fluoride	5, 461	and Mercury, cyanide	8, 18
and Copper, fulminate	9, 300	and Mercury, iodide	6, 99
and Iridium, proto-		and Mercury, sulphide	
chloride	6, 385	(hydrated)	6, 98
and Iridium, sesqui-		and Mercury, sulpho-	
chloride	6, 385	cyanide	8, 95
and Iridium, sulphide	6, 384	and Nickel, cyanide....	7, 498
and Iridium, terechlo-		and Nickel, fluoride	5, 385
rine ?	6, 387	and Osmium, bichlo-	
and Iron, alloy	5, 264	ride	6, 418
and Iron, antimonide	5, 312	and Osmium, proto-	
and Iron, bismuthide	5, 312	chloride	6, 418
and Iron, boride	5, 268	and Osmium, sesqui-	
and Iron, ferricyanide	7, 477	chloride ?	6, 418
and Iron, ferrocya-		and Palladium, melli-	
nide	7, 474	tate	10, 13
and Iron, protochlo-		and Platinum, alloy	6, 320
ride	5, 271	and Platinum, sul-	
and Iron, protofluoride	5, 271	phide	6, 321
and Copper, protoch-		Ruthenium, sesqui-	
loride	5, 460	chloride	6, 403
and Copper, salicylate	12, 254	and Silicium, fluoride	3, 374
and Copper, sulphide	5, 458	and Silicium, nitride	3, 375
and Copper, styph-		and Silicium, sulphide	3, 373
nate	11, 235	and Silver, alloy	6, 177
Copper, and Mercury,		and Silver, chloride	6, 179
chloride	6, 131	and Silver, cyanurate	9, 458
and Glucinum, fluoride	3, 302	and Silver, iodide	6, 178
and Gold, alloy	6, 226	and Silver, mellitate	10, 12
and Gold, sulphide....	6, 227	and Silver, sulphide	6, 178
and Hydrogen, fluo-		and Silver, sulphocya-	
ride	3, 65	nide	3, 97
and Hydrogen, sul-		Silver, and Antimony,	
phide	3, 31	alloys	6, 192
and Iodine, chloride	3, 63	and Sodium, alloys....	3, 119
and Iridium, bichlo-		and Sodium, amalgam	6, 105
ride	6, 386	and Sodium, ferricya-	
and Iron, sesquichlo-		nide	7, 479
ride	5, 271	and Sodium, ferrocya-	
and Iron, sesquifluo-		nide	10, 503
ride	5, 271	and Sodium, sulphar-	
and Iron, sulphide	5, 268	seniate	4, 299
and Lead, alloy	5, 160	and Tantalum, fluo-	
and Lead, arsenide....	5, 174	ride	4, 10
and Lead, bromide....	5, 162	and Thorium, bro-	
and Lead, tartrate....	10, 313	mise	3, 336
and Magnesium, fer-		and Thorium, chlo-	
rocyanide	7, 486	ride	3, 336
and Magnesium, hy-		and Thorium, fluo-	
drated bromide	3, 250	ride	3, 336

- Potassium and Tin, alloy 5, 95
 „ and Titanium, fluoride 3, 485
 „ and Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 188
 „ and Hydrated Uranous oxide, chloride 4, 189
 „ and Vanadium, fluoride 4, 100
 „ and Yttrium, chloride 3, 290
 „ and Yttrium, fluoride 3, 290
 „ and Zinc, alloy 5, 42
 „ and Zinc, chloride 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, cyanide 7, 424
 „ and Zinc, fluoride 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, iodide 5, 44
 „ and Zinc, lactate 11, 488
 „ and Zinc, tartrate 10, 311
 „ and Zirconium, fluoride 3, 348
 Potato fat 6, 398
 „ fusel-oil 11, 9
 Potatoes, preparation of Inulin from 15, 112
 Potato-shoots, preparation of Solanine from 18, 91
 „ -starch 15, 76
Potentilla Tormentilla, Kinovic acid in the root of 18, 24
 Pourprite 14, 480
 Powder, detonating 3, 70
 „ of fusion 3, 69
 Praseolite 3, 433
 Precipitate, white, fusible 6, 87
 „ infusible 6, 85
 Precipitates, varieties of 1, 135
 Precipitation, amorphous bodies produced by 1, 103
 „ forced 1, 135
 „ resulting from decomposition 1, 135
 „ spontaneous 1, 113, 135
 „ of a thin layer of one metal on the surface of another 1, 497
 Predisposing affinity, decomposition by 1, 124
 Preservation of vegetable and animal substances 7, 100
 Pressure, atmospheric 1, 260
 „ effect of, on the absorption of gases, by water 2, 67
 „ effect of, on the boiling point of a liquid 1, 275
 „ influence of, on decomposition 1, 111
 Prehnite 3, 428
 Priestley, his discoveries in pneumatic chemistry 1, 5
 Primary nuclei 7, 18, 23, 153
 Primitive forms of crystals 1, 19
 Prismatic Saltpetre 3, 68
 Prismatoidal Bismuth-glance 4, 450
 „ Copper-glance 5, 488
 Products of decomposition 1, 111
 „ decomposition, quantity of, in the voltaic circuit 1, 479
 Prometallides 7, 25
Prone 11, 411
 Propæscinic acid 18, 38
 Prophetin 16, 847; 17, 365
 Propionamide 9, 432
 Propionate of Ammonia 9, 405
 „ Baryta 9, 405; 10, 554
 „ Copper 9, 407; 10, 554
 „ Ethyl 9, 409; 10, 556
 „ Lead 10, 555
 „ Lime 9, 406; 10, 555
 „ Magnesia 10, 555
 „ Potash 9, 405; 10, 553
 „ Silver 9, 407; 10, 555
 „ Soda 9, 405; 10, 553
 „ Zinc 10, 555
 Propione 9, 409; 10, 552
 Propionic acid 9, 402; 10, 552; 13, 558
 „ Aldide 9, 400
 „ Ether 9, 409
 Propolin 18, 162
 Proportions in which bodies combine 1, 39—64
 Propyl Arsenide 9, 413
 „ from Boghead cannel coal 13, 386
 Propylal 10, 551
 Propylamine 9, 411
 Propylene 9, 395; 10, 549
 „ Biacetate 13, 555
 „ Bromide 9, 397; 13, 552
 „ Chloride 9, 398
 „ formation of, by the action of Biniodide of Phosphorus on Glycerin 9, 489
 „ formation of Propylic Alcohol from 10, 550
 „ Hydrate 13, 554
 „ Iodide 9, 397
 Propyl Hydrate 9, 398
 Propylenyl, *see* Allyl.
 Propylia 13, 435
 Propylic Alcohol 9, 398
 „ Alcohol, formation of, from Propylene 10, 550
 „ Aldehyde 9, 400
 „ Glycol 13, 554
 Propyloxanthic acid 9, 399
 Protagon 18, 374

Protagon, preparation of Neurine from	18, 379	Protein-chlorous acid	18, 265, 350
Proteides, coloration of blowpipe flame by	18, 257	Protein-compounds as ferments	7, 97
" decomposition of, by heating with strong nitric and hydrochloric acids	18, 268	Protein-oxide	18, 263
" decomposition of, by prolonged boiling with water	18, 257	Protein-oxides	18, 257
" fermentation and putrefaction of	7, 97	" -substances, derivatives of, according to Mulder	18, 263
" formation of Urea by oxidation of	13, 402	" -sulphuric acid	18, 257
" general observations on....	18, 252—262	Protiodide of Calcium	3, 205
" Mulder's derivatives of	18, 263	" Gold	6, 211
" oxidation of, by Binonide of Manganese, or Bichromate of Potash and Sulphuric acid	18, 260	" Iron	5, 247
" properties and composition of	18, 255	" Manganese	4, 226
" reaction of, with Iodine and Bicarbonate of Potash	18, 262	" Mercury	6, 36
" reaction of, with Mercury and Nitric acid (Millon's solution)	18, 262	" Platinum	6, 290
" reaction of, with Oil of Vitriol and Sugar	18, 263	" Tellurium	4, 408
" reaction of, with Potassio-cupric Tartrate	18, 262	" Tin	5, 82
" reactions of, with Gastric Juice, Diastase, and Pigments	18, 263	Protic acid	18, 335
" reactions of, with neutral salts	18, 261	Proto-arsenide of Iron with Bisulphide of Iron	5, 309
" reactions of, with the Nitrates of Mercury	18, 262	" -arsenide of Nickel with Bisulphide of Nickel	5, 391
" reactions of, with Potash	18, 262	Protobromide of Carbon	7, 341
" reaction of, with Sugar and Oil of Vitriol	18, 262	" Copper	5, 436
" solubility of, in Gastric Juice....	18, 263	" Iron	5, 250
" of the Vegetable Kingdom, generalities respecting	18, 424	" Mercury	6, 42
Protein, decomposition of, by boiling with dilute Sulphuric or Hydrochloric acid	18, 257	" Tellurium	4, 410
" Mulder's, from horn	18, 350	" Tin	5, 84
		Protocatechuic acid	18, 238
		Protochloride of Carbon	9, 215
		" Carbon, sulphite of	2, 339
		" Copper	5, 438
		" Copper and Ammonium	5, 454
		" Copper and Potassium	5, 460
		" Gold	6, 215
		" Iodine	2, 346
		" Iridium	6, 378
		" Iridium and Ammonium....	6, 362
		" Iridium and Potassium and	6, 385
		" Iridium and Sodium ?	6, 390
		" Iron	5, 251
		" Iron and Ammonium	5, 263
		" Iron and Potassium	5, 271
		" Mercury	6, 53
		" Mercury and Ammonium....	6, 89
		" Mercury with Bichromate of Ammonia	6, 115
		" Mercury with Bichromate of Potash	6, 115

Protochloride of Mercury, compound of		Protosulphide of Iron	5, 228
" Urea with	7, 373	" Mercury	6, 19
" Mercury with		" Methyl	7, 283
Monochrome		" Nickel	5, 370
mate of Potash	6, 115	" Phosphorus	2, 212
" Mercury with		" Platinum	6, 286
Selenocyanide		" Rhodium	6, 362
of Mercury....	8, 124	" Lead	5, 132
" Osmium and		" Tin	5, 78
Ammonium....	6, 416	Protosulphides, metallic, hydrated	2, 225
" Osmium and		Protioxide of Cadmium	5, 54
Mercury	6, 422	" Chlorine	2, 304
" Osmium and		" of Cobalt	5, 322
Potassium	6, 418	" Cobalt with Protioxide of Manganese	5, 347
" Palladium	6, 349	" Copper	5, 406
" Phosphorus	2, 328	" Gold	6, 205
" Osmium	6, 412	" Iridium	6, 371
" Platinum	6, 293	" Iridium with Potash	6, 383
" Platinum, compounds of, with Methylamine	7, 318	" Iridium with Sesquioxide of Chromium and Iron	6, 425
" Rhodium	6, 363	" Iron	5, 187
" Ruthenium	6, 400	" Mercury	6, 8
" Silver	6, 162	" Nickel	5, 362
" Sulphur	2, 333	" Nitrogen	2, 373
" Sulphur, carbonate of	2, 339	" Osmium	6, 406
" Tellurium	4, 411	" Osmium with Potash	6, 417
" Tin	5, 84	" Palladium	6, 342
Protocyanide of Copper	8, 3	" Potassium	3, 10
" Gold	8, 34	" Rhodium ...	6, 359
" Iron 7, 430; 13, 407		" Silver	6, 139
" Palladium	8, 59	" Sodium	3, 74
" Platinum	10, 506	" Tin	5, 68
Protofluoride of Copper	5, 443	Prout....	1, 6
" Iron	5, 256	<i>Prunus domestica</i> , oil from the kernels of	17, 98
" Iron and Potassium	5, 271	Prussian Blue, A (ferrous ferri-cyanide)	7, 435
" Iron and Silicon	5, 288	" " with aqueous oxalic acid	9, 172
" of Mercury	6, 66	" " B (ferric ferrocyanides; ordinary Prussian blue)....	7, 437
" Tin, hydrated....	5, 92	" " effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95
Protogenides	7, 24	" " ordinary, compound of, with ammonia	7, 445
<i>Protonitrate ammoniaco-mercuriel</i>	6, 93, 96	" " ordinary, decompositions of	7, 442
Protonitrobenzoene	12, 300	" " ordinary, preparation of, on the large scale	7, 441
Protophosphide of Hydrogen	2, 135	" " solution of, in	
Protoselenide of Copper	5, 432		
" Silver....	6, 155		
Protosulphate of Iron	5, 237		
Protosulphide of Caecodyl	9, 332		
" Cerium	3, 267		
" Cobalt	5, 331		
" Copper	5, 422		
" Gold	6, 210		
" Iridium	6, 376		

	aqueous oxalic acid	7, 446	Purreic acid, <i>see</i> Euxanthic acid.	
Prussian green	....	7, 446	Pus, formation of pyrocyanin from	18, 415
Prussiate of Potash, red	....	7, 468	Putrefaction	7, 104
" Potash, yellow	....	7, 463	" of organic substances, formation of marsh-gas by	7, 251
Prussiates	....	7, 404	Putrefying animals, phosphorescence of	1, 189
Prussic acid, <i>see</i> Hydrocyanic acid.			" plants, phosphorescence of	1, 191
Prusside of Iron	....	7, 429	Pycnite....	3, 420
Psalturose	....	6, 190	Pyocyanin	18, 415
Pseudalkannin, <i>see</i> Alkanet-red.			Pyoxanthose	18, 416
Pseudoacetic acid	....	9, 414	Pyrarine	18, 206
Pseudocurarine....	....	17, 596	Pyrene	16, 248
Pseudoerythrin....	....	12, 373	Pyrethrine	18, 206
Pseudomalachite	....	5, 418	Pyridine	10, 406
Pseudomorphine	....	16, 441	Pyrites, arsenical	5, 304
Pseudomorphous Brown Iron-ore	....	5, 197	" magnetic	5, 230
Pseudo-ornin	....	12, 385	" tesseral	5, 349
Pseudopapaverine	....	18, 204	Pyroacetic ether	9, 1
Pseudoquinone	....	17, 229	" oil	9, 25
Pseudosulphocyanogen....	....	8, 108	" spirit	9, 1
Pailomelane	....	4, 203	Pyro-acids	7, 81
Psychrometer	....	1, 274	Pyrobenzoline	12, 204
Pteleyl, chloride of	....	9, 19	Pyrocamphorium	14, 258
" iodide of	....	9, 19	Pyrocatechin	11, 379
<i>Pteris Aquilina</i> , alkaloid obtained from ....	....	10, 410	" occurrence of, in crude wood-vinegar	15, 150
Pteritannic acid	....	15, 500	Pyrochlore	4, 14
<i>Pterocarpus Draco</i> , resin of	....	17, 387	Pyrocitric acid	10, 417
Ptyalin	....	18, 345, 347	Pyrodextrin	15, 191
Puccine	....	17, 162	Pyrogallate of Lead	11, 401
Puce Lead	....	5, 120	Pyrogallates, metallic	11, 401
<i>Pulegium micranthum</i> , volatile oil of....	....	14, 352	Pyrogallie acid	11, 398
Pulsating action exhibited by iron immersed in nitric acid....	....	1, 359	" acid, absorption of oxygen by alkaline solutions of	11, 399
Pulse, aqueous extract of	....	18, 431	Pyroguaiacate of Lead....	12, 352
Pulverised bodies rendered phosphorescent by pressure	....	1, 204	Pyroguaiacic acid	12, 350; 17, 252
Pumice-stone, effect of, in inducing the combination of hydrogen and oxygen	....	2, 53	Pyroguaiacin	12, 349; 17, 166
Purification of crystallisable substances	....	1, 14	<i>Pyrola umbellata</i> , bitter principle of	18, 220
Purple of Cassius	....	6, 239	Pyroligneous acid	7, 258; 15, 149
" Copper	....	5, 489	Pyrolivie acid	14, 206
" oxide of Gold	....	6, 206	Pyrolusite	4, 205
" snail (<i>Murex</i>), colouring matter of	....	18, 24	Pyromaric acid....	17, 325
<i>Purpura mineralis Cassii</i>	....	6, 239	Pyromeconates, metallic	10, 441
Purpurate of Ammonia....	....	10, 192	Pyromeconic acid	10, 438
" Nicotine	....	14, 232	Pyromellitic acid	10, 14
Purpuric acid	....	10, 191	Pyrometers	1, 235, 237
" yellow acid formed by decomposition of	....	10, 202	Pyromorphite	5, 149, 174
Purpurin	....	13, 325	Pyromucamide	10, 405
Purreo	....	17, 530, 534	Pyromucate of Ethyl	10, 386
			Pyromucates, metallic	10, 385
			Pyromucic acid....	10, 383
			" ether	10, 386
			Pyrophorus from alum....	3, 322

Pyrophosphate of Alumina	3, 311	Pyroricinic acid	17, 142
" Alumina and Soda	3, 325	Pyrosklerite	3, 421
" Ammonia	2, 441	Pyrosomalite	5, 279
" Aniline	11, 257	<i>Pyrosoma atlanticum</i> , phospho- rescence of	1, 185
" Antimonie oxide	4, 337	Pyrotartaric acid	11, 83
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 434	" acid, anhydrous	11, 101
" Cadmic oxide	5, 56	Pyrotartaril	11, 326
" Chromic oxide	4, 123	Pyrotartarilic acid	11, 328
" Chromic oxide and Potash	4, 147	Pyrotartaronitril	11, 327
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 331	Pyrotartaronitrilic acid	11, 328
" Cupric oxide	5, 419	Pyrotartartril	11, 326
" Ferric oxide	5, 227	Pyrotartarate of Alumina	11, 92
" Ferric oxide and Soda	5, 272	" Ammonia	11, 87
" Ferrous oxide	5, 225	" Baryta	11, 90
" Ferrous oxide and Soda	5, 272	" Bismuth	11, 93
" Furfurine	10, 379	" Cadmium	11, 94
" Lead-oxide	5, 131	" Cobalt	11, 97
" Lime	3, 196	" Cupric	11, 97
" Magnesia	3, 234	" Ethyl	11, 100
" Magnesia and Soda	3, 252	" Ferric	11, 96
" Manganous oxide	4, 217	" Ferrous	11, 95
" Manganous oxide, Soda, and Ammonia	4, 240	" of Glucina	11, 92
" Mercurous oxide	6, 17	" Lead	11, 94
" Nickel-oxide	5, 369	" Lime	11, 91
" Potash	3, 29	" Magnesia	11, 91
" Potash and Ammonia	3, 71	" Manganese	11, 93
" of Quinine	17, 276	" Mercuric	11, 98
" Silver-oxide	6, 149	" Mercurous	11, 98
" Soda	3, 93	" of Methyl Morphine	11, 100
" Soda and Ammonia	3, 118	" Nickel	11, 97
" Soda and Baryta	3, 164	" Potash	11, 88
" Soda and Potash	3, 120	" Silver	11, 99
" Strontia	3, 172	" Soda	11, 89
" Uranic oxide and Soda	4, 190	" Strontia	11, 90
" Zinc-oxide	5, 18	" Uranium	11, 92
" Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 37	" Zinc	11, 93
Pyrophosphates	2, 133	Pyrotartaronitril	11, 327
Pyrophosphoric acid	2, 126	Pyrotartaryl and Phenyl, nitride of	11, 326
Pyrophyllite	3, 448	Pyroterebilic acid	11, 422
Pyropissite	17, 443	Pyroxam	15, 106
Pyroracemic acid	9, 424	Pyroxanthin ?	14, 163
Pyroretin	17, 440	Pyroxanthogen	14, 164
		Pyroxylic spirit	7, 258
		Pyroxylin	15, 168
		" composition of	15, 173
		" decomposition of, by alkaline leys	15, 178
		" decomposition of, by biodide of potas- sium	15, 177
		" decomposition of, by camphor	15, 179
		" decomposition of, by the electric current	15, 175
		" decomposition of, by fat oils	15, 179

Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by friction and percussion	15, 175	protochloride of iron	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by heat	15, 175	Pyroxylin, decomposition of, by resins	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by hydrochloric acid	15, 178	„ decomposition of, by hot steam	15, 176
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of ammonia	15, 178	„ decomposition of, by sulphuric acid	15, 177
„ decomposition of, by hydrosulphate of potassium	15, 179	„ decomposition of, by sulphurous acid	15, 178
„ decomposition of, by light	15, 537	„ decomposition of, by wax	15, 179
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol and metallic mercury	15, 179	„ formation of	15, 169
„ decomposition of, by nitric acid	15, 177	„ preparation of	15, 169
„ decomposition of, by permanganate of potash	15, 179	„ properties of	15, 172
„ decomposition of, by		„ solutions of	15, 179
		„ spontaneous decomposition of	15, 175
		Pyrrol	15, 5
		Pyrrol-red	15, 3, 535
		Pyruvates, metallic	9, 419—425
		Pyruvic acid	9, 418
		<i>Pythou amethystinus</i> , pigment from the bile of	18, 80

Q.

Quadrat's compound resembling Benzoylazotide	12, 207	Quadrobromonaphthalin Hydrobromate	14, 36
Quadrobasic Arseniate of Cupric oxide	5, 472	Quadrobromophloretin	16, 10
„ Arsenite of Ferric oxide	5, 304	Quadrobutyromannitan	15, 376
„ Carbonate of Zinc-oxide	5, 14	Quadrochloro-camphor	14, 349
„ Hyponitrate of Lead-oxide ?	5, 153	Quadrochloro-hydrocarotin	17, 55
„ Hyposulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 424	Quadrochlorinated Hydrochloric Ether	9, 213
„ Nitrate of Zinc-oxide	5, 34	„ Hydrosulphuric Ether	9, 214
„ Nitrite of Lead-oxide	5, 152	Quadrochlorobutyric acid	10, 141
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 419	Quadrochlorobutyral	10, 141
„ Phosphite of Lead-oxide	5, 129	Quadrochlorocarotin	17, 16
„ Sulphate of Cupric oxide	5, 425	Quadrochlorocinnamyl Hydride	13, 298
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 242	Quadrochloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate	14, 62
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	Quadrochloronaphthalins	14, 59
„ Zinc-sulphate with Ammonia	5, 37	Quadrochlorosuccinic acid	10, 142
Quadroborate of Soda	3, 89	Quadrochlorosulphonaphthalic acid	14, 62
Quadrobromonaphthalin	14, 35	Quadrochlorotannaspic acid	15, 499
„ bihydrobromate	14, 37	Quadrochloroterebene	14, 440
		Quadrochlorovalerates	11, 104
		Quadrochlorovalerianic acid	11, 103
		Quadrochlorovinic Acetate	9, 238
		Quadronitrocellulose	15, 167
		Quadronitrodulcite	15, 388
		Quadrosaccharides	15, 318
		Quadroselenite of Ammonia	2, 465
		„ Zinc-oxide	5, 27
		Quadrosilicate of Cupric oxide	5, 465
		„ Alumina	3, 418

- Quadosilicate of Ferric oxide 5, 283
 „ Ferrous oxide 5, 281
 Quadrostearate of Dulcetyl 17, 128
 „ Mannityl 17, 127
 „ Pinityl 17, 126
 Quadrosulphate of Antimonic oxide 4, 361
 Quadrotellurate of Ammonia 4, 415
 „ Lithia 4, 423
 „ Potash 4, 419
 „ Soda 4, 421
 Quadrotellurite of Ammonia 4, 414
 „ Lime 4, 424
 „ Lithia 4, 422
 „ Potash 4, 417
 „ Soda 4, 421
 Qualitative alteration of elements by combination 1, 64—111
 „ alteration of elements and compounds by decomposition 1, 134
 Quantity of the electric current of a galvanic battery, conditions determining the
 1, 413; 3, 415
 „ the electric current, Ohm's formulæ relating to 1, 414
 „ the electric current produced by two metals and one liquid 1, 376
 „ the electric current, and quantity of liquid decomposed, relation between.... 1, 435
 „ the products of decomposition in the voltaic current 1, 479
 Quartation of Gold and Silver 6, 203
 Quartz 4, 352
 Quassia extract, eremacausis of 7, 92
 Quassiin 14, 420
 Quercæcitrin 16, 500
 Quercetamide 16, 495
 Quercetic acid 16, 488
 Quercetin 15, 347; 16, 490
 Quercimelin, *see* Quercitrin.
 Quercin 16, 238
 Quercitartaric acid 15, 216
 Quercite 15, 215
 Quercitrin 15, 347; 16, 495
 „ -sugar 15, 348; 16, 535
 Quercetyl Bistearate 17, 126
Quercus Robur, ferment-oil of.... 14, 406
 Quick flux 3, 69
 Quick lime, action of, on acetone 13, 471
 Quicksilver 6, 1
 „ Fahl-ore 5, 494
 Quillaia bark, preparation of saponin from 16, 86
 Quills, composition of 18, 348
 Quinces, ripe, ethereal liquid distilled from 13, 459
 Quinhydrone 11, 164
 Quinic acid, *see* Kinic acid.
 Quinicine 17, 302
 Quinidine, decompositions of 17, 298
 „ hydrated 17, 298
 „ Hydrochlorate with Zinc-chloride 17, 300
 „ memoirs relating to 17, 294
 „ with Nitrate of Silver 17, 300
 „ preparation of 17, 297
 „ properties of 17, 297
 „ salts 17, 298
 „ solutions of.... 17, 298, 302
 „ sources of 17, 296
 „ varieties of.... 17, 295
 Quinine
 „ with Anethol 17, 292
 „ with Antimonic acid 17, 284
 „ with Cinchona-red 17, 293
 „ crystallised 17, 274, 615
 „ crystallised, hydrate of 17, 274
 „ decompositions of 17, 269
 „ estimation of, in Cinchona bark 17, 268
 „ hydrates 17, 273, 615
 „ with Iodide of Iron 17, 284
 „ memoirs relating to 17, 262
 „ production of Chinoline from, by distillation with potash 17, 273
 „ properties of 17, 269
 „ reaction of, with Chloride of Iridium and Sodium 17, 286
 „ reaction of, with Chlorine 17, 270
 „ reaction of, with Chlorine, Water, and Ammonia 17, 271
 „ reaction of, with Fluosilicic Alcohol 17, 284
 „ reaction of, with Phosphantimonic acid 17, 284
 „ reaction of, with Pyrogallie acid 17, 291
 „ reaction of, with Terchloride of Gold 17, 286
 Quinine-salts :—
 Acetate 17, 289
 Antitartarate 17, 291

Quinine-salts—(continued):—

Arseniate	....	17, 284, 615
Aspartate	....	17, 290
Benzoate	....	17, 617
Betuloretate	....	17, 404
Borate	....	17, 275
Carbonate	....	17, 275
Chlorate	....	17, 282, 615
Chloromercurate	....	17, 285
Chloroplatinate	....	17, 286
Chromate	....	17, 284, 616
Citrate	....	17, 292
Croconate	....	17, 291
Cyanurate	....	17, 289
Dextrotartrate	....	17, 291
Eugenate	....	17, 611
Formiate	....	17, 289
Hydriodates	....	17, 281, 635
Hydrochlorate	....	17, 282, 615
Hydrocyanate	....	17, 286
Hydroferricyanate	....	17, 287
Hydroferrocyanate	....	17, 287
Hydrofluante	....	17, 283
Hydrosulphocyanate	....	17, 288
Hypophosphite	....	17, 275
Hyposulphate	....	17, 277
Hyposulphite	....	17, 276
Iodate	....	17, 281
Kinate	....	17, 294
Lactate	....	17, 292
Mellitate	....	17, 289
Moritanate	....	17, 293
Nitrate	....	17, 283
Oleate	....	17, 294
Oxalate	....	17, 273, 615
Perchlorate	....	17, 382
Perchromate	....	17, 284
Periodate	....	17, 281
Phosphate	....	17, 276, 615
Pyrophosphate	....	17, 276
Picrate	....	17, 292
Rhodizonate	....	17, 291
Succinate	....	17, 290, 616
Sulphate	....	17, 277

Quinine-salts—(continued):—

Sulphate with Orcin	....	17, 292
Sulphite	....	17, 277
Tannate	....	17, 293
Tartrate	....	17, 291
Urate	....	17, 291
Valerate	....	17, 290
Quinine, solutions of	....	17, 274, 294
" sources of	....	17, 263
" Winckler's amorphous	....	17, 305
" and Cinchonine, preparation of	....	17, 264
" and Cinchonine, proportions of, in Cinchona bark	....	17, 264
" and Cinchonine, purification of	....	17, 265
" Iron Sulphate	....	17, 284
Quinine and Potash, tartrate	....	17, 291
" and Silver, nitrate	....	17, 285
Quinine-sulphuric acid	....	17, 507
Quinoidine	....	17, 303
" preparation of quinidine from	....	17, 297
Quinoleine	....	13, 243
Quinone	....	11, 158
Quinova-red	....	15, 486
Quinovatannic acid	....	15, 484
Quinovic acid, <i>see</i> Kinovic acid.		
Quintobasic Phosphate of Cupric oxide	....	5, 418
Quintobasic Sulphantimonite of Lead	....	5, 176
Quintochlorocarboic acid	....	11, 184
Quintochloromenthene	....	14, 480
Quintochloronaphththyl Chloride, <i>see</i> Sexchloronaphthalin.		
Quintochlorothymol	....	14, 442
Quintochlorotoluol, Bihydrochlorate	....	12, 292
" Terhydrochlorate	....	12, 293
Quintochlorovinic Acetate	....	9, 238
Quirinus oil	....	12, 439

R.

Racemate of Ammonia	....	10, 349
Racemate, Ammonio-ferric	....	10, 358
Racemate of Arsenious acid and Ammonia	....	10, 355
" acid and Potash	....	10, 356
" acid and Soda	....	10, 356
" Baryta	....	10, 352
" Boracic acid and Potash	....	10, 350
" Boracic acid, Soda, and Potash	....	10, 352

Racemate Cerous	....	10, 355
" Chromic	....	10, 355
" of Cobalt	....	10, 358
" Cobalt and Potassium	....	10, 358
" Cupric	....	10, 350
" Cuprous	....	10, 350
" Ferric	....	10, 358
" Ferrous	....	10, 357
" of Lead	....	10, 357
" Lime	....	10, 358

Racemate of Magnesia	10, 354	Ratanhia-red	15, 530
" Manganous	10, 355	Ratanhiatannic acid	15, 529
" Mercurous	10, 360	Rational formulæ of organic	
" of Nickel	10, 359	compounds	7, 8
" Nickel and Ammo-		Ray-liver oil	16, 326
nia	10, 359	Rays of heat, dispersion of	1, 165
" Potash	10, 350	" light	1, 164
" Potash and Ammo-		Razoumoffskin	3, 418
nia	10, 350	Realgar	4, 271
" Potassio-antimonic	10, 356	" Phosphorus-	1, 194
" Potassio-cupric	10, 359	Reaumur, Centigrade and Fah-	
" Potassio-ferric	10, 358	renheit Scales, com-	
" of Soda	10, 350	parative Table of	1, 237
" Soda and Ammonia	10, 351	" porcelain	3, 384
" Soda and Potash	10, 351	Reciprocal affinity	1, 125—133
" Sodio-cupric	10, 360	" affinity, apparent	
" of Silver	10, 360	cases of	1, 132
" Stannous	10, 357	" affinity, influences	
" Strontia	10, 353	affecting	1, 125
" Zinc	10, 357	" affinity, works relat-	
Racemic acid	10, 346	ing to	1, 133
" anhydrous	10, 361	Red acid of Annatto, resinous	16, 520
" crystallised	10, 348	" Cacao	16, 530
" copulated acids		" Colouring matters of ber-	
produced by	7, 227	ries	16, 528
" anhydride	10, 361	" Colouring matters of roots	16, 531
Racemomethylate of Potash	10, 362	" Copper-ore	5, 403
Racemomethylie acid	10, 362	" Ferrocyanide of Potassium	7, 468
Racemovinic acid	10, 363	of Flowers	16, 525
Radiant heat	1, 212	" Hæmatite	6, 194
" powers	1, 160	" of Hypericum	16, 527
Radiating and absorbing powers,		" Iron-stone	5, 194
reciprocity of	1, 213	" Lead	5, 118
Radicals, organic, substitution of,		" Lead spar	4, 105; 5, 170
for hydrogen	7, 74	" of Leaves	17, 1
" terminology of	7, 9	" Oxide of Copper	5, 403
Radical theory	7, 9	" Oxide of Iron	5, 194
" theory, and theory of		" Oxide of Lead	5, 118
types and substitution,		" Oxide of Mercury	6, 8
connection between	7, 16	" Prussiate of Potash	7, 468
Radicals, two kinds of, to be con-		" Sulphide of Arsenic	4, 271
sidered in the binary theory	7, 12	" Zinc-ore	5, 10
Radish-oil	10, 56	Refined Copper	5, 398
<i>Radix Men</i> , acrid resin of	17, 450	" Iron	5, 205
<i>Radix Parvira brava</i> , prepara-		" Steel	5, 206
tion of Pelosine		Reflecting and retaining powers	
from	17, 25	of bodies for heat, reciprocity	
<i>Radix Sumbulus</i> , resin of	17, 453	of	1, 213
Raewsky's Ammoniacal Plati-		Reflection of Light	1, 164
num compounds	6, 309—312	Refraction of Organic Liquids	7, 64
Raimond Lully	1, 3	Refraction of Light	1, 164
Rain-water, purity of	2, 60	Refrangibility of Heat-rays	1, 213
Rangoon Naphtha, paraffin from	18, 168	Regnault's determinations of	
Rape oil	17, 554	the maximum	
" oil, preparation of Erucic		tension of aque-	
acid from	17, 550	ous vapour	1, 263
Rapid combustion of organic		" determinations of	
compounds	7, 84	the specific heat	
Raspberry-camphor	14, 393	of liquids	1, 247

Regnault's determinations of the specific heat of metals	1, 242	Resin of the Copaiba balsam of Para	17, 329
„ experiments on the expansion of gases by heat	1, 224	Resins of Copal, separation of	17, 405
<i>Regulus Antimonii martialis</i>	5, 310	Resin from <i>Cornus florida</i>	18, 222
„ <i>Antimonii medicinalis</i>	4, 359, 379	„ of Cubebs	17, 447
Reichenbach's Assamar	15, 248	„ the Daphnads	17, 178
„ Cholesterin	18, 122	„ <i>Dracena Draco</i>	17, 387, 618
„ Paraffin	18, 165	„ Elemi	17, 413
Reindeer's feet, ossein in	18, 352	„ <i>Ferula Asafetida</i>	17, 398
Relative heat	1, 238	„ Flowers	16, 513
Rennet, coagulation of casein by	18, 312	„ Galbanum	17, 239, 618
<i>Reseda luteola</i> , oil from the seeds of	16, 315	„ <i>Garcinia Mangostana</i>	17, 331
Residues, Gerhard's Law of	7, 76	„ Gomart	17, 415
<i>Resigaltum</i>	4, 273	Resins of <i>Grana Paradisi</i>	17, 450
Resin of Aldehyde	17, 456	Resin of Guaiacum	17, 247, 618
<i>Resina Jalapæ ex stipitibus</i> , preparation of Jalapin from	16, 406	„ Icica	17, 421
Resin-acid of Narthecium	18, 237	„ Ivy	17, 415
Resineone	18, 10	Resins of Juniper berries	17, 449
Resin-oil, preparation of Toluene from	12, 227	Resin, Kawalier's, from <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	15, 34
Resinone	18, 10	„ of Labdanum	17, 422
Resinous yellow of leaves	16, 515	„ <i>Laëtia resinosa</i>	17, 422
Resins, analysis of	17, 617	Resins from Lignite	17, 437
„ containing Benzoic or Cinnamic acid	17, 383	„ from the Lignite of Weissenfels	17, 443
„ free from Benzoic acid	17, 396	„ of the bark of Lopez root	17, 450
„ fossil	17, 430	Resin of Manna, acrid	17, 450
„ in general	17, 382, 618	„ Masopin	17, 422
Resin of Aldehyde	17, 456	Resins of Mastic	17, 423
„ Alouchi	17, 396	Resin of Olibanum	17, 427
Resins of Amber	17, 431	„ Opoponax	17, 427
Resin of <i>Amyris Caranua</i>	17, 404	„ <i>Paris quadrifolia</i>	18, 124
„ Anachuitta-wood	17, 446	Resins of Peat	17, 442
„ Angelica-root	17, 446	„ Peru Balsam	17, 390
„ Angustura bark	17, 446	„ <i>Petasites vulgaris</i>	17, 451
„ <i>Araucaria brasiliensis</i>	16, 19	„ <i>Pimpinella saxifraga</i>	17, 451
„ from Arbol-a-Brea	17, 397	„ from <i>Pinus sylvestris</i>	15, 84; 18, 15, 16
„ from <i>Arctostaphylos Uva Ursi</i>	15, 421	„ extracted from plants	17, 436
Resins of Arnica-root	17, 363	„ of Poplar-buds	17, 451
Resin of Asafetida	17, 398	Resin of <i>Radix Sumbulus</i> (Sumbul balsam)	17, 453
„ the bark of <i>Atherosperma Moschatum</i>	17, 447	Resins from <i>Rottlera tinctoria</i>	17, 378
Resins of Benzoin	17, 383, 617	Resin of Sagapenum	17, 428
Resin, Beta-thuja	15, 35	„ Sandaræ	17, 429
„ of <i>Bursera gummiifera</i> or <i>B. acuminata</i>	17, 404	„ Settling Stones	17, 441
„ <i>Cannabis indica</i>	17, 447	„ Spanish Pepper	17, 450
„ <i>Ceradia fuscata</i>	17, 404	Resins of Squill	17, 451
„ <i>Ceroxylon Andicola</i>	17, 405	Resin of Tacamahac	17, 430
Resins from Cinnamon-oil	18, 264	Resins from Tolu-balsam	13, 290; 17, 393
Resin of Colocynth	16, 558	Resin of tuberos Jalap-root, soluble in ether	16, 159
		„ Turpeth	17, 453
		Resins from Turpentine-oil	18, 20
		Resin of <i>Xanthorrhæa hastilis</i>	17, 386
		„ yellow, of Botany Bay	17, 386
		Resins, solutions of, in volatile oils	7, 169

- Resorcin 17, 240
 Respiratory passages, mucus of 18, 346
 Retarding cells in the voltaic
 current 1, 478
 Retene 17, 8
 " with Picric acid 17, 10
 " with Picric acid and
 Benzene 17, 11
 " -bisulphuric acid 17, 12
 Retinaphtha 12, 226
 Retinasphalt 17, 440
 Retinerin, *see* Metanaphthalin.
 Retinite 17, 441
 Retorts,.... 1, 288
 Rettinyl 13, 339
 Rhabarberin 16, 171
 Rhabarbic acid 16, 171
 Rhamnetin 16, 75
 Rhamnin 16, 80
 Rhannocathartin 16, 81
 Rhamnotannic acid 16, 530
 Rhamnoxanthin 16, 76
Rhamnus catharticus and *Rh.*
 Frangula, occur-
 rence of Frangulin
 in 16, 76
 " *Frangula*, bitter from
 the bark of 18, 217
Rhaphigaster punctipennis, pre-
 paration of Cimicic acid from 16, 284
 Rhaponticin 16, 172
 Rhatany-root, Tannic acid from 15, 529
 Rheadic acid 16, 527
 Rheic acid, *see* Chrysophanic
 acid.
 Rheumin 16, 171
 Rhinanthin 18, 239
 Rhizomorphs, phosphorescence
 of 1, 188
 Rhodeoretin, *see* Convolvulin.
 Rhodeoretinol, *see* Convolvulinol.
 Rhodiate of Ammonia 6, 364
 " Lime 6, 367
 " Potash 6, 365
 " Soda 6, 367
 Rhodic Acetate,.... 8, 334
 " Arseniate ? 6, 367
 " Hydrate 6, 361
 " Nitrate,.... 6, 364
 " Oxide 6, 360
 " Phosphate 6, 361
 " Salts 6, 361
 " Sulphate 6, 362
 Rhodio-potassic Sulphate 6, 365
 Rhodio-sodic acetate 8, 334
 " -sodic Nitrate 6, 367
 Rhodioso-rhodiate of Potash 6, 365
 " -rhodic oxide 6, 359
 Rhodious oxide 6, 359
 Rhodious sulphate 6, 362
 Rhodium 6, 368
 Rhodium, Ammonio-sesquichlo-
 ride ? 6, 364
 " Aqueous Sesquichlo-
 ride,.... 6, 364
 " Arsenide 6, 367
 " Chlorides 6, 363
 " Oxides 6, 359
 " preparation of 6, 255, 264
 " Protochloride 6, 363
 " Protoxide 6, 359
 " Protosulphide 6, 362
 " reactions of 6, 361
 " -salts, solubility of, in
 alcohol 6, 272
 " Sesquichloride 6, 364
 " Sesquioxide 6, 360
 " Sesquisulphide 6, 362
 " Sulphides 6, 362
 " and Bismuth, Alloy 6, 368
 " and Copper, Alloy 6, 368
 " and Gold, Alloy 6, 368
 " and Iron, carbide 6, 368
 " and Lead, Alloy 6, 368
 " and Silver, Alloy 6, 369
 Rhodizionate of Atropine 16, 455
 " Cinchonine 17, 218
 Rhodizonates, metallic,.... 10, 400
 Rhodizionate of Morphine 16, 436
 " Quinine 17, 291
 " Veratrine 18, 184
 Rhodizonic acid 10, 398
Rhododendron ferrugineum 15, 530
 " *ferrugineum*, Eri-
 colin in 16, 28
 Rhodotannic acid 15, 530
 Rhoadine 18, 206
 Rheaginine 18, 207
 Rhombohedral Bismuth-glance 4, 450
 Rhomboidal Saltpetre 8, 117
 Rhubarb bitter,.... 16, 171
 " preparation of Chryso-
 phanic acid from 16, 172
 " -stalks, preparation of
 Malic acid from 10, 211
 " -yellow 16, 171
Rhus copallina, Copal obtained
 from 17, 405
 " *coriaria*, preparation of
 Malic acid from the ber-
 ries of 10, 211
 " *succedanea*, Japan wax
 obtained from 16, 393
 Rhustannic acid 15, 531
 Rice, preparation of Starch from 15, 77
 Richter's law of neutralisation 1, 120
 " researches on com-
 bining proportions 1, 6

Ricinelaidamide	....	17, 148	Roger Bacon	....	1, 8
Ricinelaidate of Ethyl	....	17, 144	Rolled Sulphur	....	2, 156
Ricinelaidic acid	....	17, 135	Rollet's Hæmatin crystals	....	18, 404
Ricinelaidin	....	17, 144	Roman Cement	....	3, 391
Ricinine	....	17, 143	" Chamomile-oil, hydro-		
Ricinolamide	....	17, 147	carbon from	....	14, 309
" preparation of oc-			" Cumin-oil, preparation of		
tylic alcohol			cuminol from	....	14, 145
from	....	13, 184	Romans, chemical knowledge of	1, 3	
Ricinoleates Alkaline, decompo-			Roots, blue and red colouring		
sitions of	....	17, 132	matters of	....	16, 531
Ricinoleate of Ethyl	....	17, 143	Roots, leaves, &c., eremacausis		
Ricinoleates, metallic	....	17, 133	of aqueous infusions of	....	7, 92
Ricinoleic acid	....	17, 131	Rosacic acid	....	10, 200
" preparation of oc-			Rose-camphor	....	14, 394
tylic alcohol from	13, 134		" -oil	....	14, 393
<i>Ricinus communis</i> , castor-oil			" -oil, Stearoptene of	....	14, 395
from the seeds of	....	17, 137	Rosellane	....	3, 448
Rinman's green	....	5, 353	Rosemary-oil	....	14, 395
Ripidolite	....	3, 422	Rose's fusible metal	....	5, 180
Roasting	....	1, 271	Rosite	....	3, 448; 14, 480
Robinin	....	16, 505	Rosolic acid	....	11, 153
<i>Roccella Montagnei</i> , preparation			Rotatory power, optical, of or-		
of erythric acid from	12, 382		ganic liquids	7, 64	
" <i>tinctoria</i> , preparation of			" " optical, of sac-		
litmus from	....	12, 365	charine solu-		
" <i>tinctoria</i> , preparation of			tions	....	15, 245
orsellic ether from	....	12, 373	<i>Rottlera tinctoria</i> , flocks from	17, 378	
Rocellanilide	....	16, 478	" " resins from	17, 378	
Rocellate of Cinchonine	....	17, 220	" " resinous co-		
" Ethyl	....	16, 478	louring mat-		
Roccellates, metallic	....	16, 476	ter of	....	17, 378
Rocellic acid	....	16, 474	Rottlerin	....	14, 519
" anhydride	....	16, 477	Roucou, <i>see</i> Annatto.		
Rocellin	....	16, 296	Rough Steel	....	5, 206
Rechelle salt	....	10, 282	Rubellite	....	3, 455
Rock-crystal	....	3, 352	Ruberythric acid	....	16, 42
" " effect of, in induc-			Rubiates	....	16, 52
ing the combina-			Rubiatic acid	....	16, 50
tion of hydrogen			" " compound of, with		
and oxygen	....	2, 53	Rubiacin	....	16, 52
Rock-oil	....	12, 438	" " " " " "	....	16, 47
" from Amiano	....	12, 439	" preparation of, from		
" " Baku	....	12, 440	madder	....	16, 34
" " Niebylow in Gali-			Rubiadin	....	16, 53
cia	....	12, 441	Rubiadipin	....	16, 55, 60
" " Lake Tegern	....	12, 441	Rubiain	....	16, 50
" " the naphthalife-			Rubiagin	....	16, 54
rous limestone of			Rubian, combinations of	....	16, 33
Travers	....	12, 441	" decomposition of, by the		
" " obtained by distil-			albuminous matter of		
lation of bitumi-			<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i>	16, 37	
nous shale	....	12, 442	" decomposition of, by al-		
" combinations of	....	12, 445	kalis	....	16, 36
" decompositions of	....	12, 443	" decomposition of aque-		
" vapour, tension of, at			ous solution of, by eva-		
different temperatures	1, 262		poration	....	16, 35
Rock-salt	....	3, 110	" decomposition of, by		
" diathermaney of	....	1, 214	chlorine	....	16, 36

Rubian, decomposition of, by erythrozym	16, 37	<i>Rumex obtusifolia</i> and <i>R. patientia</i> , preparation of chrysophanic acid from	16, 173
„ decomposition of, by heat	16, 35	Rumicin	16, 172
„ decomposition of, by oil of vitriol	16, 35	Runge's Carbolic acid, preparation of	11, 143
„ decomposition of, by dilute sulphuric or hydrochloric acid	16, 35	Rusiochine	17, 272
„ memoirs relating to	16, 32	Russian black earth (<i>Tschornosem</i>), humous acids from	17, 473
„ preparation of	16, 33	Rust of Iron	5, 196
„ preparation of Alizarin from	14, 133	Ruthenate of Potash ?	6, 401
„ properties of	16, 35	Ruthenic acid	6, 399
„ sources of	16, 32	„ hydrate	6, 398
Rubianates	16, 40	„ oxide	6, 398
Rubianic acid	15, 348; 16, 36, 38	„ salts	6, 398
Rubianin	14, 133; 16, 56	„ sulphate	6, 399
„ formation of, from rubian	16, 36	Ruthenious oxide	6, 396
Rubic acid	12, 394	„ oxide and Potash, sulphite of	6, 402
Rubichloric acid	16, 66	Ruthenium	6, 394
Rubidehydran	16, 36, 45	„ chlorides	6, 400
Rubigin	16, 37	„ oxides	6, 396
Rubihydran	16, 36, 43	„ salts	6, 397
<i>Rubinus Antimonii</i>	4, 309	„ sulphides	6, 399
Rubiretin	14, 134; 16, 36, 57	„ and Ammonium, chloride of	6, 401
„ preparation of, from madder	16, 34	„ and Barium, chloride of	6, 404
Rubitanic acid	15, 532	„ and Potassium, chloride of	6, 403
Ruby	3, 305	„ and Sodium, chloride of	6, 404
„ arsenic	4, 271	Rutile	3, 466, 474
„ glass	3, 381; 6, 235	Rutilin, Mulder's	15, 435
Rue-oil	14, 489	Rutin	16, 500
„ compounds of, with alkaline bisulphites	14, 492	Rutyl, Hydride of	14, 489
„ preparation of pelargonic acid from	13, 369	Ryacolite	3, 436
Rufigallic acid	12, 412	Rye-mucedin	18, 444
Rufimorates	15, 477	Rye-starch, wax obtained from, by action of nitric acid	18, 162
Rufsulphuric acid, Mulder's	15, 435		

S.

Sabadilla seeds, preparation of veratrine from	18, 179	Saccharates of Potash	11, 517
Sabadillic acid	18, 186	Saccharate of Silver	11, 522
Sabadilline	18, 184	Saccharates of Soda	11, 517
Saccharates	11, 516	„ Strontia	11, 518
„ of Ammonia	11, 516	„ Zinc	11, 519
„ Baryta	11, 518	Saccharic acid	11, 513
Saccharate of Bismuth	11, 519	Saccharides	15, 316
Saccharates of Cadmium	11, 520	Saccharimetry	15, 243
Saccharate, Chromic	11, 519	Saccharohumic acid	17, 474
Saccharates of Iron	11, 522	Saccharoidal substances	15, 65
„ Lead	11, 520	„ substances, $C^{12}H^{10}O^{10}$	15, 212
„ Lime	11, 518	„ substances, $C^{12}H^{10}O^{12}$	15, 302
„ Magnesia	11, 519	Saccharose, see Cane-sugar.	
		<i>Saccharum Saturni</i>	3, 316

Sacc's Pectic acid from wood	15, 413	Salicin, decomposition of, by Emul-	sin	15, 437
Safflower, effect of sunshine on		„ decomposition of, by Fer-	ric salts	15, 437
the colour of	7, 95	„ decomposition of, by Fluo-	silicic alcohol	15, 437
„ -red....	16, 202	„ decomposition of, by Heat	15, 433	
„ -yellow	16, 204	„ decomposition of, by Hy-	drochloric acid....	15, 435
Saffron, antimonial	4, 359	„ decomposition of, by Nitric	acid	15, 435
„ decoloration of alcoholic		„ decomposition of, by Osmic	acid	15, 437
tincture of, in sun-		„ decomposition of, by Soda	15, 433	
shine....	7, 96	„ decomposition of, by Pe-	roxide of Lead	15, 433
„ oil	14, 397	„ decomposition of, by Saliva	15, 437	
„ preparation of Crocin		„ decomposition of, by Sul-	phuric acid	15, 434
from	16, 508	„ decomposition of, when	swallowed	15, 438
Sagapenum	17, 428	„ decomposition of, by Syn-	aptase	7, 98
Sage-camphor	14, 399	„ formation of, from Popu-	lin	15, 431
Sage-oil	14, 398	„ lead-compound of	15, 439	
Sagus, preparation of starch from		„ memoirs relating to	15, 430	
the stems of various		„ occurrence of, in	15, 431	
species of	15, 77	„ preparation of	15, 432	
Saint Evre's acid, prepared from		„ preparation of Picric acid	from	11, 212
chloronicic acid	10, 404	„ preparation of Salicylic	acid from	12, 247
Sal Alembroth	6, 89	„ properties of	15, 432	
„ alkali volatile	2, 431	Salicon, syn. with Carbolic acid	11, 139	
„ amarum, anglicum, catharti-		Salicyl, Bromide	12, 284	
cum	3, 236	„ Chloride	12, 294	
„ ammoniac	2, 478	„ Hydride	12, 235	
„ -ammoniac, Chromate of	4, 143	„ Iodide	12, 283	
„ -ammoniac containing Sesqui-		Salicylamic acid	12, 320	
chloride of Iron	5, 264	Salicylate, Acetic	12, 282	
„ -ammoniac with Ethylochlor-		„ of Ammonia	12, 250	
ride of Platinum	3, 391	„ Amyl, neutral	12, 258	
„ -ammoniac with Mercuric		„ Baryta	12, 251	
Amido-chloride	6, 87	„ Benzoic	12, 283	
„ -ammoniac with Terchloride		„ of Copper	12, 253	
of Antimony	4, 378	„ Copper and Ba-	rium	12, 254
„ ammoniacum fixum	3, 207	„ Copper and Potas-	sium	12, 254
„ ammoniacum secretum Glas-		„ Ethyl	12, 259	
beri	2, 462	„ Lead	12, 252	
„ digestivum Sylvii	3, 56	„ Lime	12, 252	
„ de duobus	3, 39	„ Magnesia	12, 252	
„ essentielle tartari	10, 266	„ Methyl, neutral	12, 258	
„ febrifugum Sylvii	3, 56	„ Monobrominated		
„ microcosmicum	3, 118	Methyl....	12, 286	
„ mirabile Glauberi	3, 100	„ Potash	12, 250	
„ narcoticum vitrioli	2, 97			
„ polychrestum Glaseri	3, 39			
„ sedativum Hombergii	2, 97			
„ tartari	3, 14			
„ urinae nativum, s. fusibile	3, 118			
„ vegetabile	10, 275			
„ volatile salis ammoniaci	2, 431			
Salamander, poisonous secretion				
from the cutaneous glands of	18, 244			
Salene	12, 231			
Salhydramide	12, 345			
Salicin	15, 348			
„ decomposition of, by Chlo-				
rine	15, 434			
„ decomposition of, by Elec-				
tricity	15, 433			

- Salicylate of Silver 12, 254
 Salicylic acid 12, 246
 " acid, anhydrous 12, 282
 " acid, resolution of, into carbonic acid and phenol 12, 249
 " ether 12, 259
 Salicylide of Acetyl 12, 245
 " Benzoyl 12, 244
 Salicylimide 12, 323, 345
 Salicylite of Ammonia 12, 230
 " Baryta 12, 242
 " Copper 12, 243
 " Iron 12, 243
 " Lead 12, 243
 " Magnesia 12, 242
 " Mercury 12, 244
 " Potash 12, 240
 " Silver 12, 244
 " Soda 12, 241
 " Zinc 12, 242
 Salicylosanilide.... 12, 349
 Salicylous acid.... 12, 235
 " acid, Acetate of 12, 245
 " acid, Benzoate of 12, 244
 " acid with Bisulphite of Potash 12, 241
 " acid with Bisulphite of Soda 12, 242
 " preparation of Salicylic acid from 12, 247
 Salicyluric acid.... 12, 331
 Salifiable oxides 2, 39
 Saligenin 12, 233
 Saline solutions, freezing points of 1, 254
 Saliretin 12, 231
 " preparation of Salicylous acid from 12, 236
 Salithol.... 12, 270
 Salivary glands, Mucin of 18, 345
Salix alba, humous substance from the rotten wood of 17, 472
 " *pentandra*, ferment-oil of 14, 407
Salpæ, phosphorescence of 1, 185
 Salseparin, *see* Pariglin.
 Salt, bitter 2, 236
 " clay 3, 418
 " common 3, 110
 " common, electrolysis of 1, 457
 " common, traces of mercury in 6, 1
 " common, use of, for preserving meat 7, 117
 " double refined culinary 3, 56
 " Epsom 3, 236
 " Glauber's.... 3, 100
 " microcosmic 3, 118
 " phosphoric 3, 118
 Salt, preparation of carbonate of soda from common 3, 79
 " sedative 2, 97
 " Seidlitz 3, 236
 " Seidschütz 3, 236
 " of Tartar 3, 18
 " of Wisdom 6, 89
 Saltpetre 3, 68
 " French method of purifying 1, 14
 " prismatic 3, 68
 " rhomboidal 3, 117
 Salts, action of oxalic acid on 13, 515
 " anomalies in crystallisation of 1, 10
 " aqueous and igneous fusion of 2, 64
 " binary theory of 2, 15
 " capillary 3, 313
 " combination of, with water 2, 63
 " copulated 7, 221
 " decrepitating 1, 14
 " development of electricity by combination of, with one another 1, 322
 " development of electricity by combination of, with water and with acids 1, 321
 " double 2, 13
 " effect of solution of, on the solubility of gases in water 2, 69
 " efflorescence of 2, 64
 " expansion of, by heat 1, 234
 " hydrated, dehydration of, under the influence of light 1, 172
 " metallic, solubility of, in alcohol 3, 265
 " of organic acids, composition of 7, 207
 " organic acids, distinction of, from salts of inorganic acids 7, 211
 " remarks upon the theory of 2, 14
 " simultaneous solution of three, in water.... 2, 73
Salvia pratensis, ferment-oil of 14, 407
 Samaderin 18, 239
 Samanderine 18, 244
 Samarskite 4, 19
 Sand, platiniferous 6, 253
 Sandal-red 16, 259
 Sandarac 17, 429
 Sandarach 4, 271
Sanguinaria canadensis, preparation of Chelerythrine from the roots of.... 17, 157

<i>Sanguinaria canadensis</i> , second and third alkaloids obtained from	17, 162	Schiller-spar	3, 397
Santalates	16, 260	<i>Schistostega osmundacea</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 188
Santalic acid, or Santalin	16, 259	Schleretinite	17, 441
Santonin	16, 249	Schlippe's Salt	4, 384
" decompositions of	16, 251	Schorl	3, 454
" metallic compounds of	16, 254	" ordinary	3, 454
" properties of	16, 251	" titaniferous	3, 474
" sources and preparation of	16, 250	Schröder's theory of volumes	1, 74
Saponaria-root, preparation of saponin from	16, 85	Schützenberger's Carminic acids	16, 207
Sapan-red	17, 542	Schwarz's Hæmatin	18, 403
Sapogenia	15, 53	Schweinfurt Green	8, 329
Saponifiable fats yielding glycerin	7, 227	" Green with Butyric acid	10, 565
Saponification	7, 231	<i>Scilla maritima</i> , resin of	17, 451
Saponin	15, 348; 16, 84	Scillitin	17, 451
" combinations of	16, 90	Sclerogen	15, 148
" composition and properties of	16, 87	Scolezite	3, 438
" decompositions of	16, 88	" electric properties of	1, 320
" preparation of	16, 85	<i>Scolopendra</i> , phosphorescence of	1, 185
Saponite	3, 421	Scoparin	17, 516
Sapphire	3, 305	Scotch-fir seed, oil of	16, 315
Sarcolactic acid	11, 498	Scrophularin	18, 239
Sarcosine	9, 432	Sculein	17, 451
Sarracinine	18, 208	Scurvy-grass oil	10, 55
Sarsaparilla-root, existence of pariglin in	16, 99	Scyllite	15, 355
Sassafras-camphor	14, 161	Sea, phosphorescence of	1, 186
" oil or essence	14, 161	" -calf oil	16, 322
Saturation, capacity of	3, 7	" -fish, putrefying, phosphorescence of	1, 190
" point of	1, 39	" -owl, colouring matter of	18, 421
<i>Saturnus</i> , syn. of Lead	5, 105	" -salt	3, 100
Savin oil	14, 310	" -water, preparation of bromine from the mother liquor of	2, 273
Savite	18, 249	" -weed, preparation of iodine from ashes of	2, 249
Scale of Equivalents, Wollaston's	1, 63	Seal oil	16, 322
" -oxide of Iron	5, 190	Sebacic acid	14, 499
Scales of Temperature	1, 8	" ether	14, 499
Scammonic or Scammoniac acid, see Jalapic acid.		Sebacin	14, 447
Scammoniac acid, see Jalapino-lie acid.		Sebanic acid	14, 501
Scammony, preparation of Jalapin from	16, 406	Sebamide	14, 503
" -resin	15, 349	Sebate of Ethyl	14, 499
Scanlan's liquid	9, 55	" Methyl	14, 499
Scapolite	3, 432	Sebates of Ammonia	14, 497
Scheele, his chemical discoveries	1, 4	" metallic	14, 497
Scheelite	5, 166	Sebin	14, 500
Schelling's theory of the nature of matter	1, 159	Secondary charge in the voltaic circuit	1, 473
Schemes of chemical decomposition	1, 13	" forms of crystals	1, 19
Scheererite	18, 249	" nuclei	7, 19, 23
		Sedative salt	2, 97
		Seeds, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation	7, 101
		" preparation of cholesterol from	18, 112
		Seidlitz salt	3, 236

Seidschütz salt	3, 236	Selenites	2, 238; 3, 183
Selenaldine	9, 315	Selenite of Alumina	3, 314
<i>Selenbleikupfer</i>	5, 486	„ Ammonia	2, 264
Selenethyl	8, 356	„ Baryta	3, 153
Seleniates	2, 241	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 59
Seleniate of Baryta	3, 154	„ Chromic oxide	4, 129
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 334	„ Ceric oxide	3, 269
„ Cupric oxide	5, 433	„ Cerous oxide	3, 269
„ Cupric oxide and		„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 334
„ Potash	5, 460	„ Cupric oxide	5, 433
„ Lead-oxide	5, 140	„ Cuprous oxide	5, 432
„ Magnesia	3, 240	„ Ferric oxide	5, 247
„ Nickel-oxide	5, 374	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 247
„ Potash	3, 45	Selenites of Glucina	3, 298
„ Silver-oxide	6, 157	Selenite of Lead-oxide	5, 139
„ Soda	3, 105	„ Lime	3, 203
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 28	„ Lithia	3, 130
Selenic acid	2, 239	Selenites of Magnesia	3, 240
„ oxide	2, 236	Selenite of Manganous oxide	4, 226
Selenide of Aluminium	3, 314	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 33
„ Ammonium	2, 464	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 33
„ Ammonium and Hy-		„ Nickel-oxide	5, 374
„ drogen	2, 464	Selenites of Potash	3, 44
„ Antimony	4, 362	Selenite of Silver-oxide	6, 156
„ Arsenic	4, 280	Selenites of Soda	3, 104
„ Barium	3, 153	Selenite of Stannic oxide	5, 82
„ Bismuth	4, 436	„ Strontia	3, 175
„ Cacodyl	9, 339	Selenites of Zinc-oxide	5, 27
„ Calcium	3, 202	Selenite of Uranic oxide	4, 178
„ Cerium	3, 269	„ Yttria	3, 288
„ Cobalt	5, 334	„ Zirconia	3, 345
„ Copper and Lead	5, 485	Selenium	2, 231
„ Cupric	5, 432	„ Bromide	2, 235
„ Cuprous	5, 432	„ Chlorides	2, 345
„ of Ethyl	8, 356	„ Chloride, sulphate of ?	2, 346
„ Glucinum	3, 298	„ detection of, in sulphur	2, 156
„ Iron	5, 246	„ Fluoride	2, 365
„ Lead	5, 139	„ Iodide	2, 268
„ Magnesium ?	3, 239	„ in oil of vitriol	2, 244
„ Mercury	6, 32	„ mercaptan	8, 357
„ Mercury and Lead	6, 127	„ -salts	2, 9
„ Mercury and Zinc	6, 123	Seleniuretted Hydrogen	2, 241
„ Palladium	6, 347	<i>Selenkupferblei</i>	5, 485
„ Phosphorus	2, 242	Selenmethyl	10, 491
„ Platinum	6, 290	Selenocyanide of Potassium, solu-	
„ Potassium	3, 43	„ bility of, in alcohol	8, 273
„ Silver	6, 155	Selenocyanides	8, 122
„ Silver and Copper	6, 198	<i>Semen contra</i> , oil of	14, 316
„ Stibethyl	9, 82	„ <i>Cynæ</i> , see Wormseed.	
„ Sulphur	2, 243	„ <i>Ricini</i> , acrid soft resin	
„ Tellurium	4, 408	„ of	17, 451
„ Tin	5, 82	Semibenzidam	11, 293
„ Triethylphosphine	12, 525	Semi-conductors of electricity	1, 311
„ Yttrium	3, 288	Semihydrate of Dammaryl	17, 333
„ Zinc	5, 27	Seminaphthalidine, see Seminaph-	
Selenides or Seleniurets, metallic	2, 244	„ thylamine.	
Selenious acid	2, 236	Seminaphthylamine	14, 107
„ solubility of, in		Semi-opal	3, 461
„ alcohol	8, 264	Senegin	16, 91

Senna-leaves, bitter of	18, 240	Sesquichloride of Iridium and	
Sensible heat	1, 252	Ammonium	6, 382
Separating affinity	1, 124	Iridium and	
Sepia	18, 418	Potassium	6, 385
Septichlorovinic acetate	9, 289	Iridium and	
Sericin, syn. with Fibroin and		Sodium	6, 390
with Myristin.		Iron	5, 253
Series, arrangement of organic		Iron and Am-	
compounds in	7, 23	monium	5, 263
Serin of Denis	18, 271	Iron and Po-	
Serine	18, 368	tassium	5, 271
Serpentaria-bitter	18, 216	Osmium and	
Serpentaria-oil	14, 400	Ammonium	6, 416
Serpentine, noble	3, 395	Osmium and	
Serpents' bile, pigment of	18, 80	Potassium ?	6, 418
" eggs, phosphorescence		Rhodium	6, 364
of	1, 183	Ruthenium	6, 401
Serum-albumin	18, 274	Ruthenium	
" " electrolysis of	18, 278	and Ammo-	
" " oxidation of	18, 278	nium	6, 401
" " precipitation of,		Ruthenium	
by alcohol	18, 281	and Barium	6, 404
" " reactions of,		Ruthenium	
with alkalis	18, 279	and Potassium	6, 403
" " reactions of,		Ruthenium	
with carbolic		and Sodium	6, 404
and pyrogallic		Titanium	3, 479
acids	18, 281	Sesquicyanide of Iron	7, 448
" " reactions of,		Sesquifluoride of Chromium with	
with metallic		Hydrofluante of	
salts	18, 280	Ammonia	4, 143
" -casein	18, 271	Chromium with	
Serum, Eichwald's analysis of	18, 275	Fluoride of Po-	
" of Muscle	18, 267	tassium	4, 151
Sesame-oil	17, 98	Chromium with	
Sesqui-arsenate of Ferric oxide	5, 307	Fluoride of So-	
Sesquibasic Carbonate of Lead-		dium	4, 152
oxide	5, 123	Iron	5, 256
" Chromate of Lead-		Iron and Silicium	5, 288
oxide	5, 170	Iron and Potas-	
" Cupric acetate	8, 325	sium	5, 271
" Nitrate of Mercurous		Sesqui-hydrosulphate of Cyano-	
oxide	6, 71	gen	8, 116
" Sulphantimonite of		Sesqui-iodide of Platinum	6, 291
Lead	5, 176	Sesquioxide of Chromium and	
Sesquibromide of Iron	5, 250	Iron with Pro-	
Sesquibromocinchonine	17, 235	toxide of Iri-	
Sesquicarbonate of Ammonia	2, 431	dium ?	6, 425
" Baryta	3, 140	Cobalt	5, 322
" Cupric oxide	5, 415	Iridium	6, 372
" Potash	3, 22	Iridium with Pot-	
Sesquichlorhydrocarbonate		ash	6, 383
of		Iron	5, 194
Diplatinamine	6, 309, 317	Lead ?	5, 120
Sesquichlorhydronitrate of Di-		Osmium ?	6, 406
platinamine	6, 312	Osmium with Pot-	
Sesquichlorhydrophosphate		ash	6, 417
of		Rhodium	6, 360
Diplatinamine	6, 309, 318	Ruthenium	6, 397
Sesquichloride of Carbon	9, 220		
" Iridum	6, 379		

Sesquioxide of Tin	5, 70	Silica, Hydrochlorate	3, 361
Sesquiphosphate of Ferric oxide	5, 226	„ Nitrate	3, 368
Sesquiselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	„ -salts	3, 357
Sesquisilicate of Alumina	3, 414	„ -solution	3, 356
„ Ferric oxide	5, 282	„ Sulphate	3, 360
„ Lime	3, 389	„ Terhydrofluatate	3, 366
„ Magnesia	3, 400	„ and Antimonic oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 390
„ Magnesia and Lime....	3, 408	„ and Manganous oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 244
Sesquistannethyl	13, 507	„ and Molybdic acid, hydrofluatate	4, 79
Sesquisulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 243	„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 79
„ Ferrous oxide ?	5, 241	„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 79
„ Potash	3, 40	„ and Potash, carbonate	3, 373
Sesquisulphide of Cerium	3, 267	„ and Soda, carbonate	3, 386
„ Cobalt	5, 332	„ and Uranous oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 192
„ Iridium	6, 376	„ and Vanadic acid, hydrofluatate	4, 104
„ Iron	5, 231	„ and Vanadic acid, phosphate....	4, 103
„ Rhodium	6, 362	„ and Vanadic oxide, hydrofluatate	4, 103
„ Tin	5, 79	„ and Zinc-oxide, hydrofluatate	5, 47
Settling Stones, resin of	17, 441	Silicates	3, 357
Sexbasic Bromate of Cupric oxide -	5, 437	„ of Alumina	3, 411
„ Nitrate of Cobalt-oxide	5, 338	Silicate of Alumina with Fluoride of Silicium or Fluoride of Aluminum	3, 419
„ Nitrate of Lead-oxide....	5, 156	Silicates of Alumina and Manganous oxide	4, 245
„ Nitrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 74	„ Alumina, compounds of, with the Silicates of Potash, Soda, Lithia, Baryta, Strontia, Lime, Magnesia, Protoxide of Cerium, Yttria, Glucina, Protoxide of Manganese and Protoxide of Iron	3, 420
„ Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 418	„ Ammonia	3, 368
„ Sulphantimonite of Lead	5, 175	Silicate of Amyl, bibasic	11, 65
„ Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 241	„ Baryta	3, 387
„ Sulphate of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ Baryta and Potash....	3, 388
Sexborate of Magnesia	3, 232	„ Cerium	3, 408
„ Potash	3, 26	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 345
„ Soda	3, 89	Silicates of Cupric oxide	5, 464
Sexchlorocamphor	14, 349	„ Ferric oxide	5, 281
Sexchloronapthalin	14, 63	Silicate of Ferric oxide with Carbonate of Soda	5, 283
Sexchlorotoluol....	12, 293	„ Ferrous oxide	5, 278
Sexselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	Silicates of Glucina	3, 410
Sexstearate of Mannityl	17, 127	Silicate of Glucina and Lime	3, 411
Sextichlorovinic acetate	9, 238	„ Glucina and Manganous oxide	4, 245
Seybertite	3, 462		
Shark-oil	16, 322		
Shear-steel	5, 206		
Shellac	17, 420		
Shellac, fat or wax of	16, 399		
Shellac, wax of....	18, 162		
Siberite....	3, 455		
Siderum	5, 222		
Silica	3, 352		
„ Amorphous	3, 355		
„ Arseniate ?	4, 311		
„ Chromate?	4, 155		
„ compound of, with acids	3, 357		
„ with Crenic acid	17, 468		
„ crystallised	3, 354		
„ with Fluoride of Sodium	3, 387		
„ with Fluxes	3, 386		
„ Hydrate....	3, 356		

Silicate of Lead-oxide	5, 165	with 1 atom of alumina	3, 428
„ Lead-oxide and an Alkali	5, 166	Silicates, double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base, with 3 atoms of alumina	3, 447
Silicates of Lime	3, 388	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 2 atoms of alumina	3, 429
Silicate of Lime and Potash	3, 393	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 425
„ Lime and Soda	3, 394	„ double, containing 3 atoms of stronger base with 4 atoms of alumina	3, 425
Silicates of Magnesia	3, 395	„ double, containing 4 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 422
Silicate of Magnesia with Aluminate of Magnesia	3, 462	„ double, containing 5 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 422
„ Magnesia with Fluoride of Magnesium	3, 401	„ double, containing 6 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 421
Silicates of Magnesia and Lime	3, 401	„ double, containing 7 to 10 atoms of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 420
Silicate of Manganic oxide	4, 244	Siliceous Calamine	5, 46
„ Manganous oxide	4, 242	„ minerals, occurrence of manganese in, as colouring matter	4, 195
„ Mercurous oxide	6, 110	Silicide of Bismuth	4, 448
„ Molybdic oxide	4, 78	„ Copper	5, 464
„ Molybdous oxide	4, 78	„ Iron	5, 277
Silicates of Potash	3, 369	„ Lead	5, 165
„ Soda	3, 375	„ Platinum	6, 330
Silicate of Strontia	3, 388	„ Potassium	3, 369
„ Strontia and Potash	3, 388	„ Tin	5, 100
„ Thorina	3, 463	Silicium	3, 350
„ and Titanate of Lime	3, 488	„ allotropic forms of	3, 352
„ and Titanate of Potash	3, 487	„ alloys	3, 465
„ of Vanadic oxide	4, 103	„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 368
Silicates of Yttria	3, 409	„ Ammonio-fluoride	3, 368
Silicate of Zinc-oxide	5, 46	„ in bar iron	5, 205
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 47	„ Bromide	3, 360
„ Zirconia	3, 463	„ Bromide, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229
„ Zirconia and Lead-oxide	5, 166	„ Carbide ?	3, 359
„ Zirconia and Lime	3, 463	„ Cast iron	5, 215
„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 463	„ Chloride	3, 360
Silicates, double, compounds of, with borates	3, 453	„ Chloride, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229
„ double, compounds of, with carbonates	3, 452		
„ double, compounds of, with chlorides	3, 461		
„ double, compounds of, with fluorides	3, 461		
„ double, compounds of, with sulphates	3, 456		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 1 atom of alumina	3, 431		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with from 2 to 2½ atoms of alumina	3, 448		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base with 3 atoms of alumina	3, 449		
„ double, containing 1 atom of stronger base four atoms of alumina	3, 452		
„ double, containing 2 atoms of stronger base			

Silicium	Chlorosulphide	...	3, 361	Silver, alloys	....	6, 177—198
"	Fluoride	....	3, 362	"	-amalgam, artificial	.... 6, 198
"	Fluoride with Ani-	....		"	-amalgam, native	.... 6, 199
"	line	....	11, 259	"	Ammonio-bromide	.... 6, 175
"	Fluoride with Sili-	....		"	Ammonio-chloride	.... 6, 176
"	cate of Alumina	....	3, 419	"	Ammonio-cobaltidcyanide	.... 3, 32
"	Fluoride with Nitric	....		"	Ammonio-cyanide	.... 3, 29
"	oxide, &c.	....	3, 368	"	Ammonio-iodide	.... 6, 175
"	Fluoride, solubility of,	....		"	Antimonide	.... 6, 189
"	in alcohol	....	3, 269	"	Arsenide	.... 6, 186
"	Hydride	....	3, 359	"	Auridcyanide	.... 3, 42
"	Oxide	....	3, 352	"	auriferous	.... 6, 247
"	Sulphide	....	3, 359	"	auriferous, telluride of	.... 6, 250
"	and Ammonium, fluoride	....	3, 368	"	Aurocyanide	.... 3, 42
"	and Barium, fluoride	....	3, 387	"	-bismuth...	.... 6, 193
"	and Calcium, fluoride	....	3, 393	"	Biselenide	.... 6, 156
"	and Chromium, fluoride	....	4, 156	"	-blende, antimonial	.... 6, 190
"	and Cobalt, hydrated	....		"	-blende, arsenical	.... 6, 188
"	fluoride	....	5, 345	"	blowpipe reactions of,	
"	and Glucinum, fluoride	....	3, 410	"	with Borax and Micro-	
"	and Iron, fluorides	....	5, 288	"	cosmic salt	.... 6, 179
"	and Lithium, fluoride	....	3, 387	"	Bromide	.... 6, 159
"	and Magnesium, fluoride	....	3, 400	"	Carbide	.... 6, 146
"	and Nickel, hydrated	....		"	Chloride, decomposition	
"	fluoride	....	5, 386	"	of, by light	.... 3, 173
"	and Potassium, fluoride	....	3, 374	"	Chloride, reduction of	.... 6, 428
"	and Potassium, nitride	....	3, 375	"	Chloride, solubility of, in	
"	and Potassium, sulphide	....	3, 373	"	hydrochloric acid	.... 6, 428
"	and Silver alloy	....	6, 182	"	Chloride	.... 6, 167
"	and Silver, carbide	....	6, 182	"	Chlorobromide	.... 6, 167
"	and Silver, fluoride	....	6, 182	"	Chromidcyanide	.... 3, 31
"	and Sodium, fluoride	....	3, 386	"	Cobaltidcyanide	.... 3, 32
"	and Strontium, fluoride	....	3, 388	"	-copper	.... 6, 197
"	and Yttrium, fluoride	....	3, 410	"	Cuprocyanide	.... 3, 33
"	and Zirconium, fluoride	....	3, 463	"	Cyanide	.... 3, 26
Silicofluorides	....	....	3, 364	"	Cyanide, compounds of	.... 13, 410
Silicofluoride of Cadmium	....	....	5, 64	"	dark-red	.... 6, 190
"	Cupric	....	5, 465	"	decomposition of chloride	
"	Cuprous	....	5, 465	"	of, by metallic sulphides	
"	of Lead	....	5, 166	"	and arsenides	.... 6, 428
"	Mercuric	....	6, 110	"	Dichloride	.... 6, 162
"	Mercurous	....	6, 110	"	Fahl-ore	.... 5, 493
"	of Platinum	....	6, 330	"	Ferridcyanide	.... 3, 32
"	Potassium	....	3, 374	"	Ferrocyanide	.... 3, 31
"	Tin	....	5, 100	"	fine or cupelled	.... 6, 133
Silk, colouring matter of yellow	....	....		"	-fir cones, oil of	.... 16, 316
"	raw	....	13, 367	"	Fluoride	.... 6, 168
"	-gelatin or Silk-jelly	....	13, 366	"	fulminating, Berthol-	
"	(Jama-may)	....	13, 364	"	let's	.... 6, 172
"	(Jama-may) colouring mat-	....		"	fulminating, doublesalts of	.... 9, 308
"	ter of	....	13, 368	Silvering by galvanic precipita-		
"	preparation of Picric acid	....		"	tion	.... 1, 501
"	from	....	11, 213	Silver, German	....	5, 497
"	substance of	....	13, 363	"	-glance	.... 6, 151
"	wax of raw	....	13, 162	"	Hydrothiosulphocyanide	.... 3, 101
Silkworms, fatty oil of	....	....	17, 98	"	Hyposulphophosphite	.... 6, 155
"	occurrence of gum in	....	15, 196	"	Iodide	.... 6, 157
Sillimanite	....	....	3, 413	"	Iodide with Nitrate of	
Silver	....	....	3, 132	"	Mercuric oxide	.... 6, 199

Silver-iron	6, 195
„ -lead	6, 194
„ -leaf, effect of, in inducing the combination of oxygen and hydrogen....	2, 52
„ light red	6, 188
„ Mellonide	9, 394
„ memoirs, history, sources of	6, 132
„ Mercaptide	8, 347
„ Manganidcyanide	8, 31
„ -nickel	6, 196
„ Nitrocyanide	8, 29
„ Nitroprusside	8, 134
„ -ores, treatment of, by amalgamation	6, 134
„ -ores, treatment of, by the method of precipi- tation....	6, 133
„ -oxide	6, 139
„ -oxide with Ammonia	6, 172
„ -oxide with Glass-fluxes....	6, 182

Silver : Oxyalts of :

Acetamidate....	12, 545
Acetate	8, 333
Acetopropionate	9, 408
Aconitate	11, 456
Acrylate	9, 371
Albuminate	18, 306
Alloxanate	10, 169
Alphatoluante	17, 153
Amidanisate....	13, 144
Amidobenzoate	12, 146
Ammonio-nitrate	6, 177
Ammonio-oxalate	13, 529
Ammonio-sulphate	6, 174
Amylophosphate	11, 51
Amylosulphate	11, 60
Amylosulphite	11, 53
Amylotartrate	11, 82
Amyloxalate....	11, 73
Anacardate	17, 522
Anchoate	13, 375
Angelate	10, 416
Anisate	13, 127
Anthranilate....	12, 329
Antimoniate....	6, 189
Apoglucate	13, 367
Apophyllate	13, 156
Apophyllo-nitrate	13, 156
Arachidate	17, 372
Arseniate	6, 186
Arsenite	6, 186
Arsenmethyle	13, 497
Aspartate	10, 238
Azelaate	17, 82
Benzilate	12, 183
Benzoate	12, 45
Benzoglycolate	12, 68

Silver : Oxyalts (continued) :

Benzoylsalicylamate	12, 325
Betuloretate	17, 404
Bibromacetate	12, 535
Bibromisatate	13, 72
Bichlorosulphosomethylate	7, 303
Biethlycyanurate	13, 565
Binitrobenzoate	12, 136
Binitroethylates	12, 560
Binitrodiphenamate	11, 346
Binitrosalicylate	12, 316
Bisulphanilate	11, 299
Bisulphetholate	12, 517
Bisulphometholate	12, 485
Borate	6, 147
Bromacetate	12, 533
Bromanisate	13, 133
Bromate	6, 160
Bromobenzoate	12, 107
Bromocomenate	11, 392
Butyrate	10, 88
Cacodylate	9, 331
Campholate	14, 455
Camphorate	14, 463
Caprate	14, 488
Caproate	11, 418
Caprylate	13, 193
Carboenzoate	12, 48
Carbonate	6, 146
Cerotate	13, 137
Chelidonate	12, 421
Chloranilamate	11, 242
Chloranilate	11, 192
Chlorate	6, 167
Chlorisatide	13, 74
Chlorite	6, 166
Chlorobenzoate	12, 115
Chlorocinnamate	13, 296
Chlorocomenate	11, 391
Chloroniceate	11, 177
Chloronitrobenzoate	12, 139
Chlorosulphosomethylate	7, 302
Cholate	13, 51
Cholesterate acid	13, 159
Choloideate	13, 55
Chromate	6, 184
Chrysammate	12, 6
Chrysanilate	12, 331
Chrysanisate	12, 303
Cimicate	16, 285
Cinnamate	13, 277
Citraconate	10, 423
Citrates	11, 460
Comenate	11, 388
Convolvulate	16, 159
Convolvulinolate	16, 153
Copaivate	17, 327
Cotarnate	16, 134
Crenate	17, 468

Silver : Oxyalts :

Croconate	....	....	10, 395
Cumarate	....	....	13, 318
Cuminate	....	....	14, 151
Cyanate	....	....	8, 68
Cyanurate	....	....	9, 456
Cyanurate with Ammonia	....	....	9, 457
Diliturate	....	....	10, 182
Elaidate	....	....	17, 77
Erucate	....	....	17, 551
Ethylcamphorate	....	....	14, 466
Ethylmeconate	....	....	12, 432
Ethylphosphate	....	....	8, 401
Ethylsulphite	....	....	8, 411
Ethylsulphobenzoate	....	....	12, 64
Ethyltrithionate	....	....	12, 515
Euchroate	....	....	10, 21
Everninate	....	....	16, 446
Formiate	....	....	7, 282
Fulminate, acid	....	....	9, 309
Fulminate, neutral	....	....	9, 303
Fulminurate	....	....	10, 561
Fumarate	....	....	10, 31
Gaedinate	....	....	16, 320
Gambodate	....	....	17, 419
Glycerate	....	....	13, 572
Glycolate	....	12, 510 ;	13, 437
Glyoxylate	....	12, 507 ;	13, 435
Gurgunate	....	....	17, 546
Hemipinate	....	....	14, 431
Hippurate	....	....	12, 80
Hydrobromate, acid	....	....	6, 160
Hydrochlorate, acid	....	....	6, 166
Hydropiperate	....	....	15, 13
Hyoglycocholate	....	....	18, 106
Hypobromite	....	....	6, 160
Hypochlorite	....	....	6, 166
Hyposulphate	....	....	6, 153
Hyposulphite	....	....	6, 152
Inosate	....	....	11, 120
Insolinate	....	....	13, 321
Iodate	....	....	6, 158
Isamate	....	....	13, 111
Isatate	....	....	13, 55
Isatide	....	....	13, 54
Isobiglycolethyleneate	....	....	15, 237
Isotartarate	....	....	10, 333
Itaconate	....	....	10, 427
Jalapinolate	....	....	16, 403
Japonate	....	....	12, 395
Kinate	....	....	16, 233
Kinovate	....	....	18, 25
Lactate	....	....	11, 495
Laurate	....	....	15, 48
Leucate	....	....	15, 63
Lichenate	....	....	16, 196
Linoleate	....	....	16, 308
Lipate	....	....	10, 435
Lithofellate	....	....	17, 377

Silver : Oxyalts :

Malate	....	....	10, 226
Maleate	....	....	8, 159
Malonate	....	....	13, 562
Mandelate	....	....	12, 59
Mannitate	....	....	15, 384
Margarate	....	....	16, 473
Meconate	....	....	12, 430
Melanate	....	....	11, 163
Melissate	....	....	18, 152
Mellitate	....	....	10, 12
Mesaconate	....	....	10, 432
Metaphosphate	....	....	6, 149
Methybinetrosalicylate	....	....	12, 318
Methylobithionate	....	....	12, 489
Molybdate	....	....	6, 183
Monochloracetate	....	....	12, 539
Mucate	....	....	11, 509
Mycomelate	....	....	10, 183
Myristate	....	....	16, 214
Naphthionate	....	....	14, 114
Naphthionate with Ammonia	....	....	14, 115
Nitranisate	....	....	13, 139
Nitrate	....	....	6, 168, 170
Nitrate with Alkarsin	....	....	9, 325
„ with Asparagine	....	....	10, 243
„ with Caffeine	....	....	13, 232
„ with Cyanide of Mercury	....	....	8, 33
„ with Lophine	....	....	12, 203
„ with Melaniline	....	....	11, 354
„ with Nicotine	....	....	14, 229
„ with Quinidine	....	....	17, 300
„ reaction of, with Tan- nic acid	....	....	15, 471
„ compounds of Urea	....	....	7, 374
„ decomposition of Urea by	....	....	7, 369
Nitrobenzoate	....	....	12, 127
Nitrocacodylate	....	....	9, 332
Nitrocarylate	....	....	13, 218
Nitrocinnamate	....	....	13, 301
Nitrococussate	....	....	13, 27
Nitrofrangulate	....	....	16, 79
Nitrohippurate	....	....	12, 121
Nitrophthalate	....	....	13, 29
Nitrosopelargonate	....	....	13, 372
Nitrosalicylate	....	....	12, 311
Nitrotoluylate	....	....	13, 23
Enanthate	....	....	12, 456
Enanthylate	....	....	12, 453
Oleate	....	....	17, 72
Opianate	....	....	14, 429
Osmiamate	....	....	6, 422
Oxalate	....	9, 169 ;	13, 528
Oxanilate	....	....	11, 312
Oxatolylate	....	....	17, 184

Silver: Oxyalts:

Oxurate	....	10, 171
Oxycuminate	....	14, 152
Oxyxanthate	....	8, 465
Palmitate	....	16, 363
Pectate	....	15, 409
Pelargonate	....	13, 371
Pentathionate	....	6, 153
Perchlorate	....	6, 167
Periodate	....	6, 158
Permanganate	....	6, 186
Phloretate	....	13, 312
Phosphates	....	6, 148
Phosphates, Fleitmann and Henneberg's	....	6, 141
Phthlate	....	13, 13
Picramate	....	11, 245
Picrate	....	11, 227
Pimelate	....	12, 465
Piperate	....	15, 11
Pipitzahoate	....	16, 265
Propionate	....	9, 407; 10, 555
Purpurate	....	10, 199
Pyromeconate	....	10, 443
Pyromellitate	....	10, 16
Pyromucate	....	10, 385
Pyrophosphate	....	6, 149
Pyrotartrate	....	11, 99
Racemate	....	10, 360
Racemovinate	....	10, 365
Rhodizonate	....	10, 403
Ricinelaidate	....	17, 137
Ricinoleate	....	17, 134
Rocellate	....	16, 477
Rubiacate	....	16, 52
Rubianate	....	16, 41
Saccharate	....	11, 522
Salicylamate	....	12, 322
Salicylate	....	12, 254
Salicylite	....	12, 244
Santalate	....	16, 261
Sarcosylate	....	11, 501
Sebate	....	14, 498
Seleniate	....	6, 157
Selenite	....	6, 156
Stearate	....	17, 112
Stilbesate	....	12, 181
Styphnate	....	11, 235
Suberate	....	13, 212
Succinate	....	10, 128
Sulphacetate	....	8, 437
Sulphanilate	....	11, 298
Sulphanisate	....	13, 129
Sulphate	....	6, 154
Sulphite	....	6, 153
Sulphbenzoate	....	12, 55
Sulphocamphorate	....	13, 385
Sulphocinnamate	....	13, 280
Sulphocymenate	....	14, 191

Silver: Oxyalts:

Sulphosalicylate	....	12, 281
Sulphosomethylate	....	7, 301
Sulphosuccinate	....	10, 132
Sulphovinate	....	8, 428
Tantalate	....	6, 182
Tartrate	....	10, 325
Tartromethylate	....	10, 339
Tartronate	....	10, 345
Tartrovinate	....	10, 343
Tellurate	....	6, 193
Tellurite	....	6, 193
Terchloracetate	....	9, 212
Terchlorosulphosomethylate	....	7, 353
Terebentilate	....	13, 119
Terebilate	....	12, 469
Terephthalate	....	13, 14
Tetrathionate	....	6, 153
Thiacetate	....	13, 449
Toluylate	....	13, 9
Trigenate	....	9, 312
Triphosphate	....	6, 148
Trithionate	....	6, 153
Tungstate	....	6, 182
Uranate	....	6, 186
Uroxanate	....	10, 479
Valerate	....	11, 36
Vanadate	....	6, 183
Veratrate	....	13, 355
Vulpate	....	17, 151
Xanthate	....	8, 461
Silver Paracyanide	....	11, 373
„ Peroxide?	....	6, 145
„ Persulphomolybdate	....	6, 183
„ Phosphide	....	6, 147
„ Platinocyanide with Ammonia	....	8, 58
„ Platinocyanide and Platinidcyanide	....	8, 58
„ precipitation of, in the metallic state	6, 141, 428	
„ preparation of	....	6, 133
„ properties of	....	6, 137
„ Protochloride	....	6, 162
„ Protoselenide	....	6, 155
„ Protoxide	....	6, 139
„ purification of	....	6, 135
„ -purple	....	6, 194
„ -saltpetre	....	6, 170
„ -salts	....	6, 140
„ -salts, action of iodide of ethyl on	....	13, 451
„ -salts, decomposition of, by light	....	1, 172
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	....	7, 272
„ Selenocyanide	....	8, 125
„ separation of, from argentiferous lead by	....

fractional crystallisation	6, 133	Silver and Iridium, alloy	6, 392
Silver, separation of, from the sulphide by the action of nascent hydrogen	6, 134	„ and Iridium, chloride	6, 392
„ spitting of	6, 138	„ and Iron, alloy	6, 195
„ Suboxide	6, 136	„ and Iron, carbide	6, 196
„ Suboxide, stannate of	6, 194	„ and Iron, sulphide	6, 196
„ Sulphantimoniate	6, 191	„ and Lead, alloy	6, 194
„ Sulphantimonite	6, 189	„ and Lead, cyanurate	9, 458
„ Sulpharseniate	6, 188	„ and Lead, hyposulphite....	6, 195
„ Sulpharsenite	6, 188	„ and Lead, oxide	6, 195
„ Sulphide	6, 151	„ and Lead, sulphide	6, 195
„ Sulphocarbonate	6, 154	„ Lead, and Antimony, sulphide	6, 195
„ Sulphocyanide 8, 97; 12, 560		„ and Mercury, nitrate	6, 199
„ Sulphomolybdate	6, 183	„ and Molybdenum, alloy	6, 183
„ Sulphophosphate	6, 155	„ and Palladium, alloy	6, 357
„ Sulphophosphite	6, 155	„ and Phosphorus, sulphide	6, 155
„ Sulphotellurite	6, 193	„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 339
„ Sulphotungstate	6, 183	„ and Potassium, alloy	6, 177
„ Telluride	6, 192	„ and Potassium, carbonate	6, 178
„ Thiocyanide	8, 115	„ and Potassium, chloride	6, 179
„ -vitriol	6, 170	„ and Potassium, cyanurate	9, 458
„ and Allyl, nitrate	9, 364	„ and Potassium, hyposulphite	6, 178
„ and Ammonium, chlorisatide	13, 74	„ and Potassium, iodide	6, 178
„ and Ammonium, chloride	6, 176	„ and Potassium, mellitate	10, 12
„ and Ammonium, cyanurate	9, 457	„ and Potassium, nitrate	6, 179
„ and Ammonium, hyposulphite	6, 173	„ and Potassium, sulphate	6, 178
„ and Ammonium, sulphite	6, 174	„ and Potassium, sulphide	6, 178
„ Antimony, and Potassium, alloy	6, 192	„ and Potassium, sulphite	6, 178
„ and Barium, alloy	6, 181	„ and Potassium, sulphocyanide	8, 97
„ and Barium, chloride	6, 181	„ and Quinine, nitrate	17, 285
„ and Barium, nitrite	6, 181	„ and Rhodium, alloy	6, 368
„ and Berberine, hyposulphite	17, 193	„ and Silicium, alloy	6, 182
„ and Calcium, chelidonate	12, 421	„ and Silicium, carbide	6, 182
„ and Calcium, chloride	6, 182	„ and Silicium, fluoride	6, 182
„ and Calcium, citrate	11, 461	„ and Sodium, chloride	6, 180
„ and Calcium, hyposulphite	6, 181	„ and Sodium, hyposulphite	6, 179
„ and Copper, alloy	7, 197	„ and Sodium, metaphosphate	6, 179
„ and Copper, selenide	6, 197	„ and Sodium, nitrite	6, 181
„ and Copper, sulphide	6, 197	„ and Sodium, sulphite	6, 180
„ and Ethyl, cyanide	13, 458	„ and Strontium, hyposulphite	6, 181
„ Copper, and Gold, alloys	6, 251	„ and Tellurium, chloride....	6, 193
„ and Gold, alloy....	6, 247	„ and Theobromine, nitrate	12, 473
„ and Gold, amalgam	6, 251	„ and Tin, alloy	6, 194
„ and Gold, separation	6, 201	„ and Tungsten, alloy	6, 182
„ and Gold, telluride	6, 250	„ and Uranium, acetate	8, 333
„ Gold, and Palladium, alloy	6, 358	„ and Zinc, alloy	6, 193
„ and Guanine, nitrate	10, 483	Simple galvanic circuit with two metals and one liquid....	1, 341
„ and Hydrogen, aqueous chloride	6, 166	„ substances, atomic weights of	1, 43
		„ trough or cell apparatus, galvanic	1, 425

Sinapate of Baryta	14, 521	Soda, Amylosulphate	11, 56
„ Potash	14, 521	„ Amylotartrate	11, 81
Sinapic acid	14, 520	„ Anchoate	13, 375
Sinapine	14, 523	„ Angelate	10, 415
„ Chloroplatinate	14, 527	„ Antimoniate	4, 382
„ Hydrochlorate	14, 526	„ Antimonite	4, 382
„ Hydrosulphocyanate	14, 527	„ with Antimonic oxide	4, 382
„ Nitrate	14, 526	„ Apocrenate	17, 470
„ Sulphates	14, 526	„ Arseniates	4, 295
Sinapoline	10, 39	„ Arsenite	4, 295
„ Simons's	17, 553	„ artificial	3, 79
Sinapolic acid	17, 552	„ Aspartate	10, 234
Sincaline	11, 115; 14, 522	„ Aurate with Chloride of	
Sinethylamine	10, 65	„ sodium	6, 233
Sinname	10, 63	„ Azelaate	17, 81
Sipeerine	17, 173	„ Benate	17, 559
Six-carbon compounds	9, 363	„ Benzoate	12, 39
Six-fifths Silicate of Ferrous		„ Benzoglycolate	12, 66
oxide	5, 280	„ Betuloretate	17, 404
„ Silicate of Magnesia		„ Biacetate	8, 300
and Lime	3, 405	„ Biniodate	3, 108
Sixteen-basic Arseniate of Ferric		„ Binitroethylate	12, 557
oxide	5, 307	„ Binitromethylate	12, 493
Skin, animal, combination of, with		„ Binitrosalicylate	12, 316
tannic acid	15, 473	„ Bisulphite with Anisylous	
Skorodite	5, 306	acid	13, 122
Slow combustion of organic com-		„ Bisulphite with Bitter	
pounds	7, 84	Almond oil	12, 27
Smaltine	5, 348	„ Bisulphite with Cuminol	14, 147
Smilacin	15, 349	„ Bisulphite with Glyoxal	12, 505
<i>Smilax China</i> , preparation of		„ Bisulphite with Nitro-	
Pariglin from the bark of	16, 99	benzaldide	12, 121
Smoking of meat	7, 117	„ Bisulphite with Enanthol	12, 449
Snails, mucin of	18, 340	„ Bisulphite with Rue-oil	14, 493
Snow-water, purity of	2, 60	„ Bisulphite with Salicylous	
Soap	17, 69	acid	12, 242
„ hard	17, 70, 108	„ Bisulphite with Valeral-	
„ soft	17, 71, 109	dide	11, 19
Soap-acids	7, 229	„ Borates	3, 87
„ -boiler's ley	3, 76	„ Bromacetate	12, 533
„ -stone, English	3, 420	„ Bromate	3, 110
Soda	74	„ Butyrate	10, 554
„ syn. with carbonate of		„ Butyrate	10, 85
soda	3, 78	„ Cacodylate	9, 380
„ Acetates	8, 299	„ Camphorate	14, 459
„ Acetate with Mercuric		„ Caprate	14, 487
Cyanide	8, 333	„ Caproate	11, 416
„ Acetopropionate	9, 405	„ Carbolate	11, 151
„ Aconitates	11, 406	„ Carbonates	3, 77
„ Acrylate	9, 371	„ Carbonate with Silicate of	
„ action of, on organic com-		Ferric oxide	5, 283
pounds	13, 385	„ Chelidonate	12, 416
„ Albuminate	18, 306	„ caustic	3, 75
„ Alizarite	14, 139	„ Chlorate	3, 114
„ Alloxanate	10, 163	„ Chlorite	3, 114
„ -alum	3, 325	„ Chlorobenzoate	12, 114
„ Aluminate	3, 325	„ Chlorosulphosomethylate	7, 302
„ Amidobenzoate	12, 145	„ Cholate	18, 50
„ Amylomalate	11, 80	„ Chromate	4, 151

Soda-chrome-alum	....	4, 152	Soda, Leucate	....	15, 60
„ Chromite	....	4, 151	„ -ley	....	3, 76
„ Chrysammate	....	12, 4	„ -lime, use of, for estimation	....
„ Cimicate	....	16, 286	„ of nitrogen in organic	....
„ Cinnamate	....	13, 274	„ compounds	....	7, 87
„ Citraconate	....	10, 420	„ Linoleate	....	16, 307
„ Citrates	....	11, 447	„ Lithofellate	....	17, 377
„ Cobaltite	....	5, 344	„ -liver of Sulphur	....	3, 97
„ Comenate	....	11, 385	„ with Magnesia?	....	3, 251
„ Crenate	....	17, 467	„ Malate	....	10, 214
„ Croconate	....	10, 392	„ Maleates	....	8, 154
„ with Cupric oxide	....	5, 461	„ Manganate	....	4, 238
„ Cyanate	....	8, 67	„ Margarate	....	16, 473
„ Cyanurate	....	9, 453	„ Meconate	....	12, 427
„ Di-hypoidite	....	3, 106	„ Mellitate	....	10, 6
„ Elaidate	....	17, 77	„ Mesaconate	....	10, 429
„ Ellagate	....	16, 188	„ Mesitylo-phosphate	....	9, 29
„ Erucate	....	17, 551	„ Mesotype	....	3, 437
„ Ethionate	....	8, 434	„ Metaphosphate	....	3, 95
„ Ethylophosphate	....	8, 400	„ Metatartrate	....	10, 328
„ Ethylosulphite	....	8, 409	„ Methylsalicylate	....	12, 257
„ Ethylsulphobenzoate	....	12, 64	„ Molybdate	....	4, 73
„ Ethyltrithionate	....	12, 514	„ Monoarseniate	....	4, 297
„ Eugenate	....	14, 205	„ Mono-iodate	....	3, 107
„ -felspar	....	3, 443	„ Mucate	....	11, 506
„ Ferrite	....	5, 271	„ Myristate	....	16, 212
„ Filicate	....	16, 127	„ Naphthionate	....	14, 112
„ Formiate	....	7, 277	„ native	....	3, 78
„ Fulminurate	....	10, 560	„ Niccolate	....	5, 385
„ Fumarate	....	10, 26	„ Niobiate	....	4, 19
„ Gaedinate	....	16, 320	„ Nitranisate	....	13, 138, 586
„ Gentianates	....	16, 180	„ Nitrate	....	3, 117
„ with Glucina	....	3, 302	„ „ compound of, with	....
„ Glycocholate	....	18, 59	„ urea	....	7, 372
„ Glycocholonate	....	18, 63	„ Nitrite	....	3, 116
„ Gallate	....	12, 405	„ Nitrobenzoate	....	12, 124
„ Guaiaretate	....	17, 244	„ Nitrohippurate	....	12, 131
„ with Guanine	....	10, 482	„ Nitrosalicylate	....	12, 309
„ -haayne	....	3, 347	„ Nitrosopelargonate	....	13, 372
„ Hippurate	....	12, 76	„ Nitrotoluylate	....	13, 22
„ Hydrate	....	12, 78	„ Cenantate	....	12, 456
„ Hydrate, electrolysis of	....	1, 458	„ Oleate	....	17, 70
„ Hydriodite	....	3, 106	„ Osmiamate	....	6, 420
„ Hydrochlorate and Stannite	....	5, 99	„ Oxalates	....	9, 127; 13, 515
„ Hyoglycocholate	....	18, 104	„ Oxamate	....	13, 536
„ Hypobromite	....	3, 110	„ Palmitate	....	16, 461
„ Hypochlorite	....	3, 113	„ Pectate	....	15, 407
„ Hypophosphite	....	3, 90	„ Pelopiate	....	4, 23
„ Hyposulphate	....	3, 100	„ Pentathionate	....	3, 99
„ Hyposulphite	....	3, 98	„ Perchlorate	....	3, 115
„ Inosate	....	11, 120	„ Periodate	....	3, 109
„ Iodate	....	3, 106	„ Permanganate	....	4, 238
„ Iodide	....	3, 105	„ Phloretate	....	13, 310
„ Iodite	....	3, 106	„ Phosphates	....	3, 90
„ Isobiglycoethylenate	....	15, 234	„ Phosphite	....	3, 90
„ Itaconate	....	10, 426	„ Phthalate	....	13, 12
„ Kinate	....	16, 228	„ Picrate	....	11, 211
„ Lactate	....	11, 481	„ Platinite	....	6, 324
„ Laurate	....	15, 47	„ Platinite	....	6, 323

Soda Plumbate....	5, 162	Soda Thiacetate	13, 448
„ Plumbite	5, 162	„ Thionaphthamate	14, 116
„ Propionate	9, 405; 10, 553	„ Thiotolamate	12, 344
„ Purpurate	10, 198	„ Titanates	3, 485
„ Pyrogallate	11, 401	„ -tourmaline	3, 454
„ Pyromucate	10, 583	„ Trithionate	3, 99
„ Pyrophosphate	3, 93	„ Tungstate	4, 40
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 89	„ Tungstate with Fluoride of	
„ Racemate	10, 350	Tungsten and Sodium	4, 47
„ Racemovinate	10, 364	„ Turpetholate	17, 455
„ Rhodiate	6, 367	„ Uranate	4, 189
„ Rhodizonate	10, 401	„ Urate	10, 471
„ Ricinelaideate	17, 136	„ Usnate	17, 51
„ Roccellate	16, 476	„ Valerate	11, 31
„ Rubianate	16, 41	„ Vanadates	4, 100
„ Saccharates	11, 517	„ Xanthate	8, 456
„ Salicylite....	12, 241	„ with Zinc-oxide	5, 44
„ Salts	3, 77	„ and Alumina, oxalate	9, 135
„ Santalate....	16, 260	„ and Alumina, pyrophos-	
„ Sebate	14, 498	phate	3, 325
„ Seleniate	3, 105	„ and Alumina, sulphate	3, 325
„ Selenites	3, 104	„ and Ammonia, antitartrate	10, 367
„ Silicates	3, 375	„ and Ammonia, arseniate....	4, 298
„ Silicate with Silicate of		„ and Ammonia, citrate	11, 448
Alumina	3, 420	„ and Ammonia, phosphate....	3, 118
„ -soap	17, 70	„ and Ammonia, pyrophos-	
„ solution of	3, 76	phate	3, 118
„ -spodumene	3, 444	„ and Ammonia, racemate	10, 351
„ Stannates	5, 98	„ and Ammonia, sulphate	3, 119
„ Stearate	17, 109	„ and Ammonia, tartrate	10, 282
„ Stannite	5, 98	„ Ammonia, and Manganous	
„ Styphnate	11, 232	oxide, pyrophosphate	4, 240
„ Suberate	13, 208	„ and Arsenious acid, race-	
„ Succinate ...	10, 117	mate	10, 356
„ Sulphacetate	8, 300	„ and Arsenious acid, tartrate	10, 296
„ Sulphanilate	11, 298	„ and Auric oxide, hyposul-	
„ Sulphate	3, 100	phite	6, 232
„ Sulphate with Carbonate of		„ and Aurous oxide, hyposul-	
Lime	3, 217	phite	6, 231
„ Sulphindigotate	13, 63	„ and Aurous oxide, sulphite	6, 232
„ Sulphite	3, 99	„ and Baryta, metaphosphate	3, 165
„ Sulphocymenate	14, 189	„ and Baryta, pyrophosphate	3, 164
„ Sulphophloretate	13, 313	„ and Baryta, tartrate	10, 286
„ Sulphosalicylate	12, 277; 278	„ and Bismuth-oxide, bismu-	
„ Sulphovinate	8, 421	thate	4, 447
„ Sylvate	17, 321	„ and Boracic acid, tartrate	10, 281
„ Tannate	15, 465	„ and Cerous oxide, sulphate	3, 273
„ Tantalate....	4, 10	„ and Chromic oxide, sulphate	4, 152
„ Tartrate ...	10, 280	„ and Cobalt-oxide, carbonate	5, 344
„ Tartrelate	10, 334	„ and Cobalt-oxide, metaphos-	
„ Tartromethylate	10, 339	phate	5, 344
„ Tartrovinatate	10, 342	„ and Cupric oxide, carbonate	5, 461
„ Taurochenocholate	18, 132	„ and Cupric oxide, sulphate	5, 462
„ Taurocholate	18, 67	„ Cuprous oxide, hyposulphite	5, 461
„ Tellurates	4, 421	„ and Ferric oxide, Carbonate	5, 272
„ Telluride	4, 420	„ and Ferric oxide, pyrophos-	
„ Tellurites....	4, 420	phate	5, 272
„ Terchlorosulphosomethylate	7, 353	„ and Ferric oxide, basic sul-	
„ Tetrathionate	3, 99	phate	5, 273

Soda and Ferrous oxide, pyrophosphate	5, 272	Soda and Rhodic oxide, nitrate	6, 367
„ and Glucina, carbonate	3, 302	„ and Silica, carbonate	3, 386
„ and Lead-oxide, carbonate	5, 162	„ and Silver-oxide, hyposulphite	6, 179
„ and Lead-oxide, hyposulphite	5, 162	„ and Silver-oxide, metaphosphate	6, 179
„ and Lead-oxide, sulphate....	5, 163	„ and Silver-oxide, nitrite	6, 181
„ and Lime, lactate....	11, 485	„ and Silver-oxide, sulphite	6, 180
„ and Lime, malate....	10, 219	„ and Strontia, tartrate	10, 287
„ and Lime, silicate	3, 394	„ Titanic oxide, carbonate	3, 486
„ and Lime, sulphate	3, 217	„ and Tungstous oxide, tungstate	4, 46
„ and Lime, tartrate	10, 290	„ and Uranic oxide, acetate	8, 307
„ and Lithia, phosphate	3, 132	„ and Uranic oxide, arseniate	4, 313
„ and Lithia, tartrate	10, 285	„ and Uranic oxide, carbonate	4, 189
„ and Magnesia, borate	3, 251	„ and Uranic oxide, pyrophosphate	4, 190
„ and Magnesia, carbonate....	3, 251	„ and Vanadic acid, phosphate	4, 100
„ and Magnesia, metaphosphate	3, 252	„ and Yttria, carbonate	3, 293
„ and Magnesia, pyrophosphate	3, 252	„ and Zinc-oxide, carbonate	5, 45
„ and Magnesia, sulphate	3, 253	„ and Zinc-oxide, sulphate	5, 45
„ and Magnesia, tartrate	10, 291	Sodalite	3, 437, 461
„ and Manganous oxide, sulphate	4, 239	Sodio-antimonic oxalate	10, 533; 12, 523
„ and Mercuric oxide, hyposulphite	6, 103	„ -antimonic Tartrate	10, 307
„ and Molybdic oxide, carbonate	4, 73	„ -chromic Oxalate	9, 141
„ and Molybdic oxide, hydrofluante	4, 74	„ -cupric Oxalate	9, 166
„ and Molybdous oxide, hydrofluante	4, 74	„ -cupric Racemate....	10, 360
„ and Nickel-oxide, metaphosphate	5, 385	„ -cupric Tartrate	10, 321
„ and Nitric oxide, sulphite	3, 118	„ -ferric Citrate	11, 458
„ and Palladious oxide, nitrite	6, 355	„ -ferric Oxalate	9, 159
„ and Platinic oxide, nitrate	6, 326	„ -platinous Oxalate	13, 529
„ and Platinic oxide, sulphate	6, 325	„ -stannic Oxalate	9, 154
„ and Platinous oxide, sulphite	6, 324	Sodium....	3, 73
„ and Potash, antitartrate....	10, 367	„ action of, on organic compounds	7, 145
„ and Potash, arseniate	4, 299	„ Alloys	3, 121
„ and Potash, carbonate	3, 119	„ Amalgam	6, 103
„ and Potash, chromate	4, 152	„ Amide	3, 116
„ and Potash, insolinate	13, 320	„ Antimonide	4, 382
„ and Potash, maleate ?	8, 155	„ Arsenide	4, 264
„ and Potash, metatartrate	10, 328	„ Aurosulphide	6, 230
„ and Potash, nitrate	3, 120	„ Bismuthide	4, 447
„ and Potash, oxalate ?	9, 127	„ Bromide	3, 109
„ and Potash, phosphate	3, 119	„ Bromide with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 221
„ and Potash, pyrophosphate	3, 120	„ Bromo-aurate....	6, 232
„ and Potash, racemate	10, 351	„ Bromoplatinate	6, 326
„ and Potash, sulphate	3, 120	„ Chloride	3, 110
„ and Potash, sulphochromate	4, 152	„ Chloride, preparation of carbonate of soda from	3, 79
„ and Potash, tartrate	10, 282	„ Chloride with Aurate of Soda	6, 233
„ Potash, and Boracic acid, racemate	10, 352	„ Chloride with Cane-sugar	15, 283
„ and Rhodic oxide, acetate	8, 334	„ Chloride, chromate of....	4, 152

Sodium, Chloride with Cyanide of			Sodium Sulphomolybdate	....	4, 74
Mercury	....	8, 21	Sulphoplatinate	....	6, 324
Chloride with Ethyl-			Sulphosinapate	....	10, 35
chloride of Platinum	....	8, 392	Sulphostannate	....	5, 98
Chloride with Glucose	....	15, 325	Sulphotellurite	....	4, 422
Chloride, sulphate of	....	8, 115	Sulphotungstate	....	4, 42
Chloride with Urea	....	7, 372	Sulphotungstite	....	4, 42
Chloriridiate	....	6, 391	Thiocyanide	....	8, 114
Chloro-aurate	....	6, 232	and Aluminum, Chloride	....	3, 326
Chloropalladite	....	6, 355	Aluminium, Fluo-		
Chloroplatinate	....	6, 326	ride	....	3, 326
Chloroplatinite	....	6, 326	Ammonium, Sul-		
Chlororhodiate	....	6, 367	pharsenate	....	4, 298
Chlorostannate	....	5, 98	Antimony, Chlo-		
Cobaltidcyanide	....	7, 494	ride	....	4, 387
-compound, olive-coloured	....	3, 116	Bismuth, Chloride	....	4, 448
Cuprocyanide	....	8, 7	Cadmium, Chloride	....	5, 64
Cyanide	....	7, 417	Cadmium, Oxalate	....	13, 326
-ethyl	....	13, 491	Carbon, Sulphide	....	3, 104
Ethylate	....	13, 420	Copper, Chloride	....	5, 462
Ferricyanide	....	7, 478	Gold, Sulphide	....	6, 230
Ferrocyanide	....	7, 478	Hydrogen, Fluo-		
Fluoboride	....	3, 116	ride	....	3, 116
Fluopalladite	....	6, 355	Hydrogen, Sul-		
Fluoplatinate	....	6, 326	phide	....	3, 97
Fluoride	....	3, 115	Iridium, Chlorides	....	6, 390
Fluoride with Silica	....	3, 387	Iron, Sulphide	....	5, 272
Fluoride with Sesqui-			Lead, alloy	....	5, 162
fluoride of Chromium	....	4, 152	Lead, Bromide	....	5, 163
Fluotellurate	....	4, 422	Lead, Chloride	....	5, 163
Hyposulpharsenite	....	4, 297	Lead, Iodide	....	5, 163
Iodide	....	3, 105	Lead, Sulphide	....	5, 162
Iodide, compounds of,			Magnesium, Chlo-		
with Cyanide of Mer-			ride	....	3, 253
cury	....	8, 21	Manganese, Fluo-		
Iodo-aurate	....	6, 232	ride	....	4, 240
Iodoplatinate	....	6, 325	Manganese, Sul-		
Iodostannite	....	5, 98	phide	....	4, 239
Iodotellurate	....	4, 422	Mercury, Bromide	....	6, 104
Lichenate	....	16, 196	Mercury, Chloride	....	6, 104
Mellonide	....	9, 393	Mercury, Iodide	....	6, 104
Mercaptide	....	8, 345	Palladium, Melli-		
Monosulphide	....	3, 96	tate	....	10, 13
Nitroprusside	....	8, 130	Platinum, alloy	....	6, 323
Perbromide, hydrated	....	3, 110	Potassium, alloy	....	3, 119
Peroxide	....	3, 77	Potassium, amal-		
Phosphide	....	3, 89	gam	....	6, 105
Platinocyanide	8, 52; 10, 507		Potassium, Ferri-		
Platino-platinidcyanide	8, 52		cyanide	....	7, 479
-salts, solubility of, in			Potassium, Ferro-		
alcohol	....	8, 266	cyanide	....	10, 503
Selenocyanide	....	8, 123	Potassium, Sul-		
Suboxide	....	8, 74	pharsenate	....	4, 299
Sulphantimoniate	....	4, 384	Ruthenium, Chlo-		
Sulphantimonite	....	4, 383	ride	....	6, 404
Sulpharsenate	....	4, 297	Silicium, Fluoride	....	3, 386
Sulpharsenite	....	4, 297	Silver, Chloride	....	6, 180
Sulphides	....	4, 96	Tantalum, Fluo-		
Sulphocyanide	....	8, 83	ride	....	4, 11

- Sodium and Tin, alloy 5, 98
 " Titanium, Fluoride 3, 486
 " Vanadium, Fluoride 4, 101
 " Zinc, alloy 5, 44
 " Zinc, Cyanide 7, 425
 " Zinc, Iodide 5, 45
 " Zinc, Lactate 11, 488
 Soft parts of plants, phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation 7, 101
 Soil, vegetable, formation of humus in 17, 458
 Solaneic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
 Solanicine 18, 88
 Solanidine 18, 85
 Solanine 15, 349; 18, 90
 " reactions of, with potassium iodide, potash chromate, phosphomolybdic acid, stannous chloride, and cupric sulphate 18, 96
 " salts 18, 95
 Solanostearic acid, *see* Potato-fat.
 Solar light, composite nature of 1, 180
 " rays, electricity of ? 1, 319
 Solder 5, 180
 Solid Bromide of Carbon 7, 341
 " compounds, table of specific heats of 1, 244
 " dielectrics 1, 312
 " natural fats 16, 385
 Solidification of gases 1, 285
 " gases produced by the affinity of ponderable bodies for the ponderable base of the gas 1, 289
 Solids, adhesion between 1, 30
 " cohesion of 1, 7
 " expansion of, by heat 1, 232
 " heat-condensing powers of 1, 221
 " solution of, in water 2, 69
 " and liquids, adhesion between 1, 27
 " and liquids, relations between the specific gravities and atomic weights of 1, 54, 68
 Soluble glass 3, 371
 " containing potash and soda 3, 387
Solutio Mercurii calide parata 6, 75
 " *frigide parata* 6, 75
 Solution, compounds formed by 1, 86
 Solution, simultaneous, of two salts in water 2, 71
 Solutions, alcoholic 8, 257
 " aqueous 2, 65
 " aqueous, boiling points of 1, 269, 270
 " aqueous, maximum density of 1, 225
 " saccharine, circular polarisation of 15, 244
 Soot, animal matter of 15, 159
 " of burning wood 7, 85
 Sorbite 15, 350
Sorghum saccharatum, preparation of cane-sugar from 15, 242
 Sorrel, salt of 9, 125
 " preparation of oxalic acid from 9, 112
 Soubeiran's so-called Mercurous salt 6, 96
 Space, temperature of 1, 221
 Spaniolitmin 12, 367
 Spanish Pepper, resins of 17, 450
 Spar, bitter 3, 253
 " heavy 3, 151
 " tabular 3, 388
 Sparteine 13, 152; 16, 282
 Spathic Iron-ore 5, 219
 Special Chemistry 1, 160
 Specific gravities and atomic weights of compounds, relations between 1, 66, 68
 " gravities and atomic weights of elements, relations between 1, 52
 " gravities of inorganic gases 1, 279, 280
 " gravities of organic compounds 7, 46
 " gravities of organic compounds in the gaseous state 7, 52
 " heat 1, 238
 " heat of atoms 1, 243
 " heat of the atoms of compounds 1, 248
 " heat of compounds, variation of, according to density 1, 247
 " heat of gases, table of 1, 239
 " heats of liquids, according to Person 1, 255
 " heats of liquids, according to Regnault 1, 247
 " heats of liquids, according to Favre and Silbermann 1, 248
 " heats of liquid and solid compounds, table of 1, 244

Specific heats of liquid and solid elements	1, 241	<i>Spiritus nitri fumans</i>	2, 402
„ heats of metals (Regnault)	1, 242	„ <i>sulphuratus Beguini</i>	2, 454
„ rotatory power	15, 245	„ <i>sulfuris per campanum</i>	2, 171
„ volumes, <i>see</i> Volume.		„ <i>Veneris</i>	8, 282
<i>Specificum purgans Paracelsi</i>	3, 39	„ <i>vini</i>	8, 194
Spectra formed by a prism of double-refracting spar, equal heating powers of the two	1, 166	„ <i>vitrioli coagulabilis</i>	2, 39
Spectrum, chemical rays of	1, 174	Spirol	11, 139
„ of heat-rays	1, 165	Spiroyl Bibromide	12, 287
„ luminous or coloured	1, 164	„ Bromide	12, 284
„ solar, heating power of different parts of	1, 165	„ Iodide	12, 283
„ thermic, discontinuity of	1, 166	Spitting of silver	6, 138
Specular Iron	5, 194	Spodumene	3, 444
Speiskobold	5, 348	Sponge, composition of....	18, 369
Spelter	5, 1	Spongion	18, 369
Spencer's electrotype apparatus	1, 504	Spongy Platinum	6, 277
Spermaceti fat	16, 347	„ Platinum, effect of, in inducing combustion	2, 26
„ preparation of cetylic alcohol from	16, 344	Spontaneous decomposition of organic compounds	7, 90
„ preparation of lauric acid from	15, 45	„ inflammation of organic bodies....	7, 85
„ preparation of myristic acid from	16, 209	„ precipitation	1, 113, 135
Sperm-oil,	16, 321	Spruce Fir, oil of	16, 316
„ preparation of phytosteleic acid from	16, 317	„ Fir, fatty oil of....	16, 316
Sphæro-siderite	5, 219	Spurious Sarcelite	3, 440
Sphene	3, 488	<i>Squalus maximus</i> , oil of	16, 322
Spheroidal state of liquids (Leidenfrost's experiment)	1, 277	Squill oil	14, 400
Spigelia bitter	18, 242	„ resin of	17, 451
Spilanthin	18, 242	Stable manure, formation of humus in	17, 458
Spindle-tree oil....	17, 98	Stag's horn, ossein in	18, 352
Spinellane	3, 456	Stahl, his phlogistic theory	1, 4
Spinelle	3, 327	Stannamyls	11, 129, 131
Spiræas, herbaceous, occurrence of salicin in	16, 431	Stannates	5, 76
Spiræa, oil of	12, 235	Stannate of Ammonia	5, 93
<i>Spiræa ulmaria</i> , preparation of salicylic acid from the flowers of	12, 247	„ Aurous oxide?	6, 239
„ <i>ulmaria</i> , preparation of salicylic acid from the flowers of	12, 235	„ Baryta	5, 99
„ -yellow	16, 512	„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 354
Spirit of Alum	3, 322	„ Chromic oxide?	5, 101
„ Copper	8, 282	„ Cupric oxide	5, 484
„ Hartshorn	2, 423	„ Cuprous oxide	5, 483
„ Pyroxylic	7, 258	„ Lead-oxide	5, 180
„ of Wine	8, 194	„ Lime	5, 100
Spirits	7, 168	„ Magnesia	5, 100
<i>Spiritus aeruginis</i>	8, 282	„ Manganous oxide	5, 102
„ <i>fumans Libavii</i>	5, 87	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 125
„ <i>nitri dulcis</i>	8, 218	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 125
		Stannates of Potash	5, 95
		„ Soda	5, 98
		Stannate of Stannic oxide, anomalous	5, 71
		„ Strontia	5, 99
		„ Suboxide of Silver....	6, 194
		„ Zinc-oxide....	5, 105
		Stannethyls	9, 96; 13, 505
		„ preparation of	9, 91
		„ general properties of	9, 92

Stannethyl, six-fourths....	9, 106	Stannite and Hydrochlorate of	
Stannethylum....	9, 106	Strontia	5, 99
Stannic Acetate	8, 310	Stannmethyl	9, 506
„ acid	5, 71	Stannous acetate	8, 310
„ acid, anomalous, hydrate		„ Arseniate ?	5, 102
„ of	5, 73	„ Bihydrosulphate	5, 80
„ acid, ordinary hydrate		„ Borate	5, 77
„ of	5, 74	„ Bromate	5, 84
„ Antimoniate	5, 103	„ Bromide	5, 84
„ Arsenite ?	5, 102	„ Chloride	5, 84
„ Biethyl	13, 506	„ Chloroplatinate	6, 335
„ Bromide	5, 84	„ Chromate	5, 102
„ Callutannate	15, 515	„ Citraconate	10, 421
„ Chloride	5, 88	„ Formiate	7, 280
„ Chloride, Hydrocyanate of	8, 149	„ Gallate	12, 409
„ Chloride with Nitric		„ Hydrate	5, 69
oxide	5, 93	„ Hydrobromate	5, 84
„ Chloride with Sulphur		„ Hydrochlorate	5, 85
and Phosphorus	5, 89	„ Hydrofluat	5, 92
„ Chloride, sulphate of	5, 91	„ Hydrosulphate	5, 78
„ Chloride with Terschlo-		„ Hyposulphate	5, 81
ride of Phosphorus ..	5, 90	„ Hyposulphite ?	5, 81
„ Chromate	5, 102	„ Iodate	5, 83
„ Ethide....	13, 506	„ Iodide	5, 82
„ Ethylomethyl	13, 509	„ Lactate	11, 489
„ Formiate	7, 280	„ Nitrate	5, 92
„ Hydrochlorate	5, 88	„ Oxalate	
„ Hydrofluat	5, 92	9, 152 ; 10, 534 ; 13, 526	
„ Iodate....	5, 83	„ Oxide....	5, 68
„ Iodide....	5, 83	„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 101
„ Lactate	11, 489	„ Phosphate	5, 77
„ Molybdate	5, 101	„ Racemate	10, 357
„ Nitrate	5, 92	„ Salts	5, 69
„ Oxalate	9, 153	„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 104
„ Oxide	5, 71	„ Sulpharseniate	5, 103
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 101	„ Sulpharsenite....	5, 102
„ Phosphite	5, 77	„ Sulphate	5, 81
„ Salts	5, 74	„ Sulphide	5, 78
„ Selenite	5, 82	„ Sulphite	5, 81
„ Sulpharseniate	5, 103	„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 82
„ Sulpharsenite	5, 102	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 87
„ Sulphate	5, 82	„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 101
„ Sulphide	5, 80	„ Sulphotellurite	5, 104
„ Sulphocarbonates	5, 82	„ Sulphotungstate	5, 101
„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 101	„ Tannate	15, 467
„ Sulphotellurite	5, 104	„ Tartrate	10, 311
„ Sulphotungstate	5, 101	„ Tetrathionate	5, 81
Stannite of Potash	5, 95	„ Tungstate	5, 100
„ Soda	5, 98	Stannum	5, 66
„ and Hydrochlorate of		Staphisagrine	18, 23
Ammonia	5, 95	Star-anise oil	14, 197
„ and Hydrochlorate of		Starch	15, 72
Baryta	5, 99	„ alteration of, in contact	
„ and Hydrochlorate of		with gluten or diastase	7, 98
Magnesia	5, 100	„ American	15, 77
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ combinations of, with	
Potash	5, 98	acids	15, 100
„ and Hydrochlorate of		„ combinations of, with	
Soda	5, 99	bases	15, 100

Starch, combination of, with bro-			Starch, decomposition of, by tar-		
mine	15, 100		taric acid	15, 87	
„ combination of, with io-			„ decomposition of, by yeast	15, 92	
dine	15, 97		„ explosive	15, 106	
„ combination of, with water	15, 93		„ formation of dextroglu-		
„ composition of	15, 80		cose from	15, 306	
„ decomposition of, by acetic			„ -granules, diameters of....	15, 79	
acid (glacial)	15, 97		„ -granules, structure of	15, 78	
„ decomposition of, by am-			„ iodide of	15, 97	
monia	15, 87		„ literature of	15, 72	
„ decomposition of, by bi-			„ -paste	15, 95	
chloride of tin	15, 89		„ -paste, reactions of	15, 102	
„ decomposition of, by bro-			„ preparation of	15, 76	
mine	15, 537		„ preparation of dextrin		
„ decomposition of, by chlo-			from	15, 187	
ride of zinc	15, 89		„ preparation of dextroglu-		
„ decomposition of, by chlo-			cose from	15, 311	
rine	15, 83		„ preparation of formic acid		
„ decomposition of, by cin-			from	7, 272	
chona-alkaloids	15, 90		„ properties of	15, 77	
„ decomposition of, by com-			„ soluble, Béchamp's	15, 102	
bustion in the air	15, 82		„ solutions of	15, 101	
„ decomposition of, by dias-			„ solution, precipitation of,		
tase	15, 90		by tannic acid....	15, 473	
„ decomposition of, by dry			„ sources of	15, 73	
distillation	15, 81		„ specific gravity of	15, 79	
„ decomposition of, by fluo-			„ -sugar	15, 305	
ride of iron	15, 87		„ table of quantities of water		
„ decomposition of, by glu-			absorbed by	15, 95	
ten	15, 91		Staurolite	3, 411	
„ decomposition of, by			Steam, electricity of	1, 338	
heat	15, 81		„ latent heat of	1, 283, 284	
„ decomposition of, by hy-			„ total quantity of heat in		
drochloric acid	15, 86			1, 283—285	
„ decomposition of, by ni-			Stearamide	17, 147	
tric acid	15, 84		Stearanilide	17, 147	
„ decomposition of, by os-			Stearate of Ammonia	17, 107	
mic acid	15, 90		„ Amyl	17, 123	
„ decomposition of, by oxa-			„ Baryta	17, 110	
lic acid	15, 87		„ Camphyl	17, 125	
„ decomposition of, by oxi-			„ Capryl	17, 124	
dation	15, 82		„ Cetyl	17, 128	
„ decomposition of, by phos-			„ Cholesteryl....	18, 119	
phoric acid	15, 86		„ Copper	17, 112	
„ decomposition of, by heat-			„ Dulcetyl	17, 128	
ing with potash	15, 88		„ Ethyl	17, 115	
„ decomposition of, by			„ Ethylene	17, 116	
soluble Prussian blue	15, 90		„ Lead	17, 111	
„ decomposition of, by quick			„ Lime	17, 111	
lime	15, 89		„ Magnesia	17, 111	
„ decomposition of, by			„ Mannityl	17, 127	
saliva	15, 92		„ Mercury	17, 112	
„ decomposition of, by fu-			„ Methyl	17, 114	
sion with saltpetre and			„ Opianyl	17, 124	
potash-hydrate	15, 88		„ Orcin	17, 124	
„ decomposition of, by heat-			„ Pinityl	17, 125, 126	
ing with soda-hydrate	15, 88		„ Potash	17, 108	
„ decomposition of, by sul-			„ Quercetyl	17, 126	
phuric acid	15, 84		„ Silver	17, 112	

Stearate of Soda	17, 109	Steinheilite	3, 434
„ Soda, electrolysis of	1, 462	Stenhouse's Alkaloid from	
„ Strontia	17, 113	kidney-beans	10, 408
Stearerin	16, 400	Stibmethylethylum	9, 85; 13, 500
Stearic acid	17, 103	<i>Sterculia fatida</i> , oil of the seeds	
acid, atomic weight of	7, 236	of	17, 99
acid, melting points and		Sternbergite	6, 196
mode of solidification		Stethal	17, 103
of mixtures of, with		Stibamyls	11, 125
lauric, with myristic,		Stibbiamyl	11, 129
and with palmitic acid	17, 113	Stibethyl	9, 79; 10, 523
acid, preparation of suc-		Acetate	10, 527
cinic acid by oxidation of	10, 112	Bromide	9, 83; 10, 526
anhydride	17, 137	Chloride	9, 83; 10, 526
and Lauric acids, melt-		-compounds	13, 499
ing points and solidifi-		Cyanide	9, 85
cation of mixtures of	17, 113	Iodide	9, 82; 10, 525
and Margaric acids,		Oxide	9, 81; 10, 524
melting points and		salts	9, 82; 10, 525
mode of solidification		Selenide	9, 82
of mixtures of	17, 114	Sulphantimonite	9, 85
Margaric, and Oleic		Sulphide	9, 81; 10, 525
acids, Chevreul's		Stibethylum	9, 85; 10, 527
method of preparing	16, 355	Stibmethyl	7, 321
Palmitic, and Myristic		Stibmethylum	7, 322
acids, melting points		Stibtriaryl	11, 126
and mode of solidifica-		Stibtriethyl, <i>see</i> Stibethyl.	
tion of mixtures of	17, 114	Stilbene	12, 167
Stearic acid	17, 78	Bromide	12, 170
Stearin, composition of	7, 235	Peroxide	12, 178
isomeric modifications		Sulphide	12, 168
of	7, 244	Stilbesate of Silver	12, 181
Stearins	17, 117	Stilbesic acid	12, 181
Stearochlorhydrin	17, 122	Stilbic acid	12, 182
Stearone	17, 129	Stilbite	3, 443
Stearophanic acid	16, 366	of Potash	12, 180
Stearoptenes syn. with Cam-		Stilbous acid	12, 178
phors	7, 167	<i>Stillingia sebifera</i> , fat from the	
Stearoptene of oil of Anise	14, 191	berries of	16, 388
Bergamot oil	13, 345	Stillistearic acid	16, 366
Bitter Almond		Stilpnomelane	5, 285
oil	12, 173	Stoichiometrical calculation	1, 61—64
Cassia oil	17, 395	proportion or	
oil of Cloves	14, 187	number	1, 42
Lemon oil	14, 302	<i>Storax calamita</i>	17, 392
Parsley oil	15, 41	liquid	17, 391
Peppermint oil	14, 450	liquid, preparation of	
Rose oil	14, 395	cinnamic acid from	13, 270
Steatite	3, 40	solid	17, 392
Steel	3, 399; 5, 206	volatile oil of liquid	13, 1
action of acids on	5, 209	Strasburg Turpentine	18, 17
alleged magnetisation of,		Strawberries, red colouring	
by the violet rays of the		matter of	16, 529
spectrum	1, 167	Strength of Affinity	1, 136—145
alloys of	5, 210	Striegisane	3, 310
amount of carbon in	5, 207	Strontia	3, 168
tempering of	5, 207	Acetate	3, 302
Steeping of wood to prevent pu-		Acetate with Uranic	
trefaction	7, 113	acetate	3, 308

Strontia, Acetonitrate	13, 443	Strontia, Niccolate	5, 386
" Alloxanate	16, 164	" Nitranisate	13, 138, 586
" Aluminate	3, 327	" Nitrate	3, 179
" Amidobenzoate	12, 164	" Nitrate of, with stron-	
" Amylosulphate	11, 57	tio-antimonic tartrate	10, 308
" Anisate	13, 126	" Nitrite	3, 179
" Arachidate	17, 371	" Nitrobenzoate	12, 125
" Arseniate	4, 302	" Nitrotoluylate	13, 22
" Arsenite	4, 302	" Oleate	17, 71
" Aurate with Chloride		" Oxalates	9, 129; 13, 516
of Strontium	6, 234	" Perchlorate	3, 179
" Azelaate	17, 81	" Periodate	3, 176
" Benzoate	12, 39	" Pelargonate	13, 370
" Bimethylophosphate	12, 483	" Permanganate	4, 242
" Borates	3, 171	" Phosphates	3, 172
" Bromate	3, 177	" Phosphite	3, 172
" Butyrate	10, 86	" Picrate	11, 222
" Camphorate	14, 459	" Piperate	15, 10
" Caprate	14, 488	" Platinite	6, 328
" Caproate	11, 417	" Purpurate	10, 198
" Carbonates	3, 170	" Pyromecconate	10, 441
" Chelidonate	12, 417	" Pyromucate	10, 385
" Chlorate	3, 178	" Pyrotartrate	11, 90
" Chlorite	3, 178	" Racemate	10, 353
" Chromate	4, 153	" Rhodizonate	10, 402
" Chrysammate	12, 4	" Ricinoleate	17, 134
" Cinnamate	13, 275	" Saccharates	11, 518
" Citrates	11, 449, 450	" Salicylamate	12, 322
" Comenate	11, 386	" -salts, ...	3, 169
" Croconate	10, 392	" Selenite	3, 175
" Ethylophosphate	8, 400	" Silicate	3, 388
" Eugenate	14, 206	" Silicate with silicate of	
" with Fluxes	3, 180	alumina	3, 420
" Formiate	7, 278	" Stannate	5, 99
" Fumarate	10, 27	" Stearate	17, 110
" Gallate	12, 406	" Styphnate	11, 233
" Gambodate	17, 418	" Suberate	13, 209
" Hippurate	12, 78	" Succinate	10, 119
" Hydrate	3, 168	" Sncrate	15, 284
" Hydrate, electrolysis of	1, 458	" Sulphate	3, 174
" Hydrochlorate and		" Sulphate with fluor-	
Stannite	5, 99	spar	3, 219
" Hypobromite	3, 177	" Sulphite	3, 174
" Hypophosphite	3, 171	" Sulphovinate	3, 422
" Hyposulphate	3, 174	" Tartrate	10, 286
" Hyposulphite	3, 173	" Tartrelate	10, 235
" Iodate	3, 176	" Tartromethylate	10, 339
" Iodo-aurate	6, 234	" Tellurate	4, 424
" Isobiglycoethylenate	15, 235	" Tellurite	4, 424
" Itaconate	10, 426	" Tetrathionate	3, 174
" Kinate	16, 228	" Thiacetate	13, 449
" Lactate	11, 482	" Tungstate	4, 43
" Malate	10, 215	" Urate	10, 474
" Maleates	8, 156	" Valerate	11, 32
" Manganate	4, 242	" Vanadiates	4, 102
" Margarate	16, 362	" -water	11, 169
" Mellicate	10, 6	" and Alumina, oxalate	9, 135
" Molybdate	4, 76	" and Lead-oxide, Hypo-	
" Mucate	11, 507	sulphite	5, 164

Strontia and Lime, carbonate....	3, 219	Strontium, Sulphovanadate	4, 102
„ and Lime, compound of	3, 219	„ and Carbon, sulphide	3, 175
„ and Mercuric oxide, hy-		„ and Mercury, chloride	3, 107
posulphite	6, 107	„ and Mercury, iodide....	6, 107
Strontium and Mercury, bromide	6, 107	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 388
Strontia and Potash, silicate	3, 388	Struvite	3, 245
„ and Potash, tartrate....	10, 287	Strychnine	17, 479
„ and Silver-oxide, hypo-		„ and Bibromide of	
sulphite	6, 181	Ethylene, compounds	
„ and Soda, tartrate	10, 287	obtained from	17, 512
Strontian	3, 170	„ combination of, with	
„ phosphorus	1, 193	iodine	17, 489
Strontio-antimonic tartrate	10, 307	„ decompositions of	17, 484
„ -chromic oxalate	9, 142	„ detection of, in beer	17, 483
„ -ferric oxalate	9, 160	„ detection of, in cases	
„ -uronic acetate	13, 444	of poisoning	17, 482
Strontium	3, 167	„ memoirs relating to	17, 479
„ -amalgam	6, 106	„ with Mercuric Chlo-	
„ Ammonio-bromide	3, 180	ride	17, 497
„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 180	„ with Mercuric Cya-	
„ Bromide	3, 176	nide	17, 500
„ Bromide with Cyanide		„ with PicROTOXIN	17, 504
of Mercury	8, 22	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloride	3, 177	nitroprusside of	
„ Chloride with Aurate		sodium	17, 502
of Strontia	6, 234	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloride with Cyanide		phosphantimonic	
of Mercury	8, 22	acid	17, 495
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 234	„ precipitation of, by	
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 328	phosphomolybdic	
„ Chlorostannate	5, 99	acid	17, 495
„ Chlorostannite	5, 99	„ preparation....	17, 480
„ -compound of Man-		„ properties	17, 483
nite	15, 366	„ reaction of, with gallic,	
„ Cyanide	12, 494	tannic, oleic, and	
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 482	margoric acids	17, 504
„ Fluoride	3, 179	Strychnine-salts :	
„ Hyposulpharsenite	4, 302	Acetate	17, 502
„ Iodide	3, 175	Antitartrate	17, 503
„ Iodide, with Cyanide		Arsenate	17, 496
of Mercury	8, 22	Arsenite	17, 496
„ Iodostannite	5, 99	Betuloretinate	17, 504
„ Mellonide	9, 393	Carbonate	17, 490
„ Peroxide	3, 170	Chlorate	17, 493
„ Phosphide	3, 171	Chloro-aurate	17, 498
„ Platinocyanide	10, 508	Chlorocadmiate	17, 496
„ Platino-platinidcya-		Chloromercurate	17, 497
nide	8, 53	Chloropalladite	17, 498
„ -salts, solubility of, in		Chloroplatinate	17, 498
alcohol	8, 267	Chlorozincate	17, 496
„ Selenides	3, 175	Chromate	17, 495
„ Selenocyanide	8, 123	Croconate	17, 504
„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 389	Dextrotartrate	17, 503
„ Sulphides	3, 173	Hippurate	17, 504
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 84	Hydriodate	17, 493
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 76	Hydrobromate	17, 493
„ Sulphostannate	5, 99	Hydrochlorate	17, 493
„ Sulphotellurite	4, 424	„ with Mercuric	
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 44	Cyanide	17, 500

Strychnine-salts :

Hydrocyanate	....	17, 499
Hydroferricyanate	....	17, 499
Hydroferrocyanate	....	17, 499
Hydrofluante	....	17, 494
Hydroplatinocyanate	....	17, 501
Hydrosulphate	....	17, 491
Hydrosulphocyanate	....	17, 501
Hyposulphite	....	17, 491
Iodate	....	17, 492
Mellitate	....	17, 502
Nitrate	....	17, 494
Oxalate	....	17, 502
Perchlorate	....	17, 493
Periodate	....	17, 492
Phosphate	....	17, 490
Picrate	....	17, 504
Sulphate	....	17, 491
" with Cupric Sulphate	....	17, 496
" with Mercuric Chloride	....	17, 497
Tartrate	....	17, 503
Strychnine and Antimony, tartrate of	....	17, 504
" separation of, from Brucine	....	17, 482
" solutions of	17, 488, 504	
" sources of	....	17, 480
Strychnine-bromethylammonium hydrated oxide of	....	17, 513
Strychnochromin	....	17, 505
<i>Strychnos toxifera</i> , Urari obtained from	....	17, 592
Sturgeon's battery	....	1, 424
Styphnate of Ammonia	....	11, 231
" Baryta	....	11, 232
" Cadmium	....	11, 233
" Cobalt	....	11, 234
" Copper	....	11, 234
" Copper and Ammonium	....	11, 235
" Copper and Potassium	....	11, 235
" Iron	....	11, 234
" Lead	....	11, 234
" Lime	....	11, 233
" Magnesia	....	11, 233
" Manganese	....	11, 233
" Nickel	....	11, 234
" Potash	....	11, 232
" Silver	....	11, 235
" Soda	....	11, 232
" Strontia	....	11, 237
" Urea	....	13, 405
Styphnic acid	....	11, 228
Styracin	....	13, 286
" Cinnamate	....	13, 289
Styracol	....	13, 256

Styrax alcohol	....	13, 256
<i>Styrax Benzoin</i> , resin of	....	17, 383
" <i>officinalis</i> , storax obtained from	....	17, 392
Styrol	....	13, 1
" Bromide	....	13, 15
" Chloride	....	13, 16
" Oxide	....	13, 6
Styrone	....	13, 256
Subamidide of Hydrogen (Kane's), see Ammonium.		
Subbromide of Tellurium	....	4, 410
Subchloride of Tellurium	....	6, 45
" Mercury	....	6, 45
Suberamic acid	....	13, 221
Suberamide	....	13, 221
Suberanilide	....	13, 223
Suberanilic acid	....	13, 222
Suberate of Ammonia	....	13, 208
" Ethyl	....	13, 213
" Methyl	....	13, 211
Suberates, metallic	....	13, 208
Suberic acid	....	13, 204
" ether	....	13, 213
Suberin	....	15, 145
Suberyl Hydride	....	13, 203
Sublimate, corrosive	....	6, 53
Sublimation	....	1, 288
" crystallisation effected by	....	1, 8
Sublimed products of destructive distillation	....	7, 81
Submuriate of Mercury	....	6, 45
Subnitrate of Mercury	....	6, 69
Suboxides	....	2, 40
Suboxide of Antimony	....	4, 323
" Arsenic	....	4, 252
" Bismuth ?	....	4, 428
" Cadmium ?	....	5, 53
" Hydrogen ?	....	2, 79
" Iron	....	5, 187
" Lead ?	....	5, 107
" Mercury	....	6, 5
" Silver	....	6, 138
" Uranium	....	4, 159
" Sodium	....	3, 74
" Zinc ?	....	5, 4
Substitution, Dumas' theory of formation of compounds by	1, 50, 66, 68, 72	
" or Metalepsy in organic compounds	....	7, 71
Sub-sulphide of Arsenic	....	4, 271
Succinamide	....	10, 148
Succinanil	....	11, 316
Succinanilic acid	....	11, 317
Succinanilide	....	11, 367

Succinate of Alumina	10, 122	Succinin	13, 580
„ Ammonia	10, 115	Succinomannitan	15, 377
„ Aniline	11, 263	<i>Succinum</i>	17, 430
„ Baryta	10, 119	Succinyl Chloride	10, 136
„ Benzylene	12, 225	„ Bibenzoyl and Bisul-	
„ Berberine	17, 196	phophenyl, binitride	
„ Bismuth	10, 124	of	12, 160
„ Cadmium	10, 124	Succinyl-bisulphophenyl-bibenz-	
„ Cerium	10, 122	amide	12, 160
„ Cetyl	16, 379	Succisterene	16, 248
„ Chromic ?	10, 123	Sucrate of Baryta	15, 284
„ Chromous	10, 123	„ Cupric, colloidal	51, 539
„ of Cinchonidine	17, 614	„ Ferric, colloidal	15, 539
„ Cinchonine	17, 216	„ of Lead	15, 288
„ Cobalt	10, 127	„ Lime	15, 385, 539
„ Cupric	10, 128	„ Magnesia	15, 288
„ of Ethyl	10, 133	„ Strontia	15, 284
„ Ferric	10, 126	„ Uranyl, colloidal	15, 539
„ Ferrous	10, 126	Sucrates, colloidal condition of	15, 538
„ of Glucina	10, 122	„ Metallic	15, 284
„ Lead	10, 124	Sugar of Acorns	15, 210
„ Lime	10, 119	„ the Cane, <i>see</i> Cane-	
„ Magnesia	10, 121	sugar.	
„ Magnesia and Pot-		„ detection of, in urine	15, 312
ash	10, 122	„ formation of ammonia by	
„ Manganous	10, 123	eremacausis of aqueous	
„ Mercuric	10, 128	solution of, in contact	
„ Mercurous	10, 128	with air	7, 294
„ of Methyl	10, 132	„ formation of, from gly-	
„ Methyl-salicyl	12, 258	cerin	13, 567
„ Molybdenum	10, 122	„ inverse or inverted	15, 254, 336
„ Nickel	10, 127	„ produced by decomposi-	
„ Potash	10, 116	tion of kinovin	15, 345
„ Quinidine	17, 302	„ of Lead	8, 316
„ Quinine	17, 290, 615	„ liquid, from Honey	15, 336
„ Silver	10, 128	„ from Ononin	15, 346
„ Soda	10, 117	„ from Phlorizin	15, 347
„ Strontia	10, 119	„ from Pinipicrin	15, 847
„ Tin	10, 124	„ preparation of Formic	
„ Thorina	10, 122	acid from	7, 372
„ Urea	13, 405	„ preparation of Furfurol	
„ Uranic	10, 123	by oxidation of	10, 371
„ of Yttria	10, 122	„ preparation of Lactic acid	
„ Zinc	10, 124	from	11, 476
„ Zirconia	10, 122	„ preparation of Oxalic	
Succinic acid	10, 108	acid from	9, 113
„ acid, formation of, in		„ from Quercitrin 15, 348 ;	16, 535
vinous fermentation	15, 275	„ from Saponin	15, 348
„ acid, preparation of,		„ solutions, circular polar-	
from amber	10, 110	isation of	15, 244
„ acid, preparation of,		„ various modes of ferment-	
by fermentation of		tation of	7, 98
malate of lime	10, 113	„ -cane, preparation of	
„ acid, preparation of,		sugar from	15, 242
by oxidation of		„ -cane, Wax of	18, 81
stearic acid and other		„ -maple	15, 240
fatty matters	10, 112	Sulphacetate of Soda ?	8, 300
„ anhydride	10, 135	Sulphacetates	8, 437
		Sulphacetonyl, Hydrosulphate of	9, 14

Sulphacetoxythymic acid	14, 420	Sulpharsenate of Cadmium	5, 66
Sulphacetylic acid	8, 412	" Calcium	4, 305
Sulphamethylane	7, 307	Sulpharseniates of Cerium	4, 309
Sulphamide	2, 455	Sulpharsenate, Chromic	4, 313
" (of Dumas)	2, 458	" of Cobalt	5, 351
Sulphamidonates	15, 104	" Cupric....	5, 474
Sulphamylic acid	11, 55	" Ferric	5, 309
Sulphan and Sulphanides	2, 16	" Ferrous	5, 309
Sulphanilic acid	11, 296	" of Glucinum	4, 310
Sulphanisic acid	13, 128, 586	" Lead	5, 174
Sulphanisolid	12, 262	" Lithium	4, 299
Sulphanisyl, hydride	13, 131	" Magnesium	4, 307, 390
Sulphantimonates	4, 356	" Magnesium	
Sulphantimoniate of Ammonium		and Ammo-	
" Barium	4, 389, 372	nium	4, 308
" Bismuth....	4, 450	" Manganese	4, 315
" Cadmium	5, 66	" Mercuric	6, 118
" Calcium	4, 389	" Mercurous	6, 118
" Cobalt	5, 353	" of Nickel	5, 392
" Copper	5, 476	" Platinic	6, 332
" Copper and		" of Potassium	4, 293
Iron	5, 492	" Silver	6, 188
" Ferrous	5, 311	" Sodium	4, 297
" of Lead	5, 177	" Sodium and	
" Manganous	4, 391	Ammonium	4, 298
" Mercuric	6, 121	" Sodium and	
" Mercurous	6, 121	Potassium....	4, 299
" of Nickel	5, 393	" Stannic	5, 103
" Potassium	4, 380	" Stannous	5, 103
" Potassium,		" Uranic....	4, 314
with Anti-		" of Yttrium	4, 309
moniate of		" Zinc	5, 50
Potash	4, 381	" Zirconium	4, 311
" Silver	6, 191	Sulpharsenic acid	4, 277
" Sodium	4, 384	Sulpharsenious acid	4, 273
" Stannous	5, 104	Sulpharsenites	4, 275
" of Strontium	4, 389	Sulpharsenite of Ammonium	4, 288
" Uranium....	4, 391	" Antimony	4, 392
" Zinc	5, 50	" Auric	6, 238
Sulphantimonic acid	4, 354	" of Barium	4, 301
Sulphantimonites	4, 353	" Bismuth	4, 449
Sulphantimonite of Barium	4, 388	" Cadmium	5, 65
" Cuprous	5, 476	" Calcium	4, 305
" Ferrous	5, 311	" Cerous	4, 309
" of Lead	5, 175	" Chromic	4, 312
" Potassium	4, 378	" of Cobalt	5, 351
" Silver	6, 189	" Cupric	5, 474
" Sodium	4, 383	" Ferric	5, 309
" Stibethyl	9, 85	" Ferrous....	5, 309
Sulphantimonious acid, amor-		" of Glucinum	4, 310
phous	4, 340	" Lead	5, 174
" acid, crystal-		" Lithium	4, 299
lised	4, 337	" Magnesium	4, 307
Sulpharseniates	4, 777	" Mercuric	6, 118
Sulpharsenate of Antimony	4, 392	" Mercurous	6, 118
" Auric	6, 238	" Molybdic	4, 312
" of Barium	4, 301	" of Nickel	5, 392
" Bismuth	4, 449	" Platinic	6, 332

Sulpharsenite of Potassium	4, 293	Sulphate of Baryta with Fluoride of Calcium	3, 219
„ Silver	6, 188	„ Baryta with Iridic oxide	6, 391
„ Sodium	4, 297	„ Bebirine	17, 172
„ Stannous	5, 102	„ Benzidine	11, 339
„ Stannic....	5, 102	„ Benzylene....	12, 225
„ Uranic	4, 314	„ Berberine	17, 189
„ of Yttrium	4, 309	„ Biamidobenzoic acid	12, 150
„ Zinc	5, 49	„ Biamidobenzylene	12, 150
„ Zirconium	4, 310	„ Bibromallylamine	12, 549
Sulphates, action of, upon alcohol	13, 419	„ Bichloride of Sulphur	2, 345
„ alkaline, electrolysis of	1, 461	„ Bichlorobenzylene....	12, 117
„ compounds of, with double silicates	3, 456	„ Biplumbic Triethyl	13, 511
„ metallic	2, 188	„ Bisethyl	9, 89
Sulphate of Acediamine	12, 546	Sulphates of Bismuth-oxide	4, 435
„ Acetylum	10, 539	Sulphate of Blue oxide of Osmium	6, 411
„ Alanine	9, 435	„ Boric Fluoride	2, 364
„ Allyl and Hydrogen	13, 543	„ Brown Oxide of Chromium	4, 128
Sulphates of Alumina	3, 312	„ Brucine	17, 579
Sulphate of Alumina and Ammonia	3, 318	„ Butyl	10, 105
„ Alumina and Ferrous oxide	5, 276	„ Cacotheline	17, 369
„ Alumina and Lithia	3, 326	„ Cadmic oxide	5, 58
„ Alumina and Magnesia	3, 329	„ Cadmic oxide and Potash	5, 63
„ Alumina and Manganous oxide	4, 242	„ Caffeine	13, 231
„ Alumina and Methylamine	13, 481	„ Caprylamine	13, 220
„ Alumina and Potash	3, 321	„ Carbon	7, 128
„ Alumina and Soda	3, 325	„ and Carbonate of Lead-oxide	5, 138
„ Alumina and Zinc-oxide	5, 46	„ of Carbyl	8, 412
„ Amarine	12, 196	„ Casein	18, 314
„ Amidobenzoic acid	12, 145	Sulphates of Ceric oxide	3, 269
„ Amidocuminic acid	14, 175	Sulphate of Ceric oxide and Potash	3, 273
„ Ammon, acid	2, 460	„ Ceroso-ceric oxide....	3, 269
„ Ammon, deliquescent	2, 461	„ Cerous oxide	3, 268
„ Ammon, neutral	2, 458	„ Cerous oxide and Ammonia	3, 272
Sulphates of Ammonia....	2, 462	„ Cerous oxide and Potash	3, 272
Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of Sulphur	2, 487	„ Cerous oxide and Soda	3, 273
„ Amylamine	11, 106	„ Chelerythrine	17, 159
„ Aniline	11, 258	„ Chelidonine	17, 165
„ Anthranilic acid	12, 328	„ Chinoline	13, 248
„ Antimonic oxide	4, 360	„ Chloraniline	11, 283
„ Aribine	17, 563	„ Chloride of Potassium	3, 63
„ Aricine	17, 570	„ Chloride of Selenium ?	2, 346
„ Arsenethylum	9, 79	„ Chloride of Sodium	3, 115
„ Arsenious acid	4, 280	„ Chlorobenzene	11, 175
„ Asparagine	10, 245	„ Chlorococaine	17, 40
„ Aspartic acid	10, 232	„ Chlorogenine	18, 190
„ Atropine	16, 454	„ Chloronitroharmin	16, 114
„ Auric oxide	6, 211	„ Chromic Acid ?	4, 128
„ Baryta	3, 151	„ Chromic Oxide	4, 125
„ Baryta, electrolysis of	1, 461		

Sulphate of Chromic Oxide and Ammonia	4, 142	Sulphate of Cymidine	14, 219
„ Chromic Oxide and Potash	4, 147	„ Cystine	9, 439
„ Chromic Oxide and Soda	4, 152	„ Ether, tribasic	10, 518
„ Chromous Oxide	4, 125	„ Ethyl	8, 413
„ Chromous Oxide and Potash	4, 147	„ Ethylamine 9, 59; 13, 480	
„ Cinchonidine 17, 224, 228, 611		„ Alumina and Ethylamine	13, 481
„ Cinchonine	17, 206	„ Ethylene-brucine	17, 589
„ Cobaltoso-cupric of Cobalt-oxide	5, 496	„ Ethylostannethyl	9, 105
„ Cobalt-oxide and Ammonia	5, 340	„ Ethylquinine	17, 308
„ Cobalt-oxide and Potash	5, 344	„ Ethylstrychnine	17, 511
„ Cobalt-oxide and Zinc-oxide	5, 354	„ Didymium	3, 281
„ Cocaine	16, 302	„ Ferrico-ammonic	5, 269
„ Codeine	17, 33	„ Ferrico-potassic	5, 268
„ Conine	13, 159	„ of Ferric oxide	5, 241
„ Copper, Electrolysis of	1, 463	„ Ferric oxide and Ammonia	5, 262
„ Copper and Strychnine	17, 496	„ Ferric oxide and Potash	5, 268
„ Corydaline	17, 608	„ Ferroso-ammonic	5, 269
„ Cratinine	10, 258	„ Ferroso-cupric	5, 492
„ Creatine	10, 254	„ of Ferroso-ferric oxide and Magnesia	5, 274
„ Cumidine	13, 349	„ Ferroso-potassic	5, 268
„ Cupranilium	11, 260	„ of Ferrous oxide	5, 237
„ Cuprico-ammonic	5, 451	„ Ferrous oxide and Ammonia	5, 261
„ Cuprico-potassic	5, 459	„ Ferrous oxide and Potash	5, 268
„ Cuprico-sodic	5, 462	„ Ferrous oxide and Zinc-oxide	5, 314
„ of Cupric oxide	5, 425	„ Ferrous oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Ammonia	5, 314
Sulphates of Cupric oxide and Ammonia	5, 450	„ Furfurine	10, 380
Sulphate of Cupric oxide and Cobalt oxide	5, 496	„ Glaucine	17, 161
„ Cupric oxide and Ferrous oxide	5, 492	Sulphates of Glucina	3, 297
„ Cupric oxide with Fluoride of Calcium	5, 463	Sulphate of Glucina and Potash	3, 301
„ Cupric oxide and Magnesia	5, 463	„ Glyocol	9, 252
„ Cupric oxide, Magnesia, and Ammonia	5, 463	„ Guanine	10, 481
„ Cupric oxide and Nickel-oxide	5, 497	„ Harmaline	16, 117
„ Cupric oxide, Nickel-oxide, and Potash	5, 497	„ Harmine	16, 106
„ Cupric oxide and Potash	5, 459	„ Hydriodic acid	2, 268
„ Cupric oxide and Soda	5, 462	„ Hydroberberine	17, 254
„ Cupric oxide, Zinc-oxide, and Potash	5, 481	„ Hydrobromic acid	2, 284
		„ Hydrochloric acid	2, 341
		„ Hydrocyanharmanine	16, 121
		„ Iodethylquinidine 17, 310, 313	
		„ Iodide of Sulphur ? 2, 350	
		„ Iodine	2, 267
		„ Iodocinchonidine	17, 313
		„ Iodocinchonine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinicine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinidine	17, 313
		„ Iodoquinine	17, 312
		„ Iodostrychnine	17, 492
		„ Iridic oxide	6, 378

Sulphate of Iridious oxide	6, 377	Sulphate of Mercuric oxychloride	6, 64
Sulphates of Iron	5, 237	" Mercurous-mercuric	
Sulphate of Lanthanic oxide	3, 278	oxide	6, 30
" Lanthanic oxide		" Mercurous chloride	6, 64
and Potash	3, 279	" Mercurous oxide	6, 28
" Lanthopine	18, 197	" Methstannamyl	11, 132
" Laudanine	18, 198	" Methylamine	7, 316
" Lead-oxide	5, 136	" Methylbrucine	17, 586
" Lead oxide and		" Methylene-stanna-	
Ammonia	5, 159	myl	11, 132
" Lead-oxide with		" Methyl	7, 304
Fluorspar	5, 164	" Methylolplumbethyl	9, 107
" Lead-oxide and		" Methylstannethyl	9, 103
Potash	5, 161	" Methyl-strychnine	17, 508
" Lead-oxide and Soda	5, 163	Sulphates of Molybdic acid	4, 62
" Lime	3, 200	Sulphate of Molybdic oxide	7, 62
" Lime and Baryta	3, 218	" Molybdic oxide and	
" Lime with Fluoride		Potash	4, 72
of Calcium	3, 220	Sulphates of Molybdous oxide	4, 62
" Lime and Potash	3, 215	Sulphate of Morphine	16, 430
" Lime and Soda	3, 217	" Naphthylamine	14, 99
" Lithia	3, 129	" Narcotine	16, 143
" Lithia and Ammo-		" Nickel-oxide	5, 373
nia	3, 132	" Nickel-oxide and	
" Lophine	12, 201	Ammonia	5, 381
" Magnesia	3, 236	" Nickel-oxide and	
" Magnesia, electrolysis		Cupric oxide	5, 497
of	1, 461	" Nickel-oxide and	
" Magnesia and Ammo-		Ferrous oxide	5, 397
nia	3, 248	" Nickel-oxide and	
" Magnesia and		Potash	5, 384
Potash	3, 250	" Nickel-oxide and	
" Magnesia and Soda	3, 253	Zinc-oxide	5, 394
" Manganic oxide and		" Nicotine	14, 227
Ammonia	4, 233	" Niobic acid	4, 18
" Manganoso-manga-		" Nitraniline	11, 291
nic oxide	4, 224	" Nitranisidine	12, 267
" Manganous oxide	4, 221	" Nitric oxide	2, 445
" Manganous oxide		" Nitric oxide, com-	
and Ammonia	4, 233	combined with hydrated	
" Manganous oxide		sulphuric acid	2, 447
and Potash	4, 238	" Nitrocodeine	17, 41
" Manganous oxide		" Nitroharmaline	16, 124
and Soda	4, 239	" Nitroharminine	16, 100
" Melaniline	11, 353	" Nitropapaverine	17, 261
" Menaphthylamine	14, 126	" Nitrotyrosine	13, 363
" Menispermine	17, 53	" Osmic oxide	6, 411
" Mercurialine	18, 201	" Osmious oxide	6, 411
" Mercuric oxide	6, 28	" Oxyinchonine	17, 232
" Mercuric oxide and		" Palladious oxide	6, 346
Ammonia	6, 80	" Palladious oxide and	
" Mercuric oxide with		Potash	6, 353
Phosphide of Mer-		" Papaverine	17, 258
cury	6, 32	" Paricine	17, 572
" Mercuric oxide with		" Pelopic acid	4, 22
Sulphide of Mer-		" Pentachloride of	
cury	6, 32	Phosphorus	2, 341
" Mercuric oxide and		" Permanganic acid ?	4, 224
Potash	6, 99	" Petinine	10, 151

Sulphate of Phenyl Chloride....	11, 175	Sulphate of Stannamyl	11, 131
„ Phloramine	15, 70	„ Stannethyl	9, 97
„ Phosphuretted Hy- drogen	2, 220	„ Stannic chloride	5, 91
„ Phthalidine	13, 34	„ Stannous oxide	5, 82
„ Picoline	11, 268	„ Stibethyl 9, 82; 10, 525	5, 81
„ Piperidine....	10, 448	„ Stibmethylethylum 13, 501	7, 325
„ Platinamine	6, 314	„ Stibmethylum	11, 128
„ Platinic oxide	6, 290	„ Stibtriamyl	3, 174
„ Platinic oxide and Alumina	6, 330	„ Strontia	3, 219
„ Platinic oxide and Baryta	6, 327	„ Strontia with Fluor- spar	17, 491
„ Platinic oxide and Potash	6, 321	„ Strychnine	17, 497
„ Platinic oxide and Soda	6, 325	„ Strychnine with Mercuric Chloride 17, 497	17, 513
„ Platinous oxide	6, 289	„ Strychnine-brom- ethylammonium	4, 5
„ Platinous oxide and Potash ?	6, 321	„ Tantalac acid	4, 9
Sulphates of Potash	3, 39	„ Potash	8, 383
Sulphate of Potash and Ammo- nia	3, 71	„ Tellurethyl	4, 407
„ Potash with Chloride of Potassium	3, 71	„ Telluric oxide	10, 493
„ Potash with Chro- mate of Potash	4, 150	„ Telluromethyl	4, 407
„ Potash, luminosity accompanying the crystallisation of....	1, 206	„ Tellurous oxide ?	2, 342
„ Propylamine	9, 412	Sulphates of Terchloride of Sul- phur	13, 489
„ Quinidine	17, 299	„ Tertravinylium	13, 169
„ Quinine	17, 277	„ Thebaine	18, 210
„ Quinine and Iron	17, 284	„ Thebenine....	3, 333
„ Rhodic oxide	6, 382	„ Thorina	3, 335
„ Rhodic oxide and Potash	6, 365	„ Thorina and Potash 3, 335	3, 478
„ Rhodious oxide	6, 362	„ Titanic oxide	3, 485
„ Rhœaginine	18, 208	„ Titanic oxide and Potash	12, 336
„ Ruthenic oxide	6, 399	„ Tungstic acid ?	4, 34
„ Sarcosine	9, 433	Sulphates of Uranic oxide	4, 176
„ Seminaphtylamine 14, 108		Sulphate of Uranic oxide and Ammonia	4, 185
„ Sesquioxide of Iri- dium	6, 378	„ Uranic oxide and Lime	4, 188
„ Sesquioxide of Os- mium and Ammonia 6, 415		„ Uranic oxide and Potash	4, 176
„ Silica	3, 360	„ Uranaso-uranic ox- ide	4, 188
„ Silver-oxide	6, 154	„ Uranoso-uranic ox- ide and Potash	4, 174
„ Silver-oxide and Potash	6, 178	Sulphates of Uranous oxide	4, 185
Sulphates of Sinapine	14, 526	Sulphate of Uranous oxide and Ammonia	4, 187
Sulphate of Solanine	18, 95	„ Potash	7, 369
„ Soda	3, 100	„ Urea	10, 466
„ Soda, preparation of carbonate from 3, 79		„ Uric acid ?	4, 93
„ Soda and Ammonia 3, 119		Sulphates, Vanadic	4, 93
„ Soda with Carbo- nate of Lime	3, 217	„ of Vanadic acid	4, 100
„ Soda and Potash	3, 120	Sulphate of Vanadic acid and Potash	4, 93
		„ Vanadic oxide, basic	

Sulphate of Vanadic oxide and Potash	4, 100	Sulphide of Bisethyl	9, 89
„ Veratrine	18, 182	Sulphides of Bismuth	4, 434
„ Xylidine	13, 147	Sulphide of Bismuth and Copper	5, 477
Sulphates of Yttria	3, 287	„ Bismuth, Copper, and Lead	5, 488
Sulphate of Yttria and Potash	3, 290	„ Bismuth and Nickel	5, 390
Sulphates of Zinc-oxide	5, 22	„ Bromosalicene	12, 287
Sulphate of Zinc-oxide, electro-lysis of	1, 463	„ Cadmium	5, 57
„ Zinc-oxide and Ammonia	5, 39	Sulphides of Calcium	3, 196
„ Zinc oxide and Magnesia	5, 46	„ Calcium with Chloride of Calcium	3, 219
„ Zinc-oxide and Potash	5, 43	„ Calcium with Fluoride of Calcium	3, 220
„ Zinc-oxide and Soda	5, 45	„ Calcium with Lime	3, 219
„ Zirconia	3, 344	„ Calcium and Sodium	3, 217
„ Zirconia and Ammonia	3, 347	„ Capryl	13, 193
„ Zirconia and Potash	3, 347	„ Carbon	2, 200
Sulphatoxygen	2, 16	„ Carbon, solution of, in alcohol	8, 264
Sulphazotic Chloride of Sulphur	2, 475	„ Carbon and Barium	3, 153
Sulphessal	12, 188	„ Carbon and Calcium	3, 202
Sulphetheric acid	10, 518	„ Carbon and Lithium	3, 129
Sulphetherisulphates	8, 436	„ Carbon and Magnesium	3, 239
Sulphethyl	8, 337	„ Carbon and Manganese	4, 225
„ with Bichloride of Platinum	8, 339	„ Carbon, phosphuretted	2, 219
„ Carbonate of	8, 445	„ Carbon with Piperidine	15, 15
„ with Protochloride of Mercury	8, 339	„ Carbon and Potassium	3, 42
„ Sulphite of ?	8, 404	„ Carbon and Sodium	3, 104
Sulphide of Acetyl	9, 356	„ Carbon and Strontium	3, 175
„ Allyl	9, 372; 13, 540	„ Cerium	3, 267
„ Alphen, &c.	9, 494	„ Cetyl	16, 367
„ Aluminium	3, 311	„ Chloride of Carbon	7, 357
„ Amyl	11, 38	Sulphides of Chromium	4, 123
„ Antimonic	4, 354	Sulphide of Chromium and Potassium	4, 157
„ Antimonious, amorphous	4, 340	Sulphides of Cobalt	5, 331
„ Antimonious, crystallised	4, 337	Sulphide of Cobalt with Arsenide of Cobalt	5, 351
„ of Antimony, Copper, and Lead	5, 487	Sulphides of Copper	5, 422
„ Antimony with Iodide of Antimony	4, 364	Sulphide of Copper and Barium	5, 463
„ Antimony, Silver, and Lead	6, 195	„ Copper and Calcium	5, 463
„ Arsenious	4, 273	„ Copper and Iron	5, 489
„ of Arsenetriethyl	9, 75	„ Copper and Lead	5, 485
„ Auric	6, 210	„ Copper and Magnesium	5, 463
„ Aurous	6, 210	„ Copper and Potassium	5, 458
Sulphides of Barium	3, 146	Sulphides, double, of Hydrogen and the Alkali-metals	2, 266
Sulphide of Barium with Fluoride of Calcium	3, 218	Sulphide of Ethyl	8, 337
„ Barium and Potassium	3, 164	„ Ethyl, action of chlorine on	10, 513
„ Benzoyl	12, 106	Sulphides of Ethylene	8, 354
„ Benzylene....	12, 49		

Sulphide of Ethylene and Hydrogen?	8, 403	Sulphides of Methyl, action of chlorine on	10, 500
„ Ferric	5, 231	„ Methyl, chlorinated	10, 500
„ Ferrous	5, 228	„ Methyl, Terchlorinated	7, 355
„ of Ferrous oxide?	5, 235	Sulphides of Nickel	5, 369
„ Glucinum	3, 297	Sulphide of Nickel and Iron	5, 396
Sulphides of Gold	6, 210	„ Niobium	4, 18
Sulphide of Gold and Potassium	6, 227	„ Nitrobenzylene	12, 134
„ Gold and Sodium	6, 230	„ Nitrogen	2, 442
Sulphides of Hydrogen	2, 193	Sulphides of Osmium	6, 410
Sulphide of Hydrogen and Ammonium	2, 452	Sulphide of Othyl	9, 356
„ Hydrogen and Barium	3, 149	„ Palladium	6, 346
„ Hydrogen and Bibromosalicine	12, 290	„ Pelopium	4, 22
„ Hydrogen and Potassium	3, 31	„ Phosphoric	2, 217; 5, 217
„ Hydrogen and Strontium	3, 173	„ Phosphorous	2, 215
Sulphides of Iridium	6, 376	Sulphides of Phosphorus 2, 207—219	
Sulphide of Iridium and Potassium	6, 384	Sulphide of Phosphorus, liquid, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 264
Sulphides of Iron	5, 227	„ Phosphorus and Zinc	5, 26
Sulphide of Iron and Barium	5, 273	„ Phosphorus and Silver	6, 155
„ Iron and Calcium	5, 274	Sulphides of Platinum	6, 286
„ Iron and Potassium	5, 268	Sulphide of Platinum and Potassium	6, 321
„ Iron and Sodium	5, 272	Sulphides of Potassium	3, 30
„ Lanthanum	3, 278	Sulphide of Potassium, action of, on organic compounds	7, 145
Sulphides of Lead	5, 132	Sulphides of Rhodium	6, 362
Sulphide of Lead and Barium	5, 163	„ Ruthenium	6, 399
„ Lead and Sodium	5, 162	Sulphide of Silicium	3, 359
„ Lithium	3, 128	„ Silicium and Potassium	3, 373
„ Lithium and Hydrogen	3, 128	„ Silver	6, 151
„ Magnesium	3, 234	„ Silver and Copper	6, 197
„ Manganese	4, 218	„ Silver and Iron	6, 196
„ Manganese and Potassium	4, 237	„ Silver and Lead	6, 195
„ Manganese and Sodium	4, 239	„ Silver and Potassium	6, 178
„ Mercuric, amorphous	6, 25	„ Sodium	3, 96
„ Mercuric, crystalline	6, 19	„ Stannethyl	6, 97
„ Mercurous	6, 19	„ Stannic	5, 80
Sulphides of Mercury	6, 19	„ Stannous	5, 78
Sulphide of Mercury and Barium	6, 105	„ of Stibethyl	9, 81; 10, 525
„ Mercury with Mercuric Nitrate	6, 76	„ Stibethylum	10, 528
„ Mercury with Mercuric Sulphate	6, 32	„ Stibmethylethylum	13, 501
„ Mercury and Potassium (hydrated)	6, 98	„ Stibmethylum	7, 324
Sulphides, metallic	2, 221	„ Stillbene	12, 168
„ metallic, electrolysis of	2, 456	„ Tantalum	4, 5
„ metallic, reduction of silver chloride by	6, 428	„ Tellurethyl	8, 383
		Sulphides of Tellurium	4, 405
		Sulphide of Thorium	3, 333
		Sulphides of Tin	5, 78
		Sulphide of Titanium	3, 477
		„ Triethylphosphine	12, 524
		Sulphides of Tungsten	4, 32
		Sulphide of Uranium	4, 173

Sulphide of Yttrium	3, 287	Sulphite of Manganous oxide....	4, 220
„ Zinc	5, 19	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 372
„ Zirconium....	3, 344	„ Nitroharmaline	16, 124
Sulphindigotates	13, 61	„ Nitric oxide	2, 444
Sulphindigotic acid	13, 58	„ Nitric oxide and	
„ acid, effect of sun-		Ammonia	2, 492
shine on the		„ Nitric oxide and	
colour of	7, 95	Potash	3, 70
Sulphisatanous acid	13, 105	„ Nitric oxide and	
Sulphisatyde	13, 103	Soda	3, 118
Sulphites	2, 172	„ Osmious oxide and	
„ of Alumina	3, 311	Potash	6, 417
Sulphite of Alumina and Ferric		„ Perchloride of Car-	
oxide	5, 277	bon	2, 337; 7, 350
Sulphites of Ammonia	2, 457	„ Picoline	11, 268
Sulphite of Ammonia, compounds		„ Platinous oxide?	6, 289
obtained by the ac-		„ Platinous oxide and	
tion of, on the		Ammonia	6, 298
green salt of Mag-		„ Platinous oxide and	
nus and its yellow		Potash	6, 321
modification	6, 305	„ Platinous oxide and	
„ Aniline	11, 258	Soda	6, 324
„ Antimonic oxide	4, 360	„ Potash	3, 38
„ Aurous oxide and		„ Potash with Chloro-	
Soda?	6, 232	Hyposulphate of	
„ Baryta	3, 150	Iridious oxide	6, 388
„ Bichlorinated Me-		„ Potash and Chloride	
thylic Chloride	7, 350	of Potassium with	
„ Bismuth-oxide	4, 435	Chloro-hyposulphate	
„ Cadmic oxide	5, 58	of Iridious oxide....	6, 390
„ Caprylic Aldehyde		„ Protochloride of Car-	
and Potash	13, 188	bon	2, 339
„ Cerous oxide	3, 267	„ Quinine	17, 277
„ Chlorobenzene	11, 174	„ Quinine with Orcin	17, 292
„ Chloronaphthalin	14, 505	„ Ruthenious oxide	
„ Chromic oxide	4, 125	and Potash	6, 402
„ Chromous oxide	4, 124	„ Silver-oxide	6, 153
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 333	„ Silver-oxide and	
„ Cupric oxide	5, 424	Ammonia	6, 174
„ Cuproso-potassic	5, 459	„ Silver-oxide and	
„ of Cuprous oxide	5, 423	Potash	6, 178
„ Cuprous oxide and		„ Silver-oxide and	
Potash	5, 459	Soda	6, 180
„ Ethyl	3, 405	„ Soda	3, 99
„ Ferric oxide	5, 336	„ Stannous oxide	5, 81
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 236	„ Strontia	3, 174
„ Glucina	3, 297	„ Sulphethyl?	8, 404
„ Harmaline	16, 117	„ Titanic oxide	3, 478
„ Iridious oxide with		„ Uranic oxide	4, 174
Chloride of Potas-		„ Uranous oxide	4, 174
sium	6, 388	„ Yttria	3, 287
„ Iridious oxide and		„ Zinc-oxide	5, 21
Potash	6, 384	„ Zirconia	3, 344
„ Lead-oxide	5, 135	Sulphobenzamide	12, 150
„ Lime	3, 199	Sulphobenzanilide	12, 160
„ Lithia	3, 129	Sulphobenzene or Sulphobenzide	11, 165
„ Magnesia	3, 235	Sulphobenzoate of Baryta	12, 54
„ Magnesia and Ammo-		„ Ethyl	12, 62
nia	3, 247	„ Lead	12, 55

Sulphobenzoate of Potash	12, 54	Sulpho-carvol, hydrosulphate	14, 418
Silver	12, 55	Sulphocetic, or Sulphocetylic acid,	
Sulphobenzobiphenylamide	12, 160	<i>see</i> Cetylene-sulphuric acid	18, 370
Sulphobenzoenic acid	12, 230	Sulphochloride, Mercuric	6, 63
Sulphobenzoic acid	12, 53	of Telluromethyl	10, 494
Sulphobenzol	12, 49	Sulphochlorisatin	13, 101
Sulphobenzoate of Aniline	11, 263	Sulphochromate of Soda and Potash	4, 152
Ethyl	11, 156	Sulphocinchonic acid	17, 232
Sulphobenzolic acid	11, 155	Sulphocinnamic acid	13, 278
Sulphobenzovinic acid	12, 63	Sulphocumolic acid	13, 344
Sulphobenzoyl, biamide of	12, 150	Sulphocyanogen, Lassaigue's	8, 113
Sulphobenzoyl-chloride	12, 117	Sulphocyanate of Aniline	11, 262
Sulphobenzoyl, hydride of	12, 168	Sulphocyanides	8, 75; 12, 499
and Hydrogen,		action of hydri-	
nitride of	12, 150	dic ethers on	13, 413
Phenyl and Hy-		metallic, electro-	
drogen, binitride		lysis of	1, 456
of	12, 160	oxidation of	13, 413
Sulphobismuthate of Lead	5, 179	solubility of, in	
Sulphobromide, Mercuric	6, 45	alcohol	8, 273
Sulphobutylic acid	10, 105	Sulphocyanide of Allyl	13, 544
Sulphocacodylates	9, 336	Aluminum	8, 85
Sulphocamphorate of Ammonia	13, 379	Ammonium	8, 76
Barium and		Amyl	11, 68; 13, 460
Copper	13, 380	Barium	8, 84
Baryta	13, 379	Barium with	
Copper	13, 380	Cyanide of	
Lead	13, 380	Mercury	8, 96
Lime	13, 380	Benzoyl	12, 163
Potash	13, 379	Bismuth	8, 86
Silver	13, 383	Cadmium	8, 87
Sulphocamphoric acid	13, 379	Calcium	8, 85
Sulphocaprylates	13, 197	Calcium with	
Sulphocaprylic acid	13, 196	Cyanide of	
Sulphocarbaniide	11, 350	Mercury	8, 96
Sulphocarbomethylic acid	7, 293	Chromium	8, 85
Sulphocarbonaphthalide	14, 124	Cobalt	8, 89
Sulphocarbonate of Ammonia	2, 462	Cupric	8, 92
Amyl	11, 60	Cuproso-cupric	8, 92
Bismuth	4, 436	Cuprous	8, 90
Cadmium	5, 58	Cuprous, with	
Chromium	4, 129	Xanthamide	9, 282
Cobalt	5, 334	of Ethyl	8, 489; 13, 461
Copper	5, 431	Ethylene	
Ethyl	8, 465	10, 521; 13, 461	
Ferric	5, 246	Gold	8, 97
Ferrous	5, 245	Sulphocyanides of Iron	8, 88
of Gold	6, 211	Sulphocyanide of Lead	8, 87
Lead	5, 138	Magnesium	8, 85
Methyl	7, 293	Magnesium,	
Methyl-oxide	7, 292	with Cyanide	
Nickel	5, 374	of Mercury	8, 96
Piperidine	10, 448	Sulphocyanides of Mercury	8, 94
Platinum	6, 290	Sulphocyanide of Mercury and	
Silver	6, 154	Potassium	8, 95
Stannic	5, 82	Methyl	8, 121
Stannous	5, 82	Methyl, action	
of Uranium?	4, 178	of chlorine	
Zinc	5, 26	on	10, 511

Sulphocyanide of Molybdenum....	8, 85	Sulphomolybdate of Copper	5, 467
„ Naphthyl	14, 119	„ Ferric	5, 298
„ Nickel	8, 90	„ Ferrous	5, 297
„ Palladium	8, 97	„ of Glucinum	4, 78
„ Phenyl-naphthylamipe	14, 123	„ Lead	5, 168
„ Platinum	8, 97	„ Lithium	4, 74
„ Potassium	8, 78	„ Magnesium	4, 77
„ Potassium with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 96	„ Manganese	4, 247
„ Potassium, reaction of, with chloride of acetyl	10, 521	„ Mercuric	6, 112
„ Silver	8, 97	„ Mercurous	6, 112
„ Silver and Potassium	8, 97	„ of Nickel	5, 387
„ Sodium	8, 83	„ Platinic	6, 331
„ Stannous	8, 87	„ of Potassium....	4, 70
„ of Strontium	8, 84	„ Potassium with Nitre	4, 73
„ Thebenine	18, 211	„ Silver	6, 183
„ Uranium	8, 85	„ Sodium	4, 74
„ Yttrium	8, 85	„ Stannic	5, 101
„ Zinc	8, 86	„ Stannous	5, 101
Sulphocyanobenzylene	12, 163	„ of Strontium....	4, 76
Sulphocymenic, or Sulphocymolic acid	14, 188	„ Yttrium	4, 78
Sulphoflavic acid	13, 68	„ Zinc	5, 47
Sulphofluoride, Mercuric	6, 66	Sulphomolybdic acid	4, 59
Sulphoform ?	7, 332 ; 13, 399	Sulphomolybdous acid	4, 59
„ solubility of, in alcohol	8, 273	Sulphomorphide	16, 438
Sulphoformic acid	7, 294	Sulphomuriatic acid	2, 331
Sulphofulvic acid	13, 68	Sulphonaphthalate of Ethyl	14, 506
Sulphoglyceric acid	9, 494	Sulphonaphthalates, metallic	14, 16
Sulphoglycolic acid	13, 428	Sulphonaphthalic acid	14, 13
Sulpho-hydrokinone, brown	11, 167	„ acid, derivatives of	14, 506
„ yellow	11, 166	Sulphonaphthalide	14, 29
Sulphomellonides	9, 473	Sulphonaphthalin	14, 28
Sulphomesitylo-sulphate of Lead	9, 30	Sulphonaphthylamic acid	14, 109
„ -sulphuric acid	9, 30	Sulphonarcotide	13, 149
Sulphometanethic acid	14, 200	Sulphophenanilide	11, 370
Sulphomethylates, action of water on	10, 496	Sulphophenic acid	11, 157
„ spontaneous decomposition of	10, 495	Sulphophenyl, Chloride	11, 174
Sulphomethylic acid	7, 305	„ Benzoyl and Methyl, nitride of	12, 159
Sulphomolybdate of Ammonium	4, 68	„ Benzoyl and Hydrogen, nitride of	12, 157
„ Auric....	6, 237	„ and Bibenzoyl, nitride of	12, 159
„ of Barium	4, 76	Sulphophenylamide	11, 236
„ Bismuth	4, 448	Sulphophenylbenzamic acid	12, 158
„ Cadmium	5, 65	Sulphophloretic acid	13, 313
„ Calcium	4, 76	Sulphophoenic acid	13, 95
„ Ceric....	4, 77	Sulphophosphates	2, 218
„ Cerous	4, 77	Sulphophosphate of Ammonia....	2, 463
„ of Chromium	4, 156	„ Cupric	5, 432
„ Cobalt	5, 347	„ Mercuric	6, 31
		„ of Silver	6, 155
		Sulphophosphide of Potassium....	3, 43
		Sulphophosphites	2, 216
		Sulphophosphite, Cuprous	5, 431
		„ Ferrous	5, 246
		„ Mercuric	6, 31

Sulphophosphite of Silver	6, 155	Sulphotellurite of Cobalt	5, 353
Sulphophosphoric acid....	2, 217	" Copper	5, 477
Sulphophosphorous acid	2, 215	" Ferrous	5, 312
Sulphophosphovinic acid	3, 466	" of Lead	5, 178
Sulphopianic acid	14, 432	" Magnesium	4, 425
Sulphoplatinate of Ammonium....	6, 298	" Mercuric	6, 122
" Sodium	6, 324	" Platinic	6, 333
Sulphopropylic acid	9, 399	" of Potassium ..	4, 420
Sulphopurpuric acid	13, 67	" Silver	6, 193
Sulphoquinic acid, <i>see</i> Quinine-		" Sodium	4, 422
sulphuric acid	17, 507	" Stannic	5, 104
Sulphoretene	17, 11	" Stannous	5, 104
Sulphorhodiato of Potassium	6, 365	" of Strontium	4, 424
Sulphorufic acid	13, 68	" Zinc....	5, 51
Sulphosaccharic acid	15, 330	Sulphotellurous acid	4, 405
Sulphosalicil	12, 274	Sulphoterebic acid	14, 277
Sulphosalicylate of Ethyl	12, 281	Sulphothymic acid	14, 419
Sulphosalicylates, metallic	12, 276	Sulphotoluates	12, 231
Sulphosalicylic acid	12, 275	Sulphotoluic acid	12, 230
Sulphoselenide of Mercury	6, 33	Sulphotoluol	12, 283
Sulphosinipate of Ammonium	10, 34	Sulphotungstate of Ammonium	4, 58
" Barium	10, 35	" Auric	6, 237
" Calcium	10, 35	" of Barium	4, 43
" Potassium	10, 34	" Bismuth	4, 448
" Sodium	10, 35	" Cadmium	5, 65
Sulphosinapic acid	10, 33	" Calcium	4, 44
Sulphosomethylic acid....	7, 295	" Cerium	4, 45
" acid, terchloro-		" Cobalt	5, 346
rinated	7, 351	" Copper	5, 466
Sulphostannate of Ammonium....	5, 93	" Ferric	5, 297
" Barium	5, 99	" Ferrous	5, 297
" Calcium	5, 100	" of Lead	5, 167
" Iron and Cop-		" Magnesium	4, 45
per....	5, 496	" Manganese	4, 246
" Potassium	5, 96	" Mercuric	6, 111
" Sodium	5, 98	" Mercurous	6, 111
" Strontium	5, 99	" of Nickel	5, 387
Sulphostannic acid	5, 80	" Platinum	6, 331
Sulphostannous acid	5, 78	" Potassium....	4, 40
Sulphosuccinanil	11, 318	" Potassium	
Sulphosuccinate of Ammonia	10, 130	with Ni-	
" Baryta	10, 131	trate of	
" Lead	10, 131	Potash	4, 40
" Lime	10, 131	" Potassium	
" Potash	10, 130	with Tung-	
" Silver	10, 132	state of	
Sulphosuccinic acid	10, 129	Potash	6, 46
Sulphotellurate, Ferric	5, 312	" of Silver	6, 183
" of Lithium	4, 423	" Sodium	4, 42
" Mercurous	6, 122	" Stannic	5, 101
" of Nickel	5, 393	" Stannous	5, 101
Sulphotelluric acid	4, 406	" of Strontium....	4, 44
Sulphotelluride of Bismuth	4, 450	" Vanadium....	4, 104
Sulphotellurite of Ammonia	4, 415	" Zinc	5, 47
" Auric	6, 238	Sulphotungstic acid	4, 33
" of Bismuth	4, 450	Sulphotungstite of Sodium	4, 42
" Cadmium	5, 66	Sulphotungstous acid	4, 32
" Calcium	4, 424	Sulphovanadiato of Ammonium	4, 98
" Cerium	4, 425	" Barium	4, 101

- Sulphovanadate of Calcium 4, 102
 „ Potassium 4, 100
 „ Strontium 4, 102
 Sulphovanadic acid 4, 92
 Sulphovanadite of Ammonium 4, 98
 „ Potassium 4, 100
 Sulphovanadous acid 4, 90
 Sulphovinates 8, 41
 „ constitution of 10, 516
 „ stable 10, 517
 Sulphovinate of Wine-oil 13, 777
 Sulphovinic acid 8, 415
 „ acid, constitution of 10, 515
 „ acid, formation of,
 from alcohol 8, 222
 „ acid, formation of
 Aldehyde from 13, 438
 Sulphoviridic acid 13, 66
 Sulphoxanthic acid 8, 466
 Sulphoxiarsenate of Potash 4, 294
 Sulphoxiarsenic acid 4, 280
 Sulphoxylolic acid 13, 117
 Sulphoxyphosphoric acid 2, 220
 Sulphur 2, 151
 „ -acids 2, 229
 „ Ammonio-chloride of,
 with Ammonio-sulphide of Nitrogen 2, 493
 „ Ammonio-dichloride of 2, 483
 „ Ammonio-protocliloride
 of 2, 484
 „ *Antimonii auratum* 4, 354
 „ -bases 2, 229
 „ Bichloride, carbonate
 of 2, 337
 „ Bichloride with Pentachloride of Antimony 4, 370
 „ Bichloride, sulphate of 2, 345
 „ boiling point of 2, 158
 „ Bromide of 2, 283
 „ Carbonate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 486
 „ in cast iron 5, 214
 „ Chlorides of 2, 331
 „ combustion of 2, 169
 „ compounds of, with Hydrogen 2, 93
 „ compounds of, with Nuclei 7, 211
 „ compounds of, with Oxygen 2, 160
 „ crude 2, 155
 „ crystallisation of, by slow cooling from fusion 2, 157
 „ dimorphism of 1, 98; 2, 156
 „ flowers of 2, 156
 „ Fluoride of 2, 364
 Sulphur, history of 2, 153
 „ Iodide of 2, 267
 „ Iodide, sulphate of ? 2, 350
 „ melting and solidification of 2, 158
 „ memoirs relating to 2, 151
 „ milk of 2, 159
 „ modifications of 2, 156
 „ native, crystalline form of 2, 156
 „ natural, occurrence of 2, 154
 „ -nuclei 7, 170
 „ in organic compounds 7, 5
 „ oxides of 2, 160
 „ preparation of 2, 154
 „ Protochloride, carbonate of 2, 339
 „ purification of 2, 155
 „ replacement of, by oxygen 7, 76
 „ rolled 2, 156
 „ -salts 2, 9, 229
 „ -salts, double 2, 14
 „ Selenide 2, 243
 „ soft, amorphous 2, 157
 „ solubility of, in volatile oils 7, 168
 „ solution of, in alcohol 8, 263
 „ springs, occurrence of baregin in 18, 457
 „ with Stannic Chloride 5, 89
 „ substitution of, for oxygen 7, 76
 „ Sulphate of Ammonio-chloride of 2, 487
 „ Sulphazotic Chloride of 2, 475
 „ Terchloride, sulphate of 2, 342
 „ volatile liver of 2, 454
 „ and Arsenic, chloride of 4, 285
 „ and Tin, chloride of 5, 90
 „ and Titanium, chloride of 3, 481
 Sulphurets, *see* Sulphides.
 Sulphuret of Antimony, golden 4, 354
 „ Baryta 3, 146
 Sulphuretted Charcoal 2, 206
 „ Chyazic acid 8, 70
 „ Hydrogen 2, 195
 „ Hydrogen, formation of, in fermentation and putrefaction 7, 97
 Sulphuric acid 2, 175
 „ action of, upon alcohol 8, 221; 10, 515; 13, 419

Sulphuric acid, action of, upon ether	10, 518	Sulphuric ether	8, 171, 413
" anhydrous, action of, on chloride of acetyl	13, 455	Sulphurous acid	2, 168
" anhydrous, compounds of, with sulphur	2, 178	" absorption of, by volatile oils	7, 167
" anhydrous, compound of, with sulphurous acid	2, 170	" aqueous, electrolysis of	1, 452
" anhydrous, decompositions of	2, 177	" copulated acids produced by, with wood-spirit	7, 224
" anhydrous, preparation of	2, 176	" expansion of, by heat	1, 229
" anhydrous, properties of	2, 177	" formation of, by heating sulphuric acid with alcohol	8, 237
" aqueous, quantities of anhydrous acid and oil of vitriol in	2, 186—188	" gas, absorption of, by alcohol	8, 263
" bi-hydrated	2, 185	" maximum tension of, at different temperatures....	1, 261; 2, 508
" compound of, with Iodic acid	2, 258	" presence of, in the air	2, 411
" concentrated	2, 180	" substitution of, for hydrogen in organic compounds	7, 74
" concentrated, action of, on organic compounds	7, 127	" sulphuretted	2, 160
" copulated acids produced by	7, 225	Sulphurous ether	8, 405
" decomposition of urea by	7, 367	Sulphydrates	2, 226
" dilute	2, 185	Sulphydrate of Cetyl	16, 367
" dilute, action of, on organic compounds	7, 129	" Potassium	3, 31
" electrolysis of	1, 451	Sulphydric acid	2, 195
" ethylated	13, 414	Sumach, preparation of gallic acid from	12, 397
" formation of	2, 175	" wax of	18, 163
" fuming	2, 180	Sumatra Camphor	14, 332
" heat developed in the combination of, with water	1, 294	Sumbul Balsam	17, 453
" hydrates of	2, 180	Summer Rape, oil of	17, 554
" impurities in	2, 181	<i>Summitates Tanacetii</i> , bitter	
" monohydrated, properties of	2, 184	principle obtained from	18, 242
" Nordhausen	2, 180	Sun, temperature of	1, 221
" purification of, from oxides of nitrogen	2, 182	Sunflower oil	16, 315
" solution of, in alcohol	8, 263	Sunshine, effect of, on coloured fabrics, and on the colours of flowers	7, 95
" terhydrated	2, 185	Superphosphate of Lime	3, 196
Sulphuric Anhydride, <i>see</i> Sulphuric acid, anhydrous.		Supporters of Combustion	2, 18
		Surinamine	17, 316
		Sweet Sedge, oil of	14, 400
		<i>Swietenia senegalensis</i> , bitter	
		from the bark of	18, 218
		Sycoceryl Acetate	17, 44
		" -acetic Ether	17, 44
		" Alcohol	17, 43
		" Benzoate	17, 45
		" -benzoic Ether	17, 45
		Sycoretin	17, 46
		Sylvates	17, 320

Sylvic acid	17, 318	<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> , volatile oil	
Sylvinolates	18, 1	from the flowers of	14, 377
Synantherin	15, 112	Syringenin	16, 159
Synaptase	18, 452	Syringin	16, 161
Syndesmes	7, 26, 44	Syringopierin	16, 160
Syntonin	18, 267	Syrup-sugars, Ventzke's	15, 336
Syringa, oil of	14, 401	Systems of Crystallography	1, 15
<i>Syringa vulgaris</i> , jelly from	15, 312		

T.

<i>Tabermontana utilis</i> , milky sap		Tannate of Potash	15, 464
of	17, 351	„ Quinine	17, 293
Tabular spar	3, 388	„ Soda	15, 465
Tacamahac resin	17, 430	„ Tin	15, 467
Tachylite	3, 429	„ Titanic	15, 466
<i>Tagetes glandulosa</i> , volatile oil		„ of Zinc	15, 467
of	15, 401	Tannecortepinic acid	15, 462
„ <i>patula</i> and <i>T. erecta</i> ,		Tanned Leather	15, 473
emission of light by		Tannic acid	15, 449
the flowers of	1, 187	„ combination of, with	
Taguyin	18, 211	Acetone and Am-	
Taigutic acid	16, 521	monia	15, 472
Talbot's Calotype process	1, 176	„ combination of, with	
„ Chloride of Silver pro-		animal skin	15, 473
cess	1, 173	„ combination of, with	
Talc	3, 399	Fibrin	18, 330
„ hardened	3, 451	„ decomposition of, by	
Talcium	3, 221	Alkaline Sulphites	15, 461
Talc-lithomarge	3, 413	„ decomposition of, by	
„ -slate	3, 451	Alkalis	15, 461
Tallochlor	17, 22	„ decomposition of, by	
Tallow of <i>Valeria indica</i>	16, 400	Bromine	15, 459
„ Chinese or Vegetable	16, 388	„ decomposition of, by	
Tanacetin	18, 342	Chlorine	15, 459
Tangin-camphor	18, 242	„ decomposition of, by	
Tanginin	18, 242	Chromic acid	15, 462
Tanaspidic acid	15, 496	„ from Cinchona barks	15, 479
Tannate of Absynthiin	17, 356	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Alumina	15, 466	combustion	15, 458
„ Ammonia	15, 463	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Antimony	15, 466	fermentation	15, 462
„ Baryta	15, 465	„ from fruits	15, 419
„ Bismuth	15, 467	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Caffeine	13, 235	heat	15, 458
„ Cinchonine	17, 219	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Colchicine	17, 604	Hydrochloric acid	15, 459
„ Cupric	15, 470	„ decomposition of, by	
„ of Digitalatin....	16, 329	Iodic acid	15, 459
„ Ferric....	15, 469	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Ferrous	15, 469	Iodine	15, 459
„ of Lead	15, 467	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Lime	15, 466	by metallic salts	15, 462
„ Magnesia	15, 466	„ decomposition of, by	
„ Menyanthin	16, 31	Nitric acid	15, 460
Tannates of Mercury	15, 470	„ decomposition of, by	
Tannate of Morphine	16, 436	Osmic acid	15, 461

Tannic acid, decomposition of, by Ozone 15, 458	Tantalate of Terchloride of Tan- talum ? 4, 6
„ decomposition of, by Peroxide of Man- ganese 15, 462	„ Uranous oxide 4, 192
„ decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid 15, 459	Tantallic acid 4, 2
„ diffusibility of 15, 463	„ Borate of 4, 4
„ estimation of, in astringents 15, 456	„ Hydrochlorate of 4, 6
„ insoluble compounds of, with Alkaloids 7, 177	„ Hydrofluates of 4, 8
„ precipitation of Al- bumin by 15, 473	„ Phosphate of 4, 4
„ precipitation of Al- kaloids by 15, 473	„ Sulphate of 4, 5
„ precipitation of Ge- latin by 15, 473	„ and Lime, hydro- fluat of 4, 11
„ precipitation of Starch-solution by 15, 473	„ and Potash, sul- phate of 4, 9
„ preparation of 15, 453	Tantalide of Iron 5, 292
„ properties of 15, 457	„ Manganese 4, 246
„ purification of 15, 455	Tantalite 5, 293
„ reaction of, with Arsenates and Ar- senites 15, 466	„ of Ferrous oxide 5, 292
„ reaction of, with Chromic oxide 15, 466	Tantalous acid 4, 2
„ reaction of, with Cobalt-salts 15, 470	„ containing Tung- sten 4, 45
„ reaction of, with Silver oxide and Nitrate 15, 471	Tantalum 4, 1
„ reaction of, with Uranic oxide 15, 466	„ Alloys] 4, 14
„ reaction of, with Vanadiates 15, 466	„ Ferrocyanide 7, 487
„ solution of, in Al- cohol 15, 471	„ Fluoride 4, 8
„ solution of, in Ether 15, 471	„ Oxalate 9, 136
„ sources of 15, 450	„ Oxide 4, 2, 3
„ specific gravity of aqueous 15, 463	„ Sulphide 4, 5
Tannin 15, 450	„ Terchloride 4, 6
„ artificial, of extract of Brazil-wood 11, 228	„ and Ammonium, fluo- ride of 4, 9
Tannomelanic acid 12, 412	„ and Lead, fluoride of 5, 166
Tannopic acid 15, 491	„ and Potassium, fluo- ride of 4, 10
Tannoxylic acid 12, 437	„ and Sodium, fluoride of 4, 11
Tansy-oil 14, 402	Tar, distillation of 15, 140
Tantalates 4, 3	„ empyreumatic 7, 81
Tantalate of Alumina 4, 14	„ -oil of wood 15, 151
„ Ammonia 4, 8	Taraxacin 18, 243
„ Baryta 4, 11	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> , resin of 17, 453
„ Ferric oxide 5, 292	Tarragon-oil 14, 197
„ Lime 4, 11	Tartar 10, 275
„ Potash 4, 9	„ foliated earth of 8, 297
„ Silver-oxide 6, 182	„ crude 10, 276
„ Soda 4, 10	„ oil of 3, 22
	„ purified 10, 276
	„ soluble 10, 280
	„ vitrified 3, 39
	„ -emetic 10, 299
	„ -emetic, acid 10, 305
	„ -emetic ammoniacal 10, 298
	„ -emetic, compound of, with Cream of Tartar 10, 305
	Tartaric acid 10, 265
	„ amorphous 10, 326
	„ aqueous, proportion of crystallised tar- taric acid in 10, 271
	„ with Boracic acid 10, 272

Tartaric acid, inactive	10, 369	Tartrate of Arsenious acid and	
" copulated acids pro-		Potash	10, 296
" duced by	7, 227	Arsenious acid and	
" formation of race-		Soda	10, 296
" mic acid in the		Atropine	16, 455
" preparation of	10, 347	Baryta	10, 285
" with nitric oxide	10, 272	Baryta and Potash	10, 286
" preparation of		Baryta and Soda	10, 286
" formic acid from	7, 271	Baryto-antimonic	10, 307
" relation between		of Benzidine	11, 341
" rotatory power		Berberine	17, 196
" and molecular		Berberine and Anti-	
" constitution of		mony	17, 196
7, 65 ; 10, 365		Bismuthic	10, 310
Tartaric Anhydride	10, 336	of Boracic acid and	
" Ether	10, 343	Potash	10, 278
" Ether, formation of ra-		Boracic acid and	
" cemic acid from	10, 347	Soda	10, 281
Tartarized Borax	10, 283	Borax and Potash...	10, 283
Tartarus	10, 275	Brucine	17, 583
" <i>ammoniatus</i>	10, 280	Cadmium	10, 311
" <i>boraxatus</i>	10, 278, 283	Calcio-antimonic	10, 308
" <i>crudus</i>	10, 276	of Cerium	10, 291
" <i>depuratus</i>	10, 276	Chromium	10, 294
" <i>emeticus</i>	10, 299	Cinchonidine	17, 227, 229, 614
" <i>regeneratus</i>	8, 297	Cinchonidine and	
" <i>solubilis ammoniacalis</i>	10, 280	Antimony	17, 614
" <i>stibiatus</i>	16, 299	Cinchonine	17, 216
" <i>tartarisatus</i>	10, 275	Cinchonine, forma-	
Tartaric acid	10, 333	" tion of racemic acid	
Tartaric acid....	10, 344	" from	10, 347
Tartrate of Ethyl	10, 344	Cinchonine and An-	
Tartramide	10, 344	timony	17, 218, 610
Tartrates	10, 272	Cobaltoso-potassic	10, 320
Tartrate of Alumina	10, 291	of Codeine	17, 36
" Alumina and Ammo-		Cupric	10, 320
" nia	10, 292	of Ethyl	10, 343
" Alumina and Potash	10, 292	Glucina	10, 291
Tartrates of Ammonia	10, 273	Guanine	10, 484
Tartrate, Ammonio-antimonic	10, 298	Ferric	10, 314
" Ammonio-chromic	10, 294	Ferroso-ferric	10, 315
" Ammonio-ferric	10, 316	Ferrous	10, 313
" Ammonio-mercuric	10, 320	of Furfurine	10, 382
" Ammonio-mercurous....	10, 320	Lanthanum	10, 291
" of Aniline	11, 263	Lead	10, 312
" Antimony	10, 297	Lead and Ammonium	10, 313
" Antimony and Bru-		Lead and Antimony	10, 313
" cine	17, 584	Lead and Chromium	10, 313
" Antimony and		Lead and Potassium	10, 313
" Strychnine	17, 504	Lime	10, 288
" Antimony and Ura-		Lime and Potash |...	10, 289
" nium	10, 309	Lime and Soda	10, 290
" Argento-antimonic	10, 326	Lithia	10, 285
" Argento-chromic	10, 326	Lithia and Potash	10, 285
" of Arsenic acid and		Lithia and Soda	10, 285
" Potash	10, 296	Lithio-antimonic	10, 307
" Arsenious acid ?	10, 296	of Magnesia	10, 390
" Arsenious acid and		Magnesia and Potash	10, 291
" Ammonia	10, 296		

Tartrate of Magnesia and Soda	10, 291	Tartrate of Strychnine	10, 503
" Manganic	10, 296	" Telluric	10, 309
" Manganous	10, 296	" of Tetravinylium	13, 490
" Mercuric	10, 323	" Thebaine	18, 209
" Mercurous	10, 322	" Thorina	10, 292
" Methylic	10, 343	" " and Potash	10, 292
" Molybdic	10, 293	" Titanic	10, 292
" of Molybdic acid	10, 293	" Uranic	10, 295
" Molybdic acid and		" Uranous	10, 295
Potash	10, 293	" of Urea	13, 405
" Molybdous	10, 293	" Vanadic acid	10, 293
" of Morphine	16, 435	" Vanadium....	10, 293
" Niccolopotassic	10, 320	" Yttria	10, 291
" of Nickel	10, 320	" Zinc	10, 311
" Nicotine	14, 232	" " and Potassium	10, 311
" of Palladium....	10, 326	" Zirconia	10, 292
" Papaverine	18, 203	Tartrellic acid	10, 333
Tartrates of Potash	10, 275	Tartromethylic acid	10, 338
Tartrate of Potash, neutral, elec-		Tartroic acid	10, 345
trical properties of 1, 321		Tartrovinic acid	10, 340
" Potash and Ammonia	10, 280	Tasmanite	17, 442
" Potassio-antimonic	10, 299	Taste of organic compounds	7, 66
" Potassio-bismuthic	10, 310	Tatia	5, 10
" Potassio-cobaltous	10, 320	Taurine	9, 284
" Potassio-cupric	10, 321	Taurochenocholic acid	18, 131
" Potassio-ferric	10, 316	Taurocholic acid	18, 63
" Potassio-ferrous	10, 316	Taurylic acid	11, 154
" Potassio-manganous	10, 296	Taxine	18, 208
" Potassio-mercuric	10, 324	Tea-oil	14, 402
" Potassio-mercurous	10, 324	Tea-plant, resin of	17, 453
" Potassio-molybdic	10, 293	Tea, preparation of caffeine or	
" Potassio-molybdous	10, 293	theine from	13, 226
" Potassio-niccolic	10, 320	Tekoretin	18, 346
" Potassio-stannous	10, 311	Telerythrin	12, 376
" Potassio-tantallic	10, 292	Telluramyl	11, 44
" Potassio-telluric	10, 309	Tellurates	4, 403
" Potassio-uranous	10, 296	Tellurate of Alumina	4, 425
" Potassio-vanadic	10, 293	Tellurates of Ammonia	4, 414
" of Quinidine	17, 302	Tellurate of Chromic oxide	4, 426
" Quinidine and Anti-		" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353
mony	17, 302	" Cupric oxide	5, 477
" Quinidine and Potash	17, 302	" Ferric	5, 312
" Quinine	17, 291	" Ferrous	5, 312
" Quinine and Potash	17, 291	" of Glucina	4, 425
" Silver	10, 325	" Lead-oxide	5, 178
" Soda	10, 280	" Lime	4, 424
" Soda and Ammonia	10, 282	" Lithia	4, 423
" Soda and Potash	10, 282	" Magnesia	4, 424
" Sodio-antimonic	10, 307	" Manganous oxide	4, 426
" Sodio-cupric	10, 321	" Mercuric oxide	6, 122
" Stannous	10, 311	" Mercurous oxide....	6, 121
" of Stibmethylethylum	13, 503	" Nickel-oxide	5, 393
" Strontia	10, 286	Tellurates of Potash	4, 417
" Strontia and Potash	10, 287	Tellurate of Silver-oxide	6, 193
" Strontia and Soda	10, 287	Tellurates of Soda	4, 421
" Strontio-antimonic	10, 307	Tellurate of Strontia	4, 424
" Strontio-antimonic,		" Thorina	4, 426
with Nitrate of		" Uranic oxide	4, 426
" Strontia	10, 308	" Yttria	4, 425

Tellurate of Zirconia	4, 426	Tellurite of Mercurous oxide	6, 121
Tellurethyl	8, 383	" Nickel-oxide	5, 393
Telluric acid	4, 400	Tellurites of Potash	4, 416
" hydrochlorate	4, 413	Tellurite of Silver-oxide	6, 192
" solubility of, in al-		Tellurites of Soda	4, 420
cohol	8, 270	Tellurite of Strontia	4, 424
Telluric Bismuth	4, 450	" Telluric bromide	4, 411
" Bromide	4, 410	" " chloride	4, 412
" " tellurite of	4, 411	" " fluoride	4, 413
" Chloride	4, 412	" " iodide	4, 409
" " hydrochlorate		" Thorina	4, 426
of	4, 413	" Uranic oxide	4, 426
" " tellurite of	4, 412	" Yttria	4, 425
" Citrate	11, 454	" Zinc-oxide	5, 51
" Fluoride	4, 413	" Zirconia	4, 426
" " tellurite of	4, 413	Tellurocyanide of Potassium ?	8, 125
" Iodide....	4, 408	Telluromethyl	10, 492
" " hydriodate of	4, 409	Tellurous acid	4, 397
" " tellurite of	4, 409	" " with fluxes	4, 422
" Oxalate	9, 150	" Bromide	4, 410
" Nitrate	4, 413	" Chloride	4, 411
" Oxide....	4, 397	" Iodide	4, 408
" Rhodizonate	10, 403	" Sulphate ?	4, 407
" Salts	4, 398	" Sulphide	4, 405
" Sulphate	4, 407	Tellurium	4, 393
" Sulphide	4, 406	" Alloys	4, 426
" Tartrate	10, 309	" Amalgam	6, 121
Telluride of Aluminum	4, 425	" Biniodide, solubility	
" Bismuth	4, 450	of in alcohol	8, 270
" Copper	5, 477	" Bromides	4, 410
" Ethyl	8, 383	" Chlorides	4, 411
" Glucinum....	4, 425	" Fluorides	4, 413
" Gold	6, 238	" foliated	6, 245
" " and Silver	6, 250	" graphic	6, 250
" Hydrogen, solid	4, 404	" Iodides	4, 408
" Iron	5, 312	" Oxides	4, 397
" Lead	5, 177	" -salts	2, 9
" " and Gold ?	6, 245	" -salts, reaction of,	
" Potassium....	4, 416	with infusion of	
" Silver	6, 192	galls	15, 467
" " auriferous....	6, 250	" Selenide	4, 408
" Sodium	4, 420	" Sulphides	4, 405
" Tellurethyl	8, 387	" Tetrasulphide	4, 406
" Zinc	5, 51	" white	6, 250
Tellurites	4, 400	" and Silver, chloride of	6, 193
Tellurite of Alumina	4, 425	Temperature, change of, arising	
" Ammonia....	4, 414	from decomposi-	
" Chromic oxide	4, 426	tion	1, 133
" Cobalt-oxide	5, 353	" effect of, on the	
" Cupric oxide	5, 477	solubility of sub-	
" Ferric	5, 312	stances in water	2, 70
" Ferrous	5, 312	" influence of, on	
" of Glucina	4, 425	combination	1, 36
" Lead-oxide	5, 178	" influence of, on	
Tellurites of Lime	4, 424	crystallisation	1, 8
" Lithia	4, 422	" influence of, on de-	
Tellurite of Magnesia	4, 424	composition	1, 116
" Manganese	4, 426	" scale of, used in	
" Mercuric oxide	6, 121	this work	1, 8

Temperature of Space	1, 221	Terbromide of Allyl	13, 542
" the Sun	1, 221	" Antimony	4, 364
Tempering of Steel	5, 207	" Arsenic	4, 283
Templin oil	14, 242	" Gold	6, 214
Tennant	1, 6	Terbromobenzene	11, 169
Tennantite	5, 492	Terbromocarbolic acid	11, 170
" Arsenic in	4, 249	Terbromochloronaphthalin, Bi- drobromate	14, 73
Tension of the electric current of a battery, conditions determining the 1, 413, 417		Terbromocodeine	17, 39
" of gases	1, 257; 2, 503	Terbromomesitylene	9, 19
Terbasic Arseniate of Cobalt- oxide	5, 349	Terbromonaphthalin	14, 33
" Arseniate of Cupric oxide	5, 473	Terbromophenol	11, 170
" Arseniate of Ferrous oxide	5, 305	Terbromophloroglucin	15, 68
" Arseniate of Lead- oxide	5, 173	Terbromorcin	12, 356
" Borate of Ethyl	8, 394	Terbromosalicylic acid	12, 291
" Borate of Methyl	7, 294	Tercetylamine	16, 383
" Cupric Acetate	8, 324	Terchloracetal	13, 478
" Hyposulpharsenite of Potassium	4, 292	Terchloracetates	9, 211
" Hyposulphate of Lead- oxide	5, 135	Terchloracetic acid	9, 209
" Nitrate of Cupric ox- ide	5, 446	Terchloracetone	13, 465
" Nitrate of Lead- oxide	5, 156	Terchloranethol	14, 215
" Nitrate of Mercuric oxide	6, 74	Terchloraniline....	11, 285
" Nitrite of Lead-oxide	5, 153	Terchlorothymol	14, 441
" Phosphate of Baryta....	3, 144	Terchlorhydrin....	13, 577
" Phosphate of Cobalt- oxide	5, 330	Terchlorhydrokinone	11, 195
" Phosphate of Cupric oxide	5, 419	Terchlorhydroquinone, yellow	11, 196
" Phosphate of Ferrous oxide	5, 224	Terchloride of Antimony	4, 365
" Phosphate of Lead- oxide	5, 130	" Antimony, action of, on glycol	13, 424
" Phosphate of Potash....	3, 28	" Antimony with Sal-ammoniac....	4, 374
" Sulphantimonite of Lead	5, 176	" Arsenic....	4, 285
" Sulpharsenite of Am- monium	4, 288	" Arsenic with Bi- chloride of Tin	5, 103
" Sulphate of Ferric oxide	5, 242	" Cacodyl....	13, 494
" Sulphate of Mercuric oxide	6, 28	" Glyceryl	13, 577
Terbenzoate of Glycerin or of Glycyl	12, 105	" Gold	6, 215
Terbium and Erbium	3, 291	" Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457
Terborate of Magnesia....	3, 231	" Gold, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl	13, 412
" Potash	3, 26	" Iodine	2, 343
Terbromanethol	14, 215	" Iridium....	6, 381
Terbromaniline....	11, 280	" Iridium and Po- tassium?	6, 387
Terbromhydrin....	13, 575	" Manganese?	4, 229
		" Osmium?	6, 413
		" Osmium and Am- monium	6, 416
		" Phosphorus	2, 328
		" Phosphorus, action of, on alcohols, ethers, acids, &c.	10, 487
		" Phosphorus, com- pounds of, with Cyanide of Me- thyl	13, 411

Terchloride of Phosphorus with Stannic Chloride	5, 90	Terebene Hydrochlorate with Bihydrochlorate of Turpentine oil	14, 275
" Sulphur	2, 334	" Hydriodates	14, 276
" Sulphur, sulphate of	2, 342	Terebentic acid	14, 255
" Tantalum	4, 6	Terebentic acid	13, 118
" Tantalum, tantalate of ?	4, 6	Terebenic acid	16, 183
" Tungsten	4, 35	Terebic acid	12, 467
" Vanadium	4, 95	Terebilates of Methyl, Ethyl, and Amyl	12, 469
Terchlorinated Ethylic Sulphide	10, 514	Terebilate of Silver	12, 469
" Hydrochloric ether	9, 199	Terebilene	14, 280
" Methyl-ether	7, 354	Terebic acid	12, 467
" Methylic Sulphide	7, 355	Terechrysic acid	11, 424
" Sulphosomethylic acid	7, 351	Terephthalate of Silver	13, 14
Terchloriodide of Tetramethylum	12, 491	Terephthalic acid	13, 13
Terchlorobenzene	11, 180	Terfluoride of Antimony	4, 371
Terchlorobromonaphthyl, bromide of, <i>see</i> Bibromoterechloronaphthalin	14, 80	" Arsenic	4, 286
Terchlorocarbulates	11, 183	" Chromium with Ammonia	4, 143
Terchlorocarbolic acid	11, 181	" Vanadium	4, 96
Terchlorochinone	11, 193	Terhydrated Chinoline	13, 248
Terchloroanthol	12, 470	" Hydrochlorate of Ferrous oxide	5, 252
Terchlorofillic acid	16, 129	" Silicate of Magnesia	3, 396
Terchlorokinhydrone	11, 196	Terhydrochlorate of Arsenious acid	4, 285
Terchlorokinone	11, 193	" Auric oxide	6, 216
Terchloromesitylene	9, 19	" Bismuth-oxide	4, 439
Terchloromethylic Acetate	9, 232	" Ferric oxide	5, 254
Terchloromethylsulphite of Cyanethine	13, 237	" Quintichlorotoluol	12, 293
Terchloronaphthalins	14, 49	Terhydrocyanate of Ferric oxide	7, 449
Terchloronaphthalin, Bihydrochlorate of	14, 56	Terhydrofluatate of Ferric oxide	5, 256
Terchloronaphthalin, Hydrochlorate of	14, 55	" Silica	3, 366
Terchloronaphthyl Chloride, <i>see</i> Quadrochloronaphthalin	14, 59	" Titanic oxide	3, 482
Terchlorophenol	11, 181	Teriodide of Antimony	4, 362
Terchlorophthalic acid	13, 17	" Arsenic	4, 281
Terchlorophthalic anhydride	13, 18	" Bismuth	4, 437
Terchloropteritannic acid	15, 502	" Gold	6, 213
Terchloroquinone	11, 193	" Tellurium	4, 409
Terchlorosulphonaphthalates	14, 54	" Tetramethylum	12, 490
Terchlorotannaspidic acid	15, 498	" Tetrethylum	9, 67
Terchlorotoluol, hydrochlorate	12, 292	" Triethylmethylum	13, 485
Terchlorovalerates	11, 103	" Trimethylamylum	13, 485
Terchlorovalerianic acid	11, 103	" Trimethylethylum	13, 484
Terchlorovinic acetate	9, 237	Teriodomesitylene	9, 19
Terchromate of Chromic oxide	4, 116	<i>Termina vernix</i> , balsam obtained from	17, 394
Tercyanide of Gold	8, 36	Termolybdate of Potash	4, 70
Terebene	14, 273	Ternaphthylphosphamide	14, 129
" <i>see</i> Camphylene.		Ternitracetonitrile	12, 547
" Hydrobromates	14, 276	" preparation of Nitroform from	12, 493
" Hydrochlorate	14, 274	Ternitramarine	12, 198
		Ternitranisic acid	13, 143
		Ternitranisol	12, 265

Terntranisol, preparation of Pi- cric acid from	11, 214	Tersulphide of Phosphorus	2, 215
Terntrate of Bismuth-oxide	4, 443	" Potassium	3, 33
Ternitrocarboic acid	11, 211	" Tellurium	4, 406
Ternitrocellulose	15, 166	" Tungsten	4, 33
Ternitrocresylic acid	11, 228	Tesselite	3, 393
Ternitrogentianic acid	16, 182	Tesseral pyrites	5, 349
Ternitrohydrobenzamide	12, 197	<i>Tetracarbure quadrihydrique</i> of Cauerbe	11, 2
Ternitromesitylene	9, 22	Tetracetosylium	13, 488
Ternitromesityl	13, 347	Tetracetylum	13, 488
Ternitromethyl, hydride	12, 493	Tetrachloracetone	13, 465
" iodide	12, 493	Tetrachloride of Arsenmethyl	13, 499
Ternitronaphthalin	14, 88	Tetrachlorinated Ethylic sulphide	10, 514
Ternitrophenol	11, 211	Tetrachloriodide of Tetramethy- lium	12, 490
Ternitrophenyl, benzoate	12, 91	Tetrachlorocinnamyl	13, 298
Ternitrophoretol	13, 317	Tetrachloronaphthalin	14, 59
Ternitrothymol	14, 445	Tetradecatyl hydride	16, 533
Teropiammone	14, 436	Tetradymite	4, 450
Teroxide of Gold	6, 207	Tetrafluoride of Antimony	4, 371
" Iridium	6, 375	Tetrallylarsonium	13, 548
" Iridium with Potash	6, 384	Tetrallylium	13, 547
" Osmium	6, 407	Tetramethylammonium	7, 320
" Osmium with Potash	6, 417	Tetramethylum	7, 320
Teroxygenated Chlorine (Sta- dion's)	2, 309	" Chloriodides	12, 490
Terpalmitin	16, 377	" Deca-iodide	10, 498
Terpin	14, 258	" Iodides	12, 490
Terpinol	14, 264	" Mercury - com- pounds	13, 395
<i>Terra foliata tartari</i>	8, 297	" Penta-iodide	10, 498
" <i>foliata tartari crystallis-</i> <i>abilis</i>	8, 299	Tetramethylphosphonium	12, 492
" <i>ponderosa</i>	3, 134	Tetramylamine	11, 112
<i>Terra absorbentes</i>	3, 133	Tetramylammonium	11, 112
Tersaccharides	15, 318	Tetranitrocellulose	15, 167
Terselenite of Ferric oxide	5, 247	Tetraphylene	5, 302
Tersilicate of Alumina	3, 418	Tetrasilicate of Manganous ox- ide	4, 244
" Ferric oxide	5, 282	" Potash	3, 371
" Lime	3, 389	" Soda	3, 376
" Soda	3, 376	Tetrasulphide of Ammonium	2, 452
Tersul-hyposulphuric acid	2, 162	" Antimony ?	4, 354
Tersulphate of Antimonic oxide	4, 361	" Ethylene	3, 354
" Bismuth-oxide	4, 435	" Osmium	6, 411
" Ferric oxide	5, 244	" Potassium	3, 33
" Uranic oxide	4, 177	" Tellurium	4, 406
" Vanadic acid	4, 94	Tetrathionates	2, 166
Tersulphide of Antimony, amor- phous	4, 340	Tetrathionate of Lead-oxide	5, 135
" Antimony with Pentachloride of Antimony	4, 370	" Potash	3, 37
" Barium	3, 149	" Silver-oxide	6, 153
" Bismuth	4, 435	" Soda	3, 99
" Chromium with Hydrosulphate of Ammonia	4, 142	" Stannous oxide	5, 81
" Gold	6, 210	" Strontia	3, 174
" Iridium	6, 377	" Zinc-oxide	5, 21
" Methyl	7, 330	Tetrathionic acid	2, 164
" Osmium	6, 411	Tetrathionic acid, action of, on Mercury salts	6, 27
		Tetravinylium	13, 488
		Tetrellallylammonium	13, 488
		Tetrethylammonium	9, 65

Tetraphylene-biammonium	....	13, 486	Thiocinol	....	....	13, 278
Tetraphylum	....	9, 65	Thiocyanides	....	....	8, 114
Hydrated oxide....	9, 68		Thiocyanide of Tin	....	....	8, 114
Mercury - com-			Thioformic acid	....	....	12, 479
pounds of	....	13, 482	Thiofucosol	....	....	10, 374
and Mercury, io-			Thiofurfol	....	....	10, 374
dides of	....	13, 483	Thiomelanic acid	....	....	8, 240
salts of	....	9, 67	Thionaphthamates	....	....	14, 115
Tetraphylphosphonium	....	12, 526	Thionaphthyl, oxide of, <i>see</i> Sul-			
Tetraphylurea	....	9, 291	phonaphthalin.	....	....	14, 28
Tetryl, <i>see</i> Butyl.			Thionessal	....	....	12, 188
Teucrium bitter	....	18, 243	Thionuric acid	....	....	10, 183
<i>Teucrium marum</i> , camphor of....	14, 364		Thiosalicol	....	....	12, 274
Texture of crystals	....	1, 18	Thiosinethylamine	....	....	10, 61
Thakcetone	....	9, 12	Thiosinethylammonium, iodide....	10, 62		
Tharandite	....	3, 253	Thisosinamine	....	....	10, 57
Thea, oil of various species			Thiotolamates	....	....	12, 344
of	....	17, 99	Thiotolamic acid	....	....	12, 343
Thebaicine	....	18, 211	Thiotoluol	....	....	12, 283
Thebaine	....	17, 167; 18, 208	Thomsonite	....	....	3, 433
Thebenine	....	18, 210	Thorina	....	....	3, 330
Theine	....	13, 224	Acetate	....	....	8, 305
Thénard	....	1, 6	Arseniate	....	....	4, 310
Thenardite	....	3, 100	Borate	....	....	3, 332
<i>Theobroma Cacao</i> , butter from			Carbonate	....	....	3, 332
the seeds of	....	16, 387	Chromate	....	....	4, 155
Theobromine	....	12, 471	Citrate	....	....	11, 452
Thermography	....	1, 179	with Fluxes	....	....	3, 336
Thermometers	....	1, 235	Formiate	....	....	7, 279
Thermometer scales, Centigrade			Hydrate	....	....	3, 331
and Fahrenheit			Molybdate	....	....	4, 78
table of	....	2, 500	Nitrate	....	....	3, 335
scales, comparison			Oxalate	....	....	9, 135
of	....	1, 237; 2, 500	Phosphate	....	....	3, 332
Therythrine	....	9, 12	-salts	....	....	3, 332
Theveresin	....	18, 251	Silicate	....	....	3, 463
Thevetin	....	18, 251	Succinate	....	....	10, 122
Thiacetate of Acetyl	....	9, 356	Sulphate	....	....	3, 333
Ethyl	....	9, 356	Tartrate	....	....	10, 292
Othyl	....	9, 356	Tellurite and Tellurate	....	....	4, 426
Thiacetates, metallic	....	13, 448	Tungstate	....	....	4, 45
Thiacetic acid	....	9, 355; 13, 446	Vanadates	....	....	4, 103
acid, anhydrous	....	9, 356	and Ammonia, carbonate	....	....	3, 335
acid, reaction of, with			and Potash, carbonate....	3, 335		
Aniline	....	13, 450	and Potash, nitrate	....	....	3, 336
Thiacetonine	....	9, 14; 13, 378	and Potash, oxalate	....	....	9, 136
Thialdine	....	9, 313	and Potash, sulphate	....	....	3, 335
action of ethyl iodide			and Potash, tartrate	....	....	10, 292
and amyl iodide on....	12, 554		Thorium	....	....	3, 330
action of methyl iodide			Bromide	....	....	3, 334
on	....	12, 554	Chloride	....	....	3, 334
preparation of leucine			Ferrocyanide	....	....	7, 486
from	....	11, 429	Fluoride	....	....	3, 335
Thianisol?	....	13, 131	Oxide	....	....	3, 330
Thianylanisamide	....	14, 145	Oxy-chloride	....	....	3, 335
Thimble apparatus, Wollas-			Phosphide	....	....	3, 332
ton's	....	1, 408	Sulphide	....	....	3, 333
Thiobenzaldin	....	12, 214	and Potassium, bro-			
Thiobenzamide	....	12, 148	mide	....	....	3, 336

Thorium and Potassium, chlor- ride	3, 336	Tin Chlorides	5, 84
„ and Potassium, fluo- ride	3, 336	„ Chlorosulphide	5, 90
Thorite....	3, 463	„ Cobaltidcyanide	7, 495
„ preparation of thorina from	3, 330	„ Cuprocyanide	3, 7
Three-fourths Iodide of Mercury	6, 35	„ Ethyl-compounds containing Fluorides	9, 91 5, 92
„ Phosphate of Lime	3, 195	„ Hydrated Sesquisulphide	5, 79
„ Silicate of Mag- nesia	3, 397	„ Hydrochlorate of Sesqui- oxide	5, 87
<i>Thuja articulata</i> , resin of	17, 429	„ Iodides	5, 82
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , jelly from....	13, 240	„ Iodochloride	5, 91
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , pinipicrin in the needles of	16, 26	„ Malate	10, 222
„ <i>occidentalis</i> , wax of	18, 163	„ Meconate	12, 428
Thuja oil	16, 246	„ Osmiate ?	6, 421
Thujetic acid	16, 244	„ Oxides	5, 68
Thujetin	16, 244	„ Peroxide	5, 71
Thujigenin	16, 242	„ Phosphide....	5, 77
Thujin	15, 349 ; 16, 245	„ Protiodide	5, 82
<i>Thus</i>	17, 427	„ Protobromide	5, 84
Thymeid	15, 38	„ Protochloride	5, 84
Thymene	14, 311	„ Protosalts	5, 69
Thymoil	15, 36	„ Protosulphide	5, 78
Thymoillamide	15, 38	„ Protioxide	5, 68
Thymollic acid	15, 37	„ Pyromucate	10, 385
Thymoillol	15, 35	„ Selenide	5, 82
Thymol....	14, 408	„ Sesquioxide	5, 70
„ oil from	13, 346	„ Sesquisulphide	5, 79
Tin	5, 66	„ Silicide	5, 100
„ Acetates	3, 310	„ Silicofluoride	5, 100
„ Alloys	5, 105	„ Suberate	13, 210
„ Amalgam	6, 124	„ Succinates....	10, 124
„ Ammonio-bichloride	5, 93	„ Thiocyanide	3, 114
„ Ammonio-protiodide	5, 93	„ Xanthate	3, 457
„ Ammonio-protoclhoride	5, 93	„ and Bismuth, alloys	5, 104
„ Antimonide	5, 103	„ and Bismuth, amalgam	6, 126
„ Arsenide	5, 102	„ Bismuth and Antimony, alloy	5, 104
„ Aurocyanide	3, 42	„ Bismuth and Lead, alloys	5, 180
„ Benzoate	12, 41	„ and Iron, carbide....	5, 315
„ Bibromide....	5, 84	„ and Cobalt, alloy	5, 354
„ Bichloride....	5, 89	„ and Copper, alloys	5, 481
„ Bichloride with Bitter Almond oil	12, 28	„ and Gold, alloy	6, 239
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Ethyl	13, 457	„ and Iridium, alloy	6, 391
„ Bichloride, compound of, with Cyanide of Methyl....	13, 412	„ and Iron, alloy	5, 314
„ Bichloride, expansion of, by heat	1, 226, 229	„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 490
„ Bichloride with Terchlo- ride of Arsenic	5, 103	„ and Lead, alloys	5, 179
„ Biniodide	5, 83	„ and Lead, amalgam	6, 127
„ Binoxide	5, 71	„ and Lead, antimonide	5, 180
„ Bisulphide	5, 79	„ Lead, and Bismuth, amal- gam	6, 128
„ Bromides	5, 84	„ Lead, Copper, and Zinc, alloy	5, 488
„ Butter of	5, 84	„ and Mercury, chloride	6, 125
„ Camphorate	14, 461	„ and Nickel, alloy	5, 394
		„ and Palladium, alloy	6, 357
		„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 335
		„ and Potassium, alloy	5, 95
		„ and Silver, alloy	6, 194
		„ and Sodium, alloy	5, 98

Tin and Sulphur, chloride	5, 90	Titanium Alloys	3, 488
„ and Zinc, alloys	5, 105	„ Ammonio-chloride	3, 483
„ and Zinc, amalgam	6, 126	„ Bichloride	3, 481
„ Zinc and Lead, alloys	5, 181	„ Bichloride, expansion	
<i>Tinctura Cainea</i> , deposition of		of, by heat	1, 226, 229
calcein from....	18, 144	„ Bifluoride	3, 482
Tinkal	3, 87	„ Bifluoride with	
Tinned iron plate	5, 314	sesquifluoride of	
Tinning by galvanic precipita-		iron	5, 292
tion	1, 501	„ Chlorides	3, 479
Tin-plate	5, 314	„ Chloride, compound	
„ -pyrites	5, 66, 496	of, with cyanide of	
„ -refuse	5, 67	ethyl	13, 457
„ -salt	5, 85	„ Chloride, compound	
„ -salts, solubility of, in al-		of, with cyanide of	
cohol....	8, 270	methyl	13, 412
„ -scum	5, 67	„ Chloride with hy-	
„ -stone	5, 66, 71	drochloric acid	3, 481
„ -white Cobalt	5, 348	„ Chloride with phos-	
Titanates	3, 476	phuretted hydro-	
Titanate of Ammonia	3, 483	gen	3, 480
„ Ferric oxide	5, 297	„ Cyanide?	7, 418
„ Ferrous oxide	5, 289	„ Ferrocyanide	7, 486
„ Manganous oxide	4, 245	„ Fluoride	3, 482
Titanates of Potash	3, 484	„ Nitrocyanide	3, 488; 7, 418
Titanate and Silicate of Lime	3, 488	„ Oxides	3, 469
„ and Silicate of Potash	3, 487	„ Oxy-fluoride	3, 482
Titanates of Soda	3, 485	„ Phosphide	3, 476
Titanate of Zirconia	3, 487	„ Sulphide	3, 477
Titanic Acetate....	3, 305	„ and Ammonium, chlo-	
„ Acid	3, 471	ride	3, 484
„ Acid, hydrate	3, 475	„ and Ammonium, fluo-	
„ Arseniate	4, 311	ride	3, 484
„ Chloride	3, 481	„ and Calcium, fluo-	
„ Chloride, hydrocyanate		ide	3, 487
of	8, 148	„ and Copper, hydrated	
„ Hydrochlorate	3, 480	fluoride	5, 466
„ Nitrate....	3, 483	„ and Cyanogen, chlor-	
„ Oxalate	9, 136	ide	8, 146
„ Oxide	3, 471	„ and Lead, fluoride	5, 166
„ Oxide with Fluxes	3, 486	„ and Magnesium,	
„ Phosphate	3, 477	fluoride	3, 487
„ Phosphite	3, 477	„ and Potassium, fluo-	
„ Rhodizonate	10, 402	ide	3, 485
„ Salts	3, 475	„ and Sodium, fluoride	3, 486
„ Sulphates	3, 478	„ and Sulphur, chloride	3, 481
„ Sulphite	3, 478	Titanous oxide....	3, 469
„ Terhydrofluat....	3, 482	Tobacco camphor	14, 232
„ Tannate	15, 466	„ empyreumatic oil of	14, 234
„ Tartrate	10, 292	„ estimation of nicotine	
Titanide of Iron?	5, 289	in	14, 223
Titaniferous Iron	5, 289	„ occurrence of nicotine	
„ Schorl	3, 466, 474	in	14, 220
Titanite	3, 488	„ -seed oil	16, 314
Titanio-ammonic Carbonate	3, 483	Tolene	14, 312
„ -potassic Carbonate	3, 485	Tole	12, 226
„ „ Sulphate	3, 485	Tolu Balsam	17, 392
„ -sodic Carbonate	3, 486	„ preparation of cin-	
Titanium	3, 465	namic acid from	13, 270

Tolu Balsam, preparation of	12, 227	Tridecatyl hydride	16, 532
" toluene from	13, 290	Triethamylamine	11, 111
" resins from	14, 212	Triethaniline	11, 308
Toluate of Eugenyl	12, 226	Triethyl, Biplumbic	13, 511
Toluene	14, 212	" Bistannic	13, 507
Tolu-eugenyl	12, 333	Triethylamine	9, 65; 12, 521
Toluidine	14, 212	Triethylamylammonium	11, 111
Toluo-eugenic anhydride	12, 226	Triethylamylphosphonium	12, 529
Toluol	12, 230	Triethylaniline	11, 308
Toluol-sulphuric acid	13, 8	Triethylmethylum, teriodide	13, 485
Toluylic acid	5, 480	Triethylphosphine	12, 521; 10, 488
Tombac	13, 322	Triethyltoluidine	12, 341
Tonka-beans, preparation of	13, 321	<i>Trifolium fibrinum</i> , ferment-oil	14, 407
cumarin from	3, 419	of	9, 312
Tonka-camphor	1, 320	Trigenate of Silver	9, 311
Topaz	15, 268	Trigenic acid	3, 431
" Brazilian, electric pro-	17, 474	Triklasite, scaly	7, 320; 9, 505
" perties of	17, 475	Trimethylamine	occurrence of, in
Top-yeast	17, 475	" the animal or-	ganism
Torfic acid	17, 475	Trimethylamylum, teriodide	13, 395
Torfofrenic acid	17, 453	Trimethylamylphosphonium	13, 485
Torfoxyrenic acid	18, 164	Trimethylamylphosphonium	12, 529
Tormentil-root	18, 24	Trimethylethylum, pentaoidide	13, 484
" wax of	1, 429	" teriodide	13, 484
" kinovic acid in	1, 4	Trimethyl-iodethylammonium,	
Torpedo, electricity of	1, 312	iodide	18, 381
Torricelli	1, 271	Trimethyl-oxethylammonium,	
Torricellian vacuum, electric in-	1, 265	hydrate	18, 381
sulation by the	5, 399	Trimethylphosphine	12, 491
Torrefaction	16, 322	Trimethyl-vinylammonium, hy-	
<i>Torula cerevisia</i>	3, 454	drate	18, 381
Toughened copper	1, 320	Trimorphism	1, 18, 98
Toulourou oil	1, 320	<i>Trinitrite hydraté d'Anthra-</i>	
Tourmaline	1, 320	<i>cénise</i>	16, 166
Tourmalines, electrical properties	15, 268	Trinitrocellulose	15, 116
of	16, 321	Triolein	17, 85
Train oil	17, 180	Trioxypotein	18, 264
" of the Doegling	1, 103	Tripalmitin	16, 377
Transformation from amorphous	1, 164	Triphane	3, 444
to crystalline state	1, 94	Triphenylamine	11, 334; 13, 305
Transparency	15, 299	Triphocenin	11, 76
" of compounds	3, 405	Triphosphate of Ammonia	2, 441
Trehalose	9, 497	" Lime	3, 192
Tremolite	13, 547	" Lime with Chlo-	
Triacetin	11, 109	" ride or Fluoride	
Triallylamine	18, 211	" of Calcium	3, 219
Triamylamine	18, 212	" Magnesia	3, 232
Trianospermine	17, 374	" Nickel-oxide	5, 369
Trianospermitine	5, 388	" Silver-oxide	6, 148
Triarachin	3, 90	" Uranic oxide	4, 171
Triarsenide of Nickel	12, 105	" Zinc-oxide	5, 17
Tribasic phosphate of soda	12, 148	Triphosphethylamine	10, 488
Tribenzoic acid	17, 55	Triphosphide of Cobalt	5, 329
Tribenzylamine	9, 428	" Copper	5, 416
Tribromo-hydrocarotin	10, 96	" Nickel	5, 368
Tribromopropylaldehyde	16, 383	Triphosphomethylamine	10, 489
Tributyryl	19, 508	Triphyline	5, 301, 303
Tricetylamine		" weathered	5, 303
Tricumylamine			

Triplite	5, 301	Tungstate of Cobalt-oxide	5, 346
" of Bodenmais	5, 303	" Cupric oxide	5, 466
Trisarsenate of Ammonia	4, 287	" Ferrous oxide	5, 294
" Baryta	4, 300	" Lead-oxide	5, 166
" Lime	4, 304	" Lime	4, 44
" Potash	4, 291	" Lithia	4, 42
" Soda	4, 295	" Magnesia....	4, 45
" Zinc-oxide	5, 49	" Manganous oxide	4, 246
Trisilicate of Manganic oxide	4, 244	" Mercuric oxide	6, 111
" Yttria	3, 509	" Mercuric oxide and	
Tristearin, decompositions of	17, 121	Ammonia	6, 111
" isomeric modifications		" Mercurous oxide....	6, 111
of	7, 244; 17, 119	" Molybdic oxide	4, 79
" preparation of	17, 118	" Molybdic oxide and	
" properties of	17, 118	Ammonia	4, 79
" saponification of 17, 104, 122		" Nickel-oxide	5, 386
Trisulphate of Mercuric oxide		" Potash	4, 38
with Mercuric		" Potash and Ammo-	
Amide	6, 79	nia	4, 40
" of Mercurous oxide with Mer-		" Potash with Fluoride of Tungsten and Potassium	3, 46
curous Amide?	6, 78	" Potash with Sulphotungstate of Potassium	4, 46
" of Yttria	3, 287	" Silver-oxide	6, 182
Trithionates	2, 167	" Soda	4, 40
Trithionate of Baryta	3, 150	" Soda with Fluoride of Tungsten and Sodium	4, 47
" Lead-oxide	5, 135	" Stannous oxide	5, 100
" Potash	3, 37	" Strontia	4, 43
" Silver-oxide	6, 153	" Tersulphide of Tungsten	4, 34
" Soda	3, 99	" Thorina	4, 45
" Zinc-oxide	5, 21	" Tungstic bromide	4, 34
Trithionic acid....	2, 166	" Tungstic chloride	4, 36
" acid, action of, on		" Tungstous oxide and Potash	4, 45
Mercury-salts	6, 27	" Tungstous oxide and Soda	4, 46
Tritylamine	9, 411	" Uranic oxide	4, 192
Trityl-compounds, <i>see</i> Propyl-compounds.		" Uranous oxide	4, 192
Tritylic alcohol	9, 398	" Vanadic oxide	4, 104
Trivalerin	11, 76	" Yttria	4, 45
Trivinaniline	11, 308	" Zinc-oxide	5, 47
Trombolite	5, 419	Tungsten (metal)	4, 24
Trona	3, 83	" (mineral)	4, 44
Tropæolum, <i>see</i> Nasturtium.	14, 385	" Alloys	4, 47
<i>Tropæolum majus</i> , sudden emission of light by the flowers of	1, 178	" Bichloride	4, 31
Tropine	16, 457	" Bisulphide	4, 32
Trough battery, development of heat in the troughs of	1, 496	" Chlorides	4, 35
Truffles, acrid resin of	17, 453	" Fluoride	4, 37
" fatty oil of	17, 99	" Oxides	4, 25
Tschornosem, or Russian black earth, humous acids from	17, 473	" Oxybromide....	4, 34
Tulic acid	17, 474	" Phosphide	4, 32
Tungstates	4, 29	" Sulphides	4, 32
Tungstate of Alumina	4, 45	" Terchloride	4, 35
" Ammonia	4, 37	" Tersulphide	4, 33
" Baryta	4, 43		
" Cadmic oxide	5, 65		
" Chromic oxide	4, 156		

Tungsten Tersulphide, tungstate		Turpentine - oil, brominated	14, 437
of	4, 34	" -oil, chlorinated	14, 439
" and Ammonium, fluoride of	4, 38	" -oil, compounds of, with Oxygen	14, 256
" and Copper, alloy of	5, 466	" -oil, compounds of, with Water	14, 258
" and Gold, alloy of	6, 237	" -oil, decomposition of, by Acetic acid	14, 251
" and Iron, carbide of	5, 297	" -oil, decomposition of, by Ammonia gas	14, 251
" and Platinum, alloy of	6, 331	" -oil, decomposition of, by atmospheric oxidation....	14, 245
" and Potassium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Potash	4, 46	" -oil, decomposition of, by Boracic acid	14, 251
" and Silver, alloy of	6, 182	" -oil, decomposition of, by Bromine	14, 248
" and Sodium, fluoride of, with Tungstate of Soda	4, 47	" -oil, decomposition of, by Carbonic acid	14, 251
Tungstic Acid	4, 26	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorate of Potash	14, 254
" Acid with Fluxes	4, 42	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Ammonium	14, 254
" Acid, hydrochlorate of	4, 37	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Barium	14, 254
" Acid, nitrate of	4, 37	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Calcium	14, 254
" Acid, sulphate of ?	4, 34	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Strontium	14, 254
" Bromide, Tungstate of	4, 34	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chloride of Zinc	14, 254
" Chloride	4, 35	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorine gas	14, 248
" Chloride, Tungstate of	4, 36	" -oil, decomposition of, by Chlorochromic acid	14, 253
" Oxide....	4, 25	" -oil, decomposition of, by Citric acid	14, 251
Tungstide of Lead	5, 166	" -oil, decomposition of, by the electric spark	14, 246
Tungstous Chloride	4, 35	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Boron	14, 252
" Oxide	4, 25	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Calcium	14, 254
" Oxide and Potash, tungstate of	4, 45	" -oil, decomposition of, by Fluoride of Silicium	14, 252
" Oxide and Soda, tungstate of	4, 46	" -oil, decomposition of, by heat	14, 246
Tunicin....	15, 181	" -oil, decomposition	
" formation of Dextroglucose from	15, 309		
Turacin	18, 419		
Turmeric, effect of sunshine on the colour of	7, 95		
" -yellow, resinous	18, 518		
Turnbull's Blue	7, 435		
Turnip oil	17, 554		
Turnip-stemmed Cabbage, oil of	17, 554		
Turpentine of Bordeaux	18, 19		
" Canada	18, 19		
" Carolina	18, 19		
" commercial English	18, 19		
" common	18, 14		
" of Strasburg	18, 17		
" of Venice	18, 18		
" -camphor	14, 258		
" -camphor, aqueous	14, 263		
" -camphor, crystallised	14, 262		
" -camphor, liquid	14, 263		
" -oil	14, 239		
" -oil, adulteration of expensive oils with	7, 162		
" -oil, Bihydrochlorate of, with Hydrochlorate of Terebene	14, 275		

of, by Hydriodic acid	....	14, 252	Turpentine - oil, Hydriodate	....	14, 269
Turpentine - oil, decomposition of, by Hydrobromic acid	....	14, 252	" -oil, Hydrobromate	....	14, 269
" -oil, decomposition of, by Hydrochloric acid	....	14, 252	" -oil, Hydrochlorate	....	14, 265
" -oil, decomposition of, by Hydrofluoric acid	....	14, 252	" -oil, modifications of	....	14, 242
" -oil, decomposition of, by Iodide of Ammonium	....	14, 254	" -oil, Monohydrochlorate	....	14, 265
" -oil, decomposition of, by Iodine	....	14, 248	" -oil, natural oils isomeric with	....	14, 281
" -oil, decomposition of, by Lime	....	14, 254	" -oil, oils isomeric with	....	14, 271
" -oil, decomposition of, by Litharge and Minium	....	14, 254	" -oil, oxidizing properties of oxygenated	....	14, 508
" -oil, decomposition of, by Nitric acid	....	14, 249	" -oil, ozonised	....	14, 256
" -oil, decomposition of, by Nitrous acid	....	14, 250	" -oil, preparation of terephthalic acid from	....	13, 13
" -oil, decomposition of, by Nitroprusside of Copper	....	14, 254	" -oil, resins from	....	18, 20
" -oil, decomposition of, by Oxalic acid	....	14, 251	" -oil, solutions of, in alcohol, acetone, wood-spirit, &c.	....	14, 271
" -oil, decomposition of, by Oxygen gas	....	14, 247	" -oil, solutions of other bodies in	....	14, 270
" -oil, decomposition of, by Potash	....	14, 253	" -oil, vapour-tension of, at different temperatures....	....	1, 262
" -oil, decomposition of, by Potassium....	....	14, 253	Turpethic acid	....	17, 454
" -oil, decomposition of, by Sulphide of Phosphorus	....	14, 253	Turpethin	....	17, 454
" -oil, decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid	....	14, 250	Turpetholic acid	....	17, 455
" -oil, decomposition of, by Tartaric acid	....	14, 251	Turpeth-resin	....	17, 453
" -oil, English	....	14, 242	<i>Turpethum ammoniacale</i>	....	16, 79
" -oil, extraction and purification of	....	14, 241	" <i>minerale</i>	....	6, 28
" -oil, French	....	14, 242	Turquoise	....	3, 309
" -oil, Hydrate of	....	14, 258	Turtle fat	....	16, 400
" -oil, Hydrated oxide of	....	14, 256	<i>Tussilago farfara</i> , ferment-oil of	....	14, 406
			Two-fifths Hydrocarbon, <i>see</i> Naphthalin	....	14, 1
			Two-thirds Cyanide of Copper....	....	3, 1
			" Silicate of Alumina....	....	3, 411
			" Silicate of Magnesia	....	3, 395
			Type-metal	....	5, 175
			Types, Dumas' theory of	....	7, 15
			" general view of	....	7, 153
			" and substitution, connection of theory of, with the radical theory	....	7, 16
			Typhoxilin	....	15, 176
			Tyrosine	....	13, 358
			Tyrosine-sulphuric acid	....	13, 362

U.

Ulmic acid	....	15, 158	Ulm, action of nitric acid on	....	17, 465
" (Boullay's)	....	17, 462	" action of oil of vitriol on	....	17, 465
" (Mulder's)	....	17, 472	" and Ulmic acid, formation of, from cane-sugar	....	15, 255
" (Peligot's)	....	17, 466			
Ulm, action of chlorine on	....	17, 464			

Ultimate analysis of organic compounds	7, 86	Uranic Succinate	10, 123
Ultramarine	3, 457	„ Sucrate, colloidal	15, 539
Umbelliferone obtained by dry distillation of galbanum resin	17, 238	„ Sulphantimoniate	4, 391
Undecomposed ponderable substances, division of, into metalloids and metals	2, 1	„ Sulpharseniate	4, 314
Uniaxial Mica	3, 428	„ Sulpharsenite	4, 314
Unaponifiable Fats	7, 229	„ Sulphates	4, 176
<i>Upas Tienté</i> , preparation of strychnine from	17, 481	„ Sulphite	4, 174
Upas tree, preparation of antiarin from the sap of	16, 217	„ Sulphocarbonate ?	4, 178
Uralite	3, 406	„ Sulphocyanide	8, 86
Uramil	10, 178	„ Sulphomethylate	7, 306
„ preparation of murexide from	10, 194	„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 193
Uramilic acid	10, 190	„ Sulphovinate	8, 425
Uranates	4, 170	„ Tartrate	10, 295
Urate of Ammonia	4, 183	„ Tellurate	4, 426
„ Baryta	4, 190	„ Tellurite	4, 426
„ Lead-oxide	5, 172	„ Tungstate	4, 192
„ Lime	4, 190	„ Valerate	11, 33
„ Magnesia	4, 192	„ Vanadate	4, 193
„ Potash	4, 186	Uranico-ammonic Acetate	8, 307
„ Silver-oxide	6, 186	„ Carbonate	4, 184
„ Soda	4, 189	„ Hydrochlorate	4, 186
„ Zinc-oxide	5, 49	„ Sulphate	4, 185
Uranic Acetate	8, 306	Uranico-argentic Acetate	8, 333
„ Arseniate	4, 313	„ -barytic Acetate	8, 307
„ Benzoate	12, 41	„ -calcic Carbonate	4, 190
„ Borate	4, 170	„ -calcic Phosphate	4, 191
„ Bromate	4, 179	„ -calcic Sulphate	4, 191
„ Carbonate	4, 170	„ -cupric Phosphate	4, 468
„ Chromate	4, 194	„ -magnesian Acetate	8, 307
„ Croconate	10, 393	„ -plumbic Acetate	8, 320
„ Cyanide ?	7, 421	„ -potassic Carbonate	4, 187
„ Hydrobromate	4, 179	„ -potassic Acetate	8, 307
„ Hydrochlorate	4, 182	„ -potassic Sulphate	4, 188
„ Iodate	4, 178	„ -sodic Acetate	8, 307
„ Lactate	11, 486	„ -sodic Arseniate	4, 313
„ Malate	10, 220	„ -sodic Carbonate	4, 189
„ Molybdate	4, 193	„ -sodic Pyrophosphate	4, 190
„ Nitrates	4, 182	Uranide of Iron ?	5, 300
„ Ochre	4, 159	Uranite	4, 159
„ Oxalate	9, 143	„ Calcareous	4, 191
„ Oxide	4, 167	Uranium	4, 157
„ Oxide, reactions of, with organic acids	7, 209	„ Alloys	4, 194
„ Oxide, reaction of, with tannic acid	15, 466	„ Ammonio-chloride	4, 186
„ Persulphomolybdate	4, 193	„ Bromide	4, 179
„ Phosphate	4, 171	„ Camphorate	14, 461
„ Pyrotartrate	11, 92	„ Chlorides	4, 180
„ Rhodizonate	10, 403	„ Citrates	11, 453
„ Salts	4, 169	„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7
„ Selenite	4, 178	„ double Acetates	13, 443
„ Suberate	18, 210	„ Fluoride	4, 182
		„ with Fluxes	4, 189
		„ Iodide	4, 178
		„ Oxides	4, 159
		„ Sulphide	4, 173
		„ and Iron, cyanides	7, 488
		„ and Lead, acetate	8, 320
		Uranoso-ammonic Carbonate	4, 184
		„ Sulphate	4, 185
		Uranoso-potassic Sulphate	4, 187

Uranoso-uranic Carbonate	....	4, 170	Urate of Strontia	....	10, 474
" Hydrate	....	4, 166	Urates, metallic	....	10, 466
" Hydrochlorate	....	4, 181	Urea	....	7, 360
" Oxide	....	4, 161	" action of boiling water	....
" Salts	....	4, 166	on	....	7, 368
" Sulphate	....	4, 176	" basic hydrochlorate of	....	13, 403
Uranoso-uranico-potassic Sulphate	....	4, 188	" Benzoate	....	13, 406
Uranotantalite	....	4, 19, 192, 159	" compounds of, with acids	....	7, 369
Uranous Acetate	....	8, 306	" compound of, with Alloxantin	....	13, 405
" Antimoniate	....	4, 491	" compounds of, with Metallic Chlorides	....	7, 372; 13, 403
" Arseniate	....	4, 313	" compounds of, with Oxygen-salts	....	7, 372
" Chlorate	....	4, 182	" compounds of, with Metallic Oxides	....	7, 375
" Formiate	....	7, 279	" compounds of, with Organic acids	....	13, 405
" Hydrate	....	4, 161	" conversion of, into Ammelide by the action of anhydrous phosphoric acid	....	13, 403
" Hydrochlorate	....	4, 181	" Cyanurate ?	....	9, 458
" Iodate	....	4, 178	" decomposition of, by dry distillation	....	7, 366
" Molybdate	....	4, 193	" decomposition of, by Mercurous nitrite	....	7, 367
" Oxalate	....	9, 143	" decomposition of, by Nitrate of silver	....	7, 369
" Oxide	....	4, 159	" decomposition of, by Sulphuric acid	....	7, 367
" Oxide, bromide of	....	4, 179	" fermentation of, in contact with air and water	....	7, 97
" Oxide, chloride of	....	4, 181	" formation of	....	13, 402
" Oxide and Ammonium, chloride of	....	4, 186	" formation of, by oxidation of proteides	....	13, 402
" Oxide and Potassium, chloride of	....	4, 188	" Gallate	....	13, 406
" Oxide and Silica, hydrofluatate of	....	4, 192	" Hippurate	....	13, 406
" Perchlorate	....	4, 182	" and Magnesia, tartrate of	....	13, 405
" Phosphates	....	4, 171	" not decomposed by colourless nitric acid	....	7, 367
" Salts	....	4, 161	" occurrence of, in the animal body	....	13, 401
" Sulphide	....	4, 173	" Oxalate	....	9, 171
" Sulphates	....	4, 174	" Parabanate	....	13, 405
" Sulphite	....	4, 174	" Phloretate	....	13, 313, 486
" Sulphocyanide	....	8, 85	" preparation of, from Ammonium cyanate	....	7, 365
" Sulphovinate	....	8, 425	" preparation of, from Urine	....	7, 363
" Tantalate	....	4, 192	" product obtained from, C ⁶ N ⁴ H ⁴ O ⁸	....	9, 470
" Tartrate	....	10, 295	" quantitative estimation of	....	7, 368
" Tungstate	....	4, 192	" reaction of, with Hypochlorite of Soda	....	13, 403
Uranyl, Chloride	....	4, 181	" resolution of, into Carbonic acid, Nitrogen, and Water, by the action of nitrous acid	....	7, 367
" Chloride with Hydrochlorate of Chinoline	....	13, 249	" solubility of, in water	....	7, 369
" and Ammonium, chloride	....	4, 186	" solubility of, in alcohol	....	7, 575
" and Potassium, chloride	....	4, 188			
Urao	....	3, 83			
Urari	....	17, 592			
Urate of Ammonia	....	10, 467			
" Baryta	....	10, 473			
" Cinchonine	....	17, 218			
" Lead	....	10, 476			
" Lime	....	10, 475			
" Lithia	....	10, 473			
" Magnesia	....	10, 476			
" Mercury	....	10, 477			
" Morphine	....	16, 436			
" Potash	....	10, 468			
" Quinine	....	17, 291			
" Soda	....	10, 471			

Urea, Styphnate	13, 306	Urine, humous substance in	17, 460
„ Succinate....	13, 405	„ normal colouring matter	18, 409
„ Tartrate	13, 406	„ of	18, 409
„ volatilisation of	7, 367	„ occurrence of Indigo in....	13, 36
Ureas, compound	9, 291	„ phosphorescence of	1, 187
Ureo-carbonate of Methyl	7, 377	„ preparation of Cratinine	10, 255
Ureo-carbonic acid	7, 377	„ from	10, 255
Ureters of the ox, purple dye ob-		„ preparation of Phosphorus	2, 103
tained from	18, 406	„ from	2, 103
Urethane	9, 274; 13, 537	„ preparation of Urea from	7, 363
„ Butylic	10, 148	„ putrefaction of	7, 105
Urethylane	7, 291	Urochrome	18, 410
Urian and Urianin	18, 410	Urocyamin	18, 407
Uric acid	10, 455	Uroerythric acid	18, 408
„ Hydrate of?	10, 466	Uroerythrin	18, 408
„ preparation of Alloxan		Uroglauclin	18, 410
from	10, 171	Urohæmatin	18, 409
„ preparation of Mur-		Uromelanin	18, 411
oxide from	10, 193	Urophæin, occurrence of, in uri-	
„ Sulphate of?	10, 466	nary concretions	18, 410
Urinary Calculi, preparation of		Uroxanthin	18, 478
Uric acid from	10, 457	Uroxanic acid	10, 478
Urine, colouring matters of	18, 407	Uroxin	10, 186
„ detection of Sugar in	15, 312	Urrhodin	18, 410
„ diabetic, preparation of		Ursone	17, 361
„ Dextroglucose from	18, 413	<i>Urtica urens</i> , ferment-oil of	14, 407
„ ferment of	18, 413	Usnates	17, 50
„ green pigment from jaun-		<i>Usnea florida</i> , preparation of	
diced	18, 80	Usnic acid from	18, 48
„ human, occurrence of In-		Usnic acid	17, 48
dican in	16, 1	Uvic acid	10, 346

V.

Vaccinic acid	11, 421	Valerate of Bismuth	11, 34
Vacuum, crystallisation influ-		„ Cadmium	11, 34
enced by	1, 10	„ Cinchonidine	17, 227
„ heat-capacity of	1, 252	„ Cobalt	11, 36
<i>Valencianite</i>	3, 442	„ Copper	11, 36
Valeracetone	11, 79	„ Ethyl	11, 71
Valeracetonitrile	11, 123	„ Ferric	11, 35
Valeral	11, 17	„ Ferrous	11, 35
„ -ammonia, preparation of		„ of Glucina	11, 33
Leucine from	11, 429	„ Lead	11, 34
Valeraldide	11, 17	„ Lime	11, 33
„ with Bisulphite of		„ Magnesia	11, 33
soda	11, 19	„ Manganese	11, 34
„ -ammonia	11, 19	„ Mercury	11, 36
Valeramide	11, 113	„ Methyl	11, 67
Valeramine	11, 105	„ Morphine	16, 436
Valeranilide	11, 333	„ Nickel	11, 36
Valerate of Allyl	13, 545	„ Potash	11, 31
„ Alumina	11, 33	„ Quinine	17, 290
„ Ammonia	11, 30	„ Silver	11, 36
„ Amyl	11, 83	„ Soda	11, 31
„ Atropine	16, 455	„ Strontia	11, 32
„ Baryta	11, 32	„ Uranium	11, 33
„ Benzylene	12, 224	„ Valeric	11, 37

Valerate of Zinc	11, 34	Vanadiates of Lime	4, 102
„ Zirconia	11, 33	Vanadate of Lithia	4, 101
Valerene	11, 1; 14, 312	Vanadiates of Magnesia	4, 102
„ from Oil of Valerian....	14, 313	Vanadate of Manganous oxide	4, 247
<i>Valeria indica</i> , tallow of	16, 400	„ Mercuric oxide	6, 113
Valerianates or Valerates	11, 30	„ Mercurous oxide	6, 112
Valerianic acid, Anhydrous	11, 37	„ Nickel-oxide	5, 387
„ Bihydrated	11, 29	Vanadiates of Potash	4, 99
„ Cacodyl of	11, 125	Vanadate of Silver-oxide	6, 183
„ combinations	11, 29	Vanadiates of Soda	4, 102
„ decompositions	11, 28	„ Strontia	4, 100
„ formation	11, 22	„ Thorina	4, 103
„ preparation of,		Vanadate of Uranic oxide	4, 193
from Angelica		„ Yttria	4, 102
root	11, 25	„ Zinc-oxide	5, 48
„ preparation of,		„ Zirconia	4, 103
from dolphin oil	11, 25	Vanadic Acetate	8, 305
„ preparation of,		„ Acid	4, 86
from fusel oil	11, 26	„ „ action of on or-	
„ preparation of,		ganic compounds	7, 127
from Valerian		„ „ arseniate of	4, 312
root	11, 23	„ „ with Fluxes	4, 100
„ separation of,		„ „ Nitrate of	4, 96
from Butyric		„ „ Phosphate of	4, 90
acid	11, 27	„ „ Sulphates of	4, 93
„ sources	11, 21	„ „ Tartrate of	10, 293
„ Anhydride	11, 37	„ „ and Potash, sul-	
„ Benzoate	12, 96	phate of	4, 100
„ Ether	11, 71	„ „ and Silica, hydro-	
Valerian oil, crude	14, 314	fluat of	4, 104
„ root, preparation of		„ „ and Silica, phos-	
Valerianic acid from	11, 23	phate of	4, 103
„ root, resin of....	17, 455	„ „ and Soda, phos-	
„ root, Tannic acid from	15, 533	phate of	4, 100
Valeric acid, syn. with Valeri-		Vanadic Arseniate	4, 312
anic acid.		„ Bihydriodate	4, 94
Valerins	11, 75	„ Bihydrochlorate	4, 94
Valerobenzolic Ether	12, 224	„ Borate	4, 90
Valerol	11, 396	„ Bronzite	3, 404; 4, 81
Valerone	11, 78	„ Citrate	11, 452
Valeronitrile	11, 121	„ Formiate	7, 279
Valerotannic acid	15, 533	„ Chromate	4, 157
Valeryl, Bromide	11, 527	„ Molybdate	4, 104
„ Chloride	11, 527	„ Nitrate	4, 96
„ Urea	11, 124	„ Oxalates	9, 137
Vanadiates	4, 89	„ Oxide	4, 83
„ reaction of with Tan-		„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
nic acid	15, 466	basic hydrobromate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Alumina	4, 103	„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
Vanadiates of Ammonia	4, 97	basic hydrochlorate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Antimonic oxide....	4, 390	„ Oxide and Ammonia,	
Vanadiates of Baryta	4, 101	carbonate of	4, 98
Vanadate of Cadmic oxide	5, 65	„ Oxide and Potash,	
„ Cobalt-oxide	5, 347	carbonate of	4, 100
„ Cupric oxide 4, 81; 5, 467		„ Oxide and Potash,	
„ Ferric oxide	5, 298	sulphate of....	4, 100
„ Ferrous oxide?	5, 298	„ Oxide and Silica, hy-	
„ Glucina	4, 102	drofluat of	4, 103
„ Lead-oxide 4, 81; 5, 168		„ Phosphate	4, 90

Vanadic Salts....	4, 83	Vapour-tension, measurement of	
„ Silicate	4, 103	in millimetres	
„ Tungstate	4, 104	of mercury	1, 260
„ Sulphates	4, 93	Vapour-tensions, tables of	1, 262—264
„ Tartrate	10, 293	Varec	3, 78
Vanadite	5, 169	„ preparation of iodine	
„ of Ammonia....	4, 96	from	2, 249
„ Manganous oxide....	4, 247	Variability in the rate of ex-	
„ Mercuric oxide	6, 112	pansion of solids and liquids as	
Vanadites	4, 84	compared with that of air	2, 235
Vanadium	4, 80	<i>Variolaria dealbata</i> , preparation	
„ alloys	4, 104	of orcin from	12, 353
„ compounds, solubility		Variolarin	16, 297
„ of, in alcohol	8, 269	Varnish of the Pasto Indians	17, 428
„ Cyanide	7, 419	Varvite	4, 204
„ Fluorides	4, 96	Vasculose	15, 126, 144
„ Oxides	4, 82	Vauquelin	1, 5
„ Phosphide....	4, 90	Vauquelinite	5, 486
„ Sulphotungstate	4, 104	Veal-fat	16, 388
„ Terchloride	4, 95	Vegetable Acid	7, 196
„ and Ammonium,		„ Albumin	18, 426
chloride	4, 98	„ Alkali	3, 10
„ and Iron, cyanides....	7, 487	„ Casein	18, 425
„ and Platinum, alloy	6, 331	„ Fibre, products	
„ and Potassium, fluor-		formed by the action	
ide	4, 100	of potash on	17, 466
„ and Sodium, fluor-		„ Fibrin	18, 451
ide	4, 101	„ Gelatin	18, 445
Vanadous Sulphide	4, 90	„ Gum	15, 195
„ „ borate of	4, 94	„ Jelly	15, 393
Van Helmont	1, 4	„ Mould, products of	
Vanillin	14, 26	the action of potash	
Vaporization	1, 257	on....	17, 471
„ absorption of heat ac-		„ Mucilage	15, 209
companying	1, 272	„ Proteides	18, 424
„ accompanied by in-		Vegetable substances, erema-	
crease of volume	1, 258	causis of	7, 92
„ conditions of		„ substances, preserva-	
1, 258; 267, 268		tion of	7, 100
„ instantaneous in a		„ Tallow	16, 388
vacuum....	1, 271	„ Wax, Einhof's	17, 3
„ phenomena accom-		Vegetables, preservation of	7, 116
panying	1, 271	Vellarin	18, 243
„ in a space already		Venice Turpentine	18, 18
occupied with gas		<i>Venus</i> , syn. of Copper	5, 397
or vapour	1, 265	Verantin	14, 134; 16, 36, 58
„ time in which it		„ compound of, with	
takes place	1, 271, 272	alizarin	16, 60
Vapour, situation in which its		„ formation of, from	
formation takes place	1, 272	rubian	16, 36
„ -density of organic com-		„ preparation of, from	
pounds	7, 52	madder	16, 34
Vapours, diffusion of	1, 21	Veratrate of Ethyl	13, 355
„ expansion of, by heat	1, 224	Veratric acid	13, 354
„ latent heats of	1, 282—285	Veratrine	18, 178
„ and Permanent Gases,		Veratrol	13, 356
distinction between	1, 257	Verdigris	5, 414
„ refractive powers of....	1, 95	„ blue	8, 324
„ tensions of mixed	1, 265	„ crystallised....	7, 326

- Verdigris, distilled 8, 326
 " green 8, 325
 " purified 8, 326
 Vermilion 8, 19
 Vesuvian 8, 426
 Vetches, composition of Legumin
 from 18, 430
 Vetch-shoots, preparation of As-
 paragine from 10, 242
 Viburnin 18, 243
Viburnum Lantana, bitter from
 the berries of 18, 243
 Vienna green 8, 329
 Villarsite 3, 395
 Vinamyllic Ether 11, 8
 " Oxy sulphocarbonate 11, 62
 Vinaniline 11, 305
 Vincin 18, 243
 Vinegar 8, 284
 " -lamp, Döbereiner's 8, 207
 Vinelepidine, *see* Ethyl-lepidine.
 Vinebromaniline 11, 309
 Vinechloraniline 11, 309
 Vinemylaniline 11, 331
 Vinenaphthalidine, *see* Ethyl-
 naphthylamine.
 Vinenitriline 11, 309
 Vinic Ether 8, 171
 " Ether, perchlorinated 9, 216
 " Ethers 7, 218
 Vinobenzyllic Ether 12, 17
 Vinobutyllic Ether 10, 70
 Vinocacodyl 9, 72
 Vinomellitic acid ? 10, 13
 Vinomethylic Carbonate 8, 393
 " Ether 8, 192
 " Oxalate 9, 182
 " Oxy sulphocarbonate 8, 444
 Vinous fermentation
 7, 98; 15, 265; 18, 462
 Violanemetine, *see* Violine.
 Violet colouring matter of flowers 18, 523
 " rays, supposed magnetiza-
 tion of steel by 1, 167
 " substance derived from
 caprylic alcohol 18, 186
 Violine 17, 381
 Virchow's Hæmatoidin 18, 404
 Viridates 15, 511
 Viridic acid 15, 510
 Viscin 17, 352
 Viscous matter of egg-yolk, pre-
 paration of cerebrin from 16, 481
 Vital air 2, 20
 " force, decomposition in-
 fluenced by 1, 115
 " process, electricity deve-
 loped by 1, 429
 Vitellin 18, 383
Vitex Agnus castus, alkaloid
 from the seeds of 18, 212
Vitis hederacea, colouring mat-
 ter of the leaves of 15, 516
 " *vinifera*, ferment-oil of 14, 407
 " *vinifera*, oil from the seeds
 of 16, 314
 Vitiveria oil 14, 403
 Vitrification 1, 103
 Vitriolic acid 2, 175
 Vitriolised Tartar 3, 89
 Vitriol-ochre 5, 242
 " oil of, theory of etherifi-
 cation by 8, 231
Vitriolum album, v. *Zinci* 5, 23
Vitrum Antimonii 4, 360
 Vivianite 5, 224
 Vogel's Volatile Amber-resin 15, 1
 Volatile aerid principles of plants 14, 471
 " Alkali 2, 416
 " Balsam of Sulphur 7, 168
 " Liver of Sulphur 2, 454
 Völckel's Assamar 15, 250
 Volatile Oils, *see* Oils, Volatile.
 " organic bases, natural
 occurrence of 18, 387
 Volatility 1, 257
 " of compounds 1, 93
 Volta, his discoveries in elec-
 tricity 1, 6
 Voltaic Pile 1, 410, 426
 Voltameter or Volta-electrometer,
 Faraday's 1, 435
 Volume, Atomic, and Atomic
 Number, relation be-
 tween 1, 58
 " Atomic, how deter-
 mined 1, 58
 " Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Kopp's theory of 7, 47
 " Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Lowig's theory of 7, 51
 " Atomic or Specific, of
 organic compounds,
 Schröder's theory of 7, 50
 " changes of, resulting
 from combination 1, 81
 " combining, of gases 1, 53, 66
 " increase of, accompany-
 ing vaporization 1, 258, 278
 " and surface of the
 liquid in decompos-
 ing cells, effect of 1, 483
 Volumes, Schröder's theory of 1, 74
 Vulcanized Caoutchouc 17, 349
 Vulpic acid 17, 149
 Vulpulin, *see* Vulpic acid.

W.

Wach's Phosphorus	1, 194	Water, oxygenated	2, 73
Wad	4, 208	„ physical properties of	2, 61
Wagnerite	3, 254	„ preparation of hydrogen	
Waifa, preparation of Rutin		by decomposition of	2, 43
from	16, 501	„ preparation of pure	2, 60
Wall saltpetre	3, 214	„ presence of, essential to	
Walnut-oil	16, 313	fermentation	7, 97
„ -shells, green, colouring		„ quantities of, absorbed by	
matter of	17, 20	starch	15, 92
Warm indigo vats	13, 39	„ separation of, from alco-	
Warwickite	3, 482	hol by freezing	8, 260
Water, absorption of gases by	2, 65	„ simultaneous solution of	
„ action of, on bromide and		three salts in	2, 73
iodide of ethyl	13, 418	„ simultaneous solution of	
„ action of, on glass	2, 61	two salts in	2, 71
„ action of, on lead	5, 114	„ sources of	2, 45
„ action of, on sulphome-		„ thermic effects accom-	
thylates	10, 496	panying the solution of	
„ basis of, <i>see</i> Hydrogen.		liquid and solid bodies in	2, 69
„ -bath	1, 275	„ weight of a litre of	1, 281
„ Bitter-almond-	12, 29	„ weight of a standard	
„ Cherry-	12, 29	volume of	2, 61
„ compounds of, in variable		Waters, distilled	7, 166
proportions	2, 65	Waters, Mineral, occurrence of	
„ constitutional	2, 65	Baregin in	17, 457
„ of crystallisation 1, 14; 2, 63		Waters, occurrence of humus in	
„ de-aëration of, by boil-		natural	17, 460
ing	2, 61	Water-vapour, latent heat of	1, 283
„ decompositions of	2, 62	„ maximum tension	
„ decomposition of, by in-		of, at different	
candescent platinum	1, 301	temperatures	1, 259
„ decomposition of organic		„ presence of, in	
compounds by	7, 146	the air	2, 409
„ of, decrepitation	1, 13	„ tension of, at dif-	
„ definite compounds of	2, 62	ferent tempera-	
„ distilled	2, 61	tures 1, 262, 263, 264	
„ effect of in inducing the		„ total quantity of	
combination of hydro-		heat in	1, 285
gen and oxygen	2, 58	Watery distillate produced by	
„ electrolysis of	1, 446	destructive distillation	7, 80
„ and Ether, formation of,		Wavellite	3, 310
from alcohol	8, 225	Wax of leaves and fruits	18, 157
„ expansion of, in freezing	1, 256	„ from the bark of <i>Pinus syl-</i>	
„ expansion of by heat	1, 225	<i>vestris</i>	18, 116
„ formation of	2, 45	„ from rye-starch	18, 162
„ formation of, in fermenta-		„ of shellac	16, 399
tion	7, 97	„ sugar-cane	10, 81
„ freezing of, by the cold		„ from Sumatra	18, 163
produced by rapid		„ from various sources 18, 151—164	
evaporation of ether	1, 274	„ vegetable (Einhof's)	17, 3
„ -horehound, oil of	14, 404	Waxes, occurrence of, in the	
„ latent heat of	1, 254	vegetable kingdom	18, 135
„ Laurel	12, 39	Wedgewood's Pyrometer	1, 227
„ maximum density of	1, 255	Weigel's condensing apparatus	1, 288
„ memoirs relating to	2, 41, 42	Weight, atomic	1, 42
„ mixtures of, with alcohol	8, 258	Weights, atomic, table of	1, 50

Weight, chemical	1, 42	Woad-vat	13, 39
„ combining	1, 42	Wolfram	5, 294
Weights and Measures	1, 9—11	Wollastonite	3, 388, 394
„ table for converting		Wollaston's cryophorus	1, 273
French into English	2, 498	„ researches on com-	
Weissite	3, 431	bining propor-	
Weiss's crystallographical no-		tions	1, 6
menclature	1, 19	„ scale of chemical	
Weld-seed oil	18, 315	equivalents	1, 63
Welter's Bitter	11, 212	„ thimble-apparatus	1, 408
Wernerite	3, 432	Wongski, Tannic acid from	15, 520
Wet rot in wood	15, 157	Wood	15, 147
Whalebone, ossein in	18, 352	„ -asbestos.....	3, 407
Whale-oil	18, 321	„ -charcoal	15, 153
Wheat gluten	18, 447	„ -charcoal, formation of, or-	
„ -mucedin	18, 443	ganic compounds by the	
„ -starch	15, 77	action of nitric acid on	7, 41
White cinnamon, bitter of	18, 244	„ charring of, to diminish	
„ Copper	5, 497	the tendency to putre-	
„ of egg	18, 282	faction.....	6, 113
„ Flux	3, 20	„ -creosote.....	15, 161
„ Lead	5, 123	„ decayed, Xylochloric acid	
„ Lead ore	5, 126	from	15, 584
„ Mustard, acrid principle		„ decaying, emission of light	
of	14, 527	by	7, 91
„ Nickel-pyrites	5, 389	„ decaying, phosphorescence	
„ Pig-iron	5, 212	of	1, 191
„ Pitch, preparation of Syl-		„ decomposition of, by the	
vic acid from	17, 319	action of the air at ordi-	
„ Precipitate, fusible	6, 87	nary temperatures	15, 156
„ Precipitate, infusible	6, 85, 427	„ decomposition of, by the	
„ Tellurium	6, 250	action of water in con-	
„ Vitriol	5, 23	tact with iron and	
Wichtyn	5, 286	air	15, 180
Williamsite	5, 47	„ decomposition of, by aque-	
Wild Thyme, oil of	14, 403	ous alkalis	15, 160
Willow-bark, preparation of Sali-		„ decomposition of, by chlo-	
cin from	15, 432	rine	15, 160
Wind-furnace	2, 35	„ decomposition of, at high	
Window-glass	3, 379	temperatures	15, 147
Wine, occurrence of glycerin in	18, 566	„ decomposition of, at high	
„ -oil	13, 175	temperatures, with li-	
„ -oil, formation of	8, 237; 13, 420	mited access of air	15, 159
„ -oil, sulphovinate of	13, 177	„ decomposition of, by the	
„ -vinegar	8, 284	joint action of air, car-	
„ -yeast	18, 463	bonic acid, aqueous va-	
Winckler's Amorphous Qui-		pour, and ammonia, at	
nine	17, 305	a high temperature	15, 160
Winter-green oil, methylsalicylic		„ decomposition of, by ni-	
acid in	12, 255	tric acid	15, 160
„ -green oil, preparation of		„ decomposition of, by oil	
salicylic acid from	12, 247	of vitriol	15, 160
„ -rape oil	17, 554	„ decomposition of, in water	
Wires, Polar, of Voltaic Battery	1, 431	free from air	15, 159
Witherite	3, 138	„ destructive distillation of	
Woad-leaves, preparation of In-		7, 82; 15, 149	
dican from	16, 2	„ -ether	7, 256
„ preparation of In-		„ fossil, preparation of re-	
diglucin from	15, 303	tene from	17, 9

Wood, heat evolved in the combustion of various kinds of	1, 293	Wood-vinegar, crude	15, 149
„ -naphtha	7, 258	„ volatile oils produced by distillation of	9, 56
„ pectic acid from	15, 413	Woody fibre	15, 126
„ phenomena exhibited by, during fermentation	7, 101	„ absorption of atmospheric nitrogen by, during eremacausis	7, 93
„ preparation of Acetic acid by dry distillation of	8, 285	„ formation of humus by action of alkalis on	17, 460
„ preservation of	7, 112	„ preparation of formic acid from	7, 272
„ preservation of, by steeping	7, 113	Wool, action of metallic salts on	18, 352
„ putrefaction of damp, in confined air	7, 94	„ action of Nitric acid on	18, 351
„ removal of the constituents of the sap from, with a view to its preservation	7, 112	„ action of Potash on	18, 352
„ rotten, humous substances in	17, 458, 471	„ action of Sulphuric acid on	18, 351
„ soot produced by imperfect combustion of	7, 85	„ coloration of, by Picric acid	18, 352
„ -spirit	7, 258	„ dry distillation of	18, 351
„ -spirit, crude	15, 150	„ fats of	18, 400
„ -spirit, crude, preparation of Toluene from	12, 228	„ fibre, composition of	18, 351
„ -spirit, expansion of by heat	1, 226, 227	„ (sheep's), purification of	18, 351
„ -spirit, solution of Turpentine oil in	14, 271	„ amount of sulphur in	18, 351
„ -spirit, solution of Volatile oils in	7, 169	Wootz	5, 206
„ -tar	7, 258	Wormseed oil	14, 316; 15, 40
„ -tar, preparation of Carbohc acid from	11, 140	„ preparation of Santonin from	16, 250
„ -vinegar	7, 258; 8, 284	Wormwood-bitter	17, 354
		Wormwood, oil	14, 350
		Wörthite	3, 414
		Woulfe's apparatus	1, 290
		Wrightine	17, 594

X.

Xanthamide	9, 276	Xanthate of Soda	8, 456
„ with Cuprous Chloride	9, 279—282	„ Tin	8, 457
„ with Cuprous Iodide	9, 278	„ Zinc	8, 457
„ with Cuprous Sulphocyanide	9, 282	Xanthein	16, 513
„ Platinum-compound of	9, 283	Xanthene Sulphide	9, 394
Xanthamylamide	11, 116	Xanthic acid	8, 448
Xanthates	8, 450	„ ether	8, 439
Xanthate of Ammonia	8, 451	„ oxide	10, 454
„ Baryta	8, 456	Xanthin, Higgin's	14, 186; 16, 68
„ Copper	8, 459	„ Kuhlmann's	16, 69
„ Lead	8, 457	Xanthomethylic acid	7, 293
„ Lime	8, 456	Xanthopinic acid	14, 436
„ Mercury	8, 461	Xanthophyll	16, 515
„ Potash	8, 452	Xanthophyllite	3, 462
„ Silver	8, 461	Xanthopicrine, see Berberine.	
		Xanthoproteic acid	18, 264
		Xanthorhamnin	15, 349; 16, 71
		Xanthorrhæa hastilis, resin of	17, 386

Xanthotannic acid	....	....	15, 533	Xylite-resin, yellow	....	....	9, 50
Xanthoxylene	....	....	14, 315	Xylitic Naphtha	....	....	9, 50
Xanthoxylin	....	....	17, 369	Xylochloric acid	....	....	15, 534
Xenolite	....	....	3, 414	Xyloidin	....	....	15, 106
Xuthene Sulphide	....	....	9, 394	Xylol or Xylene	....	....	13, 116
Xylidine	....	....	13, 147	Xyloretin	....	....	17, 443
Xylite-oil	....	....	9, 48	Xylostein	....	....	16, 102
„ -resin, brown	....	....	9, 49				

Y.

Yeast	....	....	18, 459	Yttria, Iodate	....	....	3, 288
„ action of, in inducing fermentation	....	....	7, 110	„ Malate	....	....	10, 220
„ constitution and growth of, in saccharine solutions	....	....	15, 266	„ Meconate	....	....	12, 428
„ fermentation of sugar in contact with	....	....	7, 98	„ Molybdate	....	....	4, 78
„ influence of, in vinous fermentation	....	....	15, 265	„ Nitrate	....	....	3, 290
Yellow colouring matter of				„ Oxalate	....	....	9, 134
„ Guaiac resin	....	....	17, 246	„ Phosphates	....	....	3, 287
„ Earth	....	....	5, 282	„ -salts	....	....	3, 285
„ of Flowers	....	....	16, 513	„ Selenite	....	....	3, 288
„ Gamboge	....	....	17, 416	„ separation of, from Ferric oxide	....	....	3, 284
„ Iron-ore	....	....	5, 268	„ Silicates	....	....	3, 409
„ Lead-ore	....	....	5, 167	„ Silicate of, with Silicate of Alumina	....	....	3, 420
„ of Leaves, resinous	....	....	16, 515	„ Succinate	....	....	10, 122
„ Oxide of Lead	....	....	5, 108	„ Sulphates	....	....	3, 287
„ Pods, jelly from	....	....	15, 412	„ Sulphite	....	....	3, 287
„ Pods, preparation of Chlororubin from	....	....	16, 70	„ Tartrate	....	....	10, 291
„ Pods, preparation of Crocin from	....	....	16, 508	„ Tellurate	....	....	4, 425
„ Pods, tannic acid from	....	....	15, 520	„ Tellurite	....	....	4, 425
„ Prussiate of Potash	....	....	7, 453	„ Tungstate	....	....	4, 45
„ Resin of Botany Bay, preparation of Picric acid from	....	....	11, 213	„ Vanadate	....	....	4, 102
„ Sulphide of Arsenic	....	....	4, 373	„ and Ammonia, carbonate	....	....	3, 290
„ of Turmeric, resinous	....	....	16, 518	„ and Potash, carbonate of	....	....	3, 290
Young's Battery	....	....	1, 425	„ and Potash, oxalate of	....	....	9, 135
Ytterite	....	....	3, 409	„ and Potash, sulphate of	....	....	3, 290
Yttria	....	....	3, 283	„ and Soda, carbonate of	....	....	3, 290
„ Acetate	....	....	3, 303	Yttrium	....	....	3, 282
„ Arseniate	....	....	4, 309	„ Bromide	....	....	3, 289
„ Benzoate	....	....	12, 40	„ Chloride	....	....	3, 289
„ Borate	....	....	3, 286	„ Cyanide	....	....	7, 417
„ Bromate	....	....	3, 289	„ Ferrocyanide	....	....	7, 486
„ Carbonate	....	....	3, 286	„ Fluoboride	....	....	3, 290
„ Chromate	....	....	4, 155	„ Fluoride	....	....	3, 289
„ Citrate	....	....	11, 452	„ Iodide	....	....	3, 288
„ Croconate	....	....	10, 392	„ oxide	....	....	3, 283
„ Cyanate	....	....	3, 68	„ Phosphide	....	....	3, 286
„ with Fluxes	....	....	3, 291	„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	....	....	3, 269
„ Hydrate	....	....	3, 285	„ Selenide	....	....	3, 288
„ Hyposulphate	....	....	3, 287	„ Sulpharseniate	....	....	4, 309
				„ Sulpharsenite	....	....	4, 309

Yttrium, Sulphide	3, 287	Yttrium and Potassium, fluoride	3, 290
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 85	„ and Silicium, fluoride	3, 410
„ Sulphomolybdate	4, 78	Yttrocerite	3, 271, 282
„ and Mercury, chloride	6, 109	Yttro-ilmenite	4, 19
„ and Potassium, chloride	3, 290	Yttrotantalite	4, 12

Z.

Zamboni's or De Luc's pile	1, 426	Zinc Fluoboride	5, 33
„ pile of two elements	1, 427	„ Fluoride	5, 33
Zeazonite	3, 445	„ Fulminating double salts of	9, 298
Zeilanite	5, 275	„ Hydrated Oxide....	5, 11
Zein	18, 442	„ Hydrated Selenide	5, 27
Zeise's indifferent sulphuretted oil	8, 349	„ Hydrated Sulphide	5, 23
Zeolite, lamellar	3, 447	„ Hydride	5, 13
Zero of Heat, absolute....	1, 302	„ Hydrothiosulphocyanide....	8, 101
Zero-point of Thermometers, shifting of	1, 236	„ Hyposulpharsenite	5, 49
Zinc	5, 1	„ Iodide	5, 28
„ Albuminate	18, 306	„ Iodoplatinate	6, 333
„ Alloys	5, 51	„ Manganidecyanide	7, 425
„ Amalgam	6, 122	„ Nitride	5, 83
„ Ammonio-bromide	5, 40	„ Nitroprusside	8, 133
„ Ammonio-chloride	5, 41	„ Ore, red	5, 10
„ Ammonio-iodide	5, 40	„ Oxide	5, 5
„ Ammonio-sulphocyanide....	8, 86	„ with Ammonia	5, 35
„ Antimonide	5, 50	„ with Asparagine....	10, 247
„ Argentocyanide	8, 31	„ with Cobalt-oxide	5, 853
„ Arsenide	5, 49	„ with Ferric oxide	5, 813
„ Aurocyanide	8, 42	„ with Fluxes	5, 45
„ blowpipe reactions of	5, 11, 45	„ Iodide of ?	5, 29
„ Bromide	5, 29	„ with Potash	5, 43
„ Bromo-aurate	6, 239	„ with Soda	5, 44
„ Bromopalladite	6, 356	„ testing of purity of	5, 9
„ Bromoplatinate	6, 333	Zinc, Oxychloride	5, 81
„ Carbide ?	5, 13	„ Oxyiodide	5, 28
„ Chloride	5, 30	„ Oxyalts of—	
„ Chloride, compound of, with Urea	13, 404	Acetate	8, 308
„ Chloride of, with Cratinine	10, 259	Acetate	13, 476
„ Chloride of, with Cyanide of Mercury	8, 24	Alloxanate	10, 165
„ Chloride, with the Hydrochlorates of Quinidine....	17, 300	Aluminate	5, 46
„ Chloro-aurate	6, 239	Ammonio-bromate	5, 40
„ Chloropalladite	6, 356	Ammonio-hyposulphate	5, 37
„ Chloroplatinate	6, 334	Ammonio-hyposulphite	5, 37
„ Chloroplatinite	6, 334	Ammonio-iodate	5, 40
„ Chromidecyanide	7, 425	Ammonio-osmiumate	6, 421
„ Cobaltidecyanide	7, 495	Amygdalate	15, 430
„ commercial, impurities in	5, 2	Amylosulphate	11, 59
„ Cuprocyanide	8, 7	Antimoniate....	5, 50
„ Cyanide	7, 422	Arsenate	5, 49
„ Ferrocyanide	7, 489	Arsenate of, with Ammonia....	5, 50
„ Flowers of	5, 5	Aspartate	10, 236
		Azelaate	17, 81
		Benzoate	12, 41
		Benzoglycolate	12, 67
		Bimethylphosphate....	12, 488
		Binthroethylate	12, 558

Zinc: Oxyalts of—

Binitroethylate with ethyl	Zinc-
Bisulphometholate	12, 559
Borate	12, 485
Bromate	5, 17
Butyrate	5, 30
Camphorate	10, 86
Carbonates	14, 461
Chlorate	5, 13
Chromate	5, 32
Chrysammate	5, 48
Cinnamate	12, 5
Citrate	13, 276
Croconate	11, 454
Digitalate	10, 393
Ethylsulphite	16, 340
Ethyltrothionate	8, 410
Formiate	12, 514
Fulminates	7, 279
Fumarate	9, 297
Gallate	10, 28
Glycerate	12, 409
Glycolate	13, 572
Glyoxylate	12, 510
Hippurate	13, 435
Hydriodate	12, 78
Hydriodite	5, 28
Hydrobromate	5, 29
Hydrochlorate	5, 29
Hydrofluante	5, 31
Hypochlorite	5, 33
Hypophosphite	5, 32
Hyposulphate	5, 17
Hyposulphite	5, 22
Iodate	5, 21
Kinate	5, 29
Lactate	16, 230
Linbleate	11, 488
Malate	16, 308
Maleate	10, 221
Meconate	8, 158
Mellitate	12, 428
Metaphosphate	10, 8
Methylobithionate	5, 18
Molybdate	12, 489
Nitrate	5, 47
Nitrobenzoate	5, 33
Nitrohippurate	12, 125
Oleate	12, 131
Osmiamate	17, 72
Oxalate	6, 421
Oxyxanthate	9, 151
Perchlorate	8, 463
Permanganate	5, 33
Phloretate	5, 49
Phosphates	13, 311
Phosphite	5, 17
Phthalate	5, 17
	13, 13

Zinc: Oxyalts of—

Picrate	11, 228
Piperate	15, 10
Propionate	10, 555
Pyromucate	10, 385
Pyrophosphate	5, 18
Pyrotartrate	11, 93
Racemate	10, 357
Rhodizonate	10, 403
Ricinolate	17, 134
Roccellate	16, 477
Saccharates	11, 519
Salicylite	12, 242
Sarcocactate	11, 500
Seleniate	5, 28
Selenites	5, 27
Silicate	5, 46
Stannate	5, 105
Suberate	13, 210
Succinate	10, 124
Sulphates	5, 22
Sulphite	5, 21
Sulphocinnamate	13, 280
Sulphosalicylate	12, 280
Sulphosomethylate	7, 300
Sulphotellurite	5, 51
Sulphovinate	8, 425
Xanthate	8, 457
Tannate	15, 467
Tartrate	10, 311
Tartrovinat	10, 342
Tellurite	5, 51
Tetrathionate	5, 21
Trithionate	5, 21
Tungstate	5, 47
Uranate	5, 49
Vanadate	5, 48
Valerate	11, 34
Zinc, Oxyulphide	5, 20
„ Peroxide	5, 13
„ Persulphomolybdate	5, 47
„ Phosphide	5, 17
„ Platinocyanide of, with Ammonia	8, 55
„ -salts	5, 12
„ -salts, solubility of, in alcohol	8, 270
„ Selenide	5, 27
„ Seleniocyanide	8, 124
„ Suboxide ?	5, 4
„ Sulphantimoniate	5, 50
„ Sulpharseniate	5, 50
„ Sulpharsenite	5, 49
„ Sulphide	5, 19
„ Sulphocarbonate	5, 26
„ Sulphocyanide	8, 86
„ Sulphomolybdate	5, 47
„ Sulphotungstate	5, 47
„ Telluride	5, 51

Zinc testing of purity of	5, 3	Zinc-ethyl, action of, on ammonia	
" and Aluminum, fluoride	5, 46	and ammonia bases	13, 503
" and Ammonium, chloride	5, 42	" action of, on terchloride of phosphorus	12, 521
" and Ammonium, cyanide	7, 423	Zincethylum	9, 90
" and Ammonium, iodide	5, 40	Zinc-glance	5, 46
" and Ammonium, malate	10, 222	" -lead-spar	5, 127
" and Barium, cyanide	7, 425	" -methyl	7, 329
" and Barium, iodide	5, 45	" -methyl, action of, on terchloride of phosphorus	12, 491
" and Bismuth, alloy?	5, 51	" -methyl, compound of, with Ethyl oxide	13, 397
" and Calcium, cyanide	7, 425	" -methyl, compound of, with Methyl oxide	13, 397
" and Cobalt, alloy	5, 353	" -methyl, preparation of	13, 397
" and Copper, alloys	5, 477	Zinco-aluminic Sulphate	5, 46
" Copper, and Gold, alloy	6, 246	" -ammonic Carbonate	5, 36
" Copper, and Iron, alloy	5, 496	" -ammonic Metaphosphate	5, 37
" and Iron, alloy	5, 312	" -ammonic Molybdate	5, 48
" and Iron, carbide	5, 314	" -ammonic Oxalate	9, 151
" and Iron, cyanides	7, 489	" -ammonic Phosphate	5, 36
" and Lead, alloy	5, 179	" -ammonic Pyrophosphate	5, 37
" and Lead - compounds of Orcein	12, 361	" -ammonic Sulphate	5, 39
" and Lead, cyanide	7, 428	" -cobaltous Sulphate	5, 354
" and Lead, malate	10, 224	Zinco-cupric Carbonate	5, 480
" Lead and Tin, alloys	5, 181	" -cupric Sulphate	5, 481
" and Mercury, chloride	6, 123	Zincoid or Zincoid	1, 431
" and Mercury, cyanide?	8, 24	Zinco-ferrous Sulphate	5, 314
" and Mercury, iodide	6, 123	" -magnesian Sulphate	5, 346
" and Mercury, selenide	6, 123	" -niccolic Sulphate	5, 394
" and Nickel, alloy	5, 394	" -potassic Carbonate	5, 43
" Nickel, and Copper, alloy	5, 497	" -potassic Chromate	5, 48
" and Nitrogen, boride?	5, 36	" -potassic Molybdate	5, 48
" and Palladium, alloy	6, 356	" -potassic Oxalate	9, 151
" and Phosphorus, sulphide	5, 26	" -potassic Silicate	5, 47
" and Platinum, alloy	6, 333	" -potassic Sulphate	5, 43
" Platinum, and Copper, alloy	6, 338	" -silicic Hydrofluat	5, 47
" and Potassium, alloy	5, 42	" -sodic Carbonate	5, 45
" and Potassium, chloride	5, 44	" -sodic Sulphate	5, 45
" and Potassium, cyanide	7, 424	" -uranic Acetate	8, 310; 13, 444
" and Potassium, fluoride	5, 44	Zincoximide	13, 504
" and Potassium, iodide	5, 44	Zincphenylimide	13, 504
" and Potassium, lactate	11, 488	Zincum	5, 1
" and Potassium, tartrate	10, 311	Zincuretted Hydrogen gas?	5, 13
" and Silver, alloy	6, 193	Zinc-vitriol	5, 23
" and Sodium, alloy	5, 44	Zinkenite	5, 177
" and Sodium, chloride	5, 45	Zinking by galvanic precipitation	1, 501
" and Sodium, cyanide	7, 425	Zircon	3, 463
" and Sodium, iodide	5, 45	" preparation of Zirconia from	3, 339
" and Sodium, lactate	11, 488	Zirconate of Alumina	3, 349
" and Tin, alloys	5, 105	" Cupric oxide	5, 464
" and Tin, amalgam	6, 126	" Lime	3, 349
" Tin, Lead, and Copper, alloy	5, 488	" Potash	3, 347
Zinc-acetamide	13, 504	Zirconia	3, 338
Zinc-alum	5, 46	" Acetate	8, 305
Zincamide	13, 503	" Arseniate	4, 310
Zinc-amyl	11, 129	" Benzoate	12, 40
Zincate of Ammonia	5, 35	" Borate	3, 344
" Potash	5, 43		
" Soda	5, 44		
Zincethyl	9, 90; 10, 530		

Zirconia, Carbonate	....	....	3, 344	Zirconia and Potash, sulphate	3, 347
" Citrate	....	....	11, 452	Zirconium	....
" with Fluxes	....	....	3, 349	" Alloys	....
" Hydrate	....	....	3, 342	" Amalgam	....
" Nitrate	....	....	3, 346	" Ammonio-chloride	....
" Oxalate	....	....	9, 136	" Carbide	....
" Phosphate	....	....	3, 344	" Bromide, hydrated	....
" Rhodizonate	....	....	10, 402	" Chloride	....
" salts	....	....	3, 342	" Fluoride, hydrated	....
" Selenite	....	....	3, 345	" Hyposulpharsenite	....
" Silicate	....	....	3, 463	" Oxide	....
" Succinate	....	....	10, 122	" Oxy-chloride, hy-	....
" Sulphate	....	....	3, 344	drated	....
" Sulphite	....	....	3, 344	" Sulpharseniate	....
" Tartrate	....	....	10, 292	" Sulpharsenite	....
" Tellurate	....	....	4, 426	" Sulphide	....
" Tellurite	....	....	4, 426	" and Potassium, fluo-	....
" Titanate	....	....	3, 487	ride	....
" Valerate	....	....	11, 33	" and Silicium, fluoride	....
" Vanadate	....	....	4, 103	Zolodin	....
" and Ammonia, carbon-	....	....	3, 347	Zoisite	....
ate	....	....	3, 347	Zoogen	....
" and Ammonia, sulphate	....	....	3, 347	Zoology, Chemical, subjects of	....
" and Lead-oxide, silicate	....	....	5, 166	Zoophytes, Phosphorescence of	....
" and Lime, silicate	....	....	3, 463		1, 182, 184
" and Potash, carbonate	....	....	3, 347	Zygadite	....
" and Potash, silicate	....	....	3, 463		3, 445

END.



